

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARIES

A standard linear barcode consisting of vertical black lines of varying widths on a white background.

3 1761 00456767 3





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

742

I

(78)

The Publications
OF THE
Yorkshire Parish Register Society,
Vol. 33.

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1908.



CS
H35
Y4Y6
v.33

The Parish Registers
OF
Otley, Co. York.

PART I.

1562 TO 1672.

TRANSCRIBED AND INDEXED BY
WILLIAM BRIGG, B.A.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
1908.

KNIGHT AND FORSTER, PRINTERS, LEEDS.

PREFACE.

The contents of the first three volumes of the Registers are given in this Part.

Volume A comprises what is left of the early paper registers. It is now strongly bound in leather and lettered :—

“ Baptisms, 1562 to 1564, 1583 to 1603, 1643 to 1672 ;

“ Burials, 1562 to 1564, 1588 to 1597, 1643 to 1672 ;

“ Marriages, 1562 to 1564, 1583 to 1602, 1643 to 1672.”

Some of these dates are wrong, as will be seen by the following table of contents. The first few leaves are in a much mutilated condition, and two are inverted in binding. Several leaves have actually been trimmed by the binder, and portions of entries cut away. The book contains in all 130 leaves, numbered by a modern hand on both sides from 1 to 258, 28 and 29 being duplicated.

Pages 1-6 contain Chr., Aug., 1563 to Jan., 1564-5.

„ 9-14 „ Mar., May, 1562 to Oct., 1565.

„ 15-16 „ Bur., May, 1563 to Jan., 1563-4.

„ 17-28 „ Bur., Aug., 1588 to June, 1597.

„ 28^b-62 „ Chr., May, 1583 to Apr., 1603.

„ 63-76 „ Mar., May, 1583 to May, 1602.

„ 77-149 „ Bur., Nov., 1643 to May, 1672.

„ 153-227 „ Chr., May, 1643 to Apr., 1672.

„ 229-257 „ Mar., May, 1643 to June, 1671.

Volume B, rebound in 1879, as a note on the flyleaf informs us, contains 80 parchment leaves, and is lettered :—

“ Baptisms, 1604 to 1646 ; Marriages, 1604 to 1646 ;

Burials, 1604 to 1653.”

The last date is an error, and should read 1646. The handwriting for the greater part is remarkably clear and distinct. The entries of Christenings, Marriages, and Burials between 1643 and 1646 are also given in Volume A, but there are so many variations between the entries as recorded in the respective volumes that it has appeared wisest to print both sets.

The entries have been copied *verbatim et literatim*, except that an apostrophe has been used to denote omitted letters, and the use of type of obsolete forms of letters has been obviated. Capital letters have been employed for personal and other names, and obviously correct words have been added in squared brackets to complete several entries worn or cut away. Some entries have been abbreviated to avoid running into two lines of print.

Volume III. contains the Christenings from May, 1643 to April, 1672; Marriages from May, 1643 to June, 1671; and Burials from Nov., 1643 to May, 1672.

In this printed volume the arrangement of the originals has been ignored and the Christenings, Marriages, and Burials are grouped in successive chronological order.

Otley is a large parish, situated about ten miles north-west of Leeds, and contains the Townships of Otley, Baildon, Bramhope, Burley, Denton, Hawksworth, Farnley, Lindley, Menston, Newhall-with-Clifton, Pool, and Little Timble.

The Society is indebted to the Revd. G. P. H. Frost and his successor, the Revd. R. Pattinson, for kind permission to transcribe and print the Registers.

WILLIAM BRIGG.

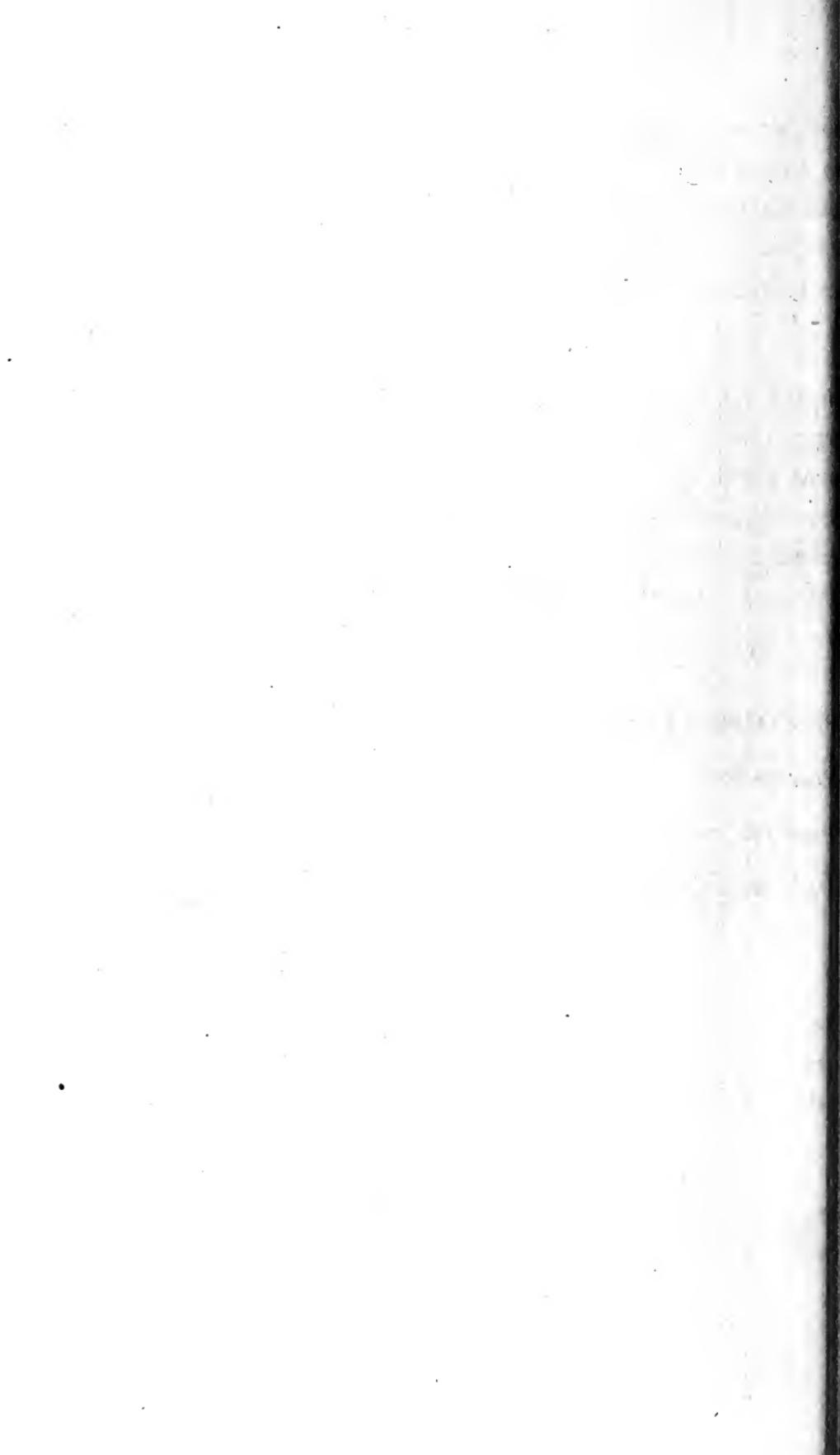
CORRIGENDA.

Page 11, line 5 from bottom, for Atknison *read* Atkinson.

Page 88, line 12 from top, for Dauson *read* Danson [? Dauson].

Page 186, in footnote, for 1558 *read* 1588.

Page 186, line 6 from bottom, for Mr *read* Mrs



OTLEY REGISTER.

[CHRISTENINGS contained in Vol. A.]
[? August, 1563]

..... of christyned the vj day of the [1]
Issabell Sykes, the daughter of Jhon, the xij of the sayd moneth
Septembre

Issabell Lomme, the daughter of Thomas, the eyght day of the
sayd moneth

Issabell Mytchell, the daughter of Lawr....., was christyned the
xij day

Mychaell Snype, the sonne of Jhon Snype....., the last day of the
sayd moneth

October

Anne Wykeley, the daughter of Stephen Wykeley, was chr. the xxvij
day of the sayd moneth

Nouembre

Alis Cawdrey, the doughter of Jhon Cawdrey, was the iiiij day of
the sayd moneth

Angnes Cave, the doughter of Thomas Cave, was chr.. the xxj day of
the sayd moneth

Decembre

Elyzabeth Thomson, the doughter of Witm, was christyned the
x day of the sayd mon...

Christofer Hobson, the sonne of [? Richard], was christined the xx..
day of the

Elyzabeth Hamlyng, the doughter of Hamlyng, was christined.. .
.....moneth was Christofer ... [2]

.....elme christined

....., the doughter of Gorge Brockden, the same day
..... [Sy]ke, the sonne of Robert Syke, was christined the
of the sayd moneth

.....ly alias Wilson, the doughter of Jannes and Margrete
Wilson, bastard, was christined [the] xij day of the sayd moneth

Februarij

Jhon Mosse, the sonne of Thomas Mosse, was christined the second day
of the sayd moneth

Christofer West, the sonne off Occupye West, was christined the x day
of the sayd moneth

Dorythe Ynglande, the dowghter of Leonard Yngland, was christyned
the xijij day of the said moneth

Valentyne Ynglande, the doughter of Thomas Yngland, was christyned
the xxvj day of the sayd moneth

Wytm Buckell, the sonne of Ellis Buckell, was christined the last day
of the sayd moneth

Marche

Edward Cawdray, the sone Christofer Cawdray, [was] christined the x day of the sayd moneth

[Fran]cis Wyllson, the sone of Lawranc Wylson, was [christi]ned the xij day of the sayd moneth

[? Wy~~H~~m] Skachard, the sone of Jhon Skachard, [was christined] the xvij day of sayd moneth

..... Angram, the sone of Thomas Angram, was [christined] the xx day of the sayd moneth

..... Diker, the daughter was christined same day [3
Christninges, Anno Domini [? 1564].

Anne Atkynson, the daughter of Anthony Atkynson, was the xxvij day of the sayd moneth

Jhon Blynkere alias Hogge, the sonne of John Blynkere and Katheryne Hogg, bastard, was christined the of the sayd moneth

Francis Parker, the daughter of Francis Parker, was the last day of the sayd moneth

Apprill

Thomas Boner, the sonne of Annthony [Robt. ~~erased~~] Boner, was christined the thyrd day of the sayd moneth

Robert Mawson, the sonne of Thomas Mawson, was christined the ix day of the sayd moneth

May vacat

June

Margrete Cawuert, the daughter of Anthony Cawvert, was christined the xj day of the sayd moneth

Thomas Rostdendayll, the sonn of Robert Rostendall, was christined the xvij day of y^e sayd moneth

Angnes Burneley, the dawghter of Wi~~H~~m Burneley, was christined the same day

Thomas Bradforth, the sonne of Thomas Bradforth, was christined the same day

Denton Wi~~H~~m Smyth, the sonne of Robert Smyth, was christined the last day of the sayd moneth

[? July], 1564. Anno d'ni 15... [4]

[? Thomas] Lyndley, the sonne of Thomas Lyndley, was christined the second day of the sayd moneth

Dorithe Hunter alias Harryson, bastard dowghter of Wy~~H~~m Harryson & Dorythe Hunter, was christined the x day of the sayd moneth

[July ~~erased~~] August

Grace Pickerd, the daughter of Leonard Pickerd, was christined the vj day of the sayd moneth

Angnes Boughe, the daughter of Wy~~H~~m Bouthe, was christined the same day

Stephen Hawkesworthe, the sonne of Mr Wi~~H~~m Hawesworthe, esquier, was christined the xij day of the sayd moneth

Wy~~H~~m Skachard, y^e sonne of Wi~~H~~m Skacherd, was christined the xx day of the sayd moneth

Wi~~H~~m Skacherd, the sonne of Wi~~H~~m Skacherd, was christined the same day

Thomas Bonere, the sonne of Gerge Bonyre, was christyned the xij day of the sayd moneth

Anthonye Irelād alias Skolefeld, the sonne of Jhon Ireland & Issabell Skolfeld, bastard, was christined was christyned the xxj day of ye sayd moneth

Elyzabeth Smythe, ye daughter of Anthonye Smythe, was christined the same day

Septembre

[5]

Wȳm Curtaysse, the sonne of Lawranc Curtayss, ye thyrd day of the sayd moneth

Jenett Cawdray, the dowghter of Jhon Cawd[ray], christined ye same day Jhon Mawson, ye sonne of Rychard Mawson, was the xxix day of the sayd moneth

Jhon Wayneman, the sonne Georg Wayngman, was christ.. chrysstynd ye sonday before sanct mathew day in the sayd year

October

Grace Fournesse alias Lyster, bastard, the daughter of Water Fournesse & Jenett Lyster, was christined the xv day the sayd moneth

Issabell Ward, the daughter of Gylbert Warde, was chris[tined] the xxij day of the sayd moneth

Thomas Rodes, the sonne of Peter Rodes off Menynston, was christined ye same day

Francis Dicconson, ye sonne of Jhon Dicconson, was christined the xxvij day of the sayd mon[eth]

Novembre

Rychard Yngland, the sonne of Thomas Yngland, christened the v day of the sayd moneth

Elyzabeth Braythwhat, the daughter of Leonard Braywhath, was chrysstynd ye fyft of ye sayd moneth

Issabell, ye daughter of Jhon Gyll, was chrysstynd was christyned ye v day of the sayd moneth

Elysabeth Wykeclyffe, the doughter off Stephen, was christined the fryst day of the sayd moneth

Water Huddelston, ye sonn of Wīm Huddelston, was christined ye xxvij day of the sayd [moneth]

.... Maxwell, the sonne of Jhon Maxwell, was chris... [the] xxvij day of ye sayd moneth

[6]

1564[-5]

Januarij, anno d'ni m^occcccc^olxiiij^o

Peter Garnett, the sonn of James Garnett, was christened the vj day of ye sayd moneth

Thomas Rodes, the sonne of Peter Rodes, was christined viij day of ye sayd moneth

Lawranc Kyghley, the sonne of Mr Lawranc Kyghly, esquier, was christined the xiiij day of the same moneth

Francis Pickerd, the sonne of Wȳm Pickerd, was christined ye same day Sythe Hyggyn, the doughter of Wȳm [Hy]ggyn, was christined ye same day

Elysabeth Wayneman, ye doughter of Wayneman, was christined the xx day of the same moneth

Thomas Angram, the sonne of Thomas Angram, was christined the xxijth day of y^e sayd moneth [7]

[This page, which has been inverted in binding, contains on one side a portion of a list of Acts of Parliament of no apparent interest.]

1583

[28 b.]

Richard Dunwell was Chrystened the fourth day of May

Ellynoure Palmes was Chrystened the xxij day of July

John Myrfeld was Chrystened the xxix of Desember

Elyzabeth West was Chrystened the vth day of Desember

Lawrence Waterhowse was Chrystened the xxvij of June

John Jackson daughter was Chrystened the xxiiijth day of Augus

Robeart Hall had a dowghter Chirstened the xth day of Septem.

Withm Hird dowghter Chryster the v day of Desember

Richard Rood^e sonn Chrystened the x day of Desember

Henry Pawson was Chrystened the xx day of Desember

Thomas Atkinson was Chrystened the xxvij day of Desember

William Mawd son was Chrystened xxix day of Desember

Thirstane Mather daughter the x of October

John Oulred had a chyld Chrystened xv day of October

Henry Steade dowghter was Chrystened the xx day of Octob.

Heare is the monye which Withm Sykes was comanded to giue by the
ordenerie

xixd.

geuen by the Churchwardes of Ottley and Churchwardes of Burlay,
Thomas Ingland, Richard Atkinson, and Steuen Hudson, the xvij
day of August, 1584.

Chrysteninges, 1583.

[29 b.]

Withm Elles was Chrystened the jth day of Jenuarie

Betteris Garnnit was baptised the same day

Margret Whythead was Chrystened the iij day of Jenuarie

Jane Mavson was Chrystened the xijth day of Jen[uarie]

Elizabeth Stead was Chrystened the xxixth day of J[anuarie]

Marye Burton was Chrystened the laste day of Janu[arie]

Dorythe Gyll was Chrystened the ixth day of Februarie

Richard Henthorne was Chrystened the xxiiijth day of Feb[ruarie]

Mary Jenkinson was Chrystened the laste day of Februarie

Jerome Wiklyf was Chrystened the first day of March

Ezabell Iles was Chrystened the viijth day of March

Gane Sykes was Chrystened the xvijth day of March

Nycholas Hardweke was Chrystened the iijth daie of Ap[rill]

Anne Svarde was Chrystened the vth day of Aprill

Grace Dayde was Chrystened the xijth day of Apryll

Svesan Robingson was Christened the xxix^t day of Apryl

May, 1584.

Chrystofer Willson was Chrystened the xth day of Maye

Margret Daylle was Chrystened the same day of the same mo[nth]

John Pichard was Chrystened the xvijth day of Maye

Nicholas Munkton was Chrystened the xxijth day of Maye

Ezabell Flesher was Chrystened the xxij day of Maye

Elizabeth Cave was Chrystened the xxiiij^t day of Maye

Thomas Dunwell was Chrystened the laste day of May

Jane Garnytt was Chrystened the j daye of June
 Peter Meichaell was Chrystened the xvijth daye of June
 Lawrence Wensley was Chrystened the xixth day of [June]
 Margrett Bradley was Chrystened the xixth day of June
 Chrystofer Steade was Chrystened the xxjth da[y] of June]
 Dorythe Weste was Chrystened the xxjth da[y] of June]
 John Hartley was Chrystened the xxiiijth [day of June]
 Chrystened, 1584.

[30]

Steuen Bamforth was Chrystened the xijth day of July
 Elizabeth Weste was Chrystened the xij^t of July
 George Wharton was Chrystened the xxij^t day of July
 Anthony Warde was Chrysted the xixth day of August
 Wit[m] Thomlynson was Christened the xxjth of Auguste
 James Wood was Chrystened the xxxth day of Auguste
 John Pomfret was Chrystened the ijth day of Septem.
 Dorythe Flesher was Chrystened the iijth day of Septem.
 Wit[m] Steade was Chrystened the xjth day of Septem.
 Walter Brass was Chrystened the xxvth day of September
 Lawrence Myttonn was Chrystened the last day of Septem.
 Peter Horne was Chrystened the iiiijth day of October
 Peter Dunwell was Chrystened the vjth day of October
 James Waterhouse was Chrystened the xjth day of Octo.
 Fraunces Gravesonn was Chrystened the xiij day of October
 Ann Barber was Chrystened the same day of October
 Edward Cawdray was Chrystend the xxvth day of October
 Jennyt Snawdon was Chrystened xxvijth day of Oct.
 Richard Whytehead and Doryty Thomlinson was Chrystened the viijth
 day of November

Fraunces Hill and Ales Lupton was Chrystened the xiiijth day of
 Nouember

John Pollard was Chrystened the xxixth day of November
 Chrystofer Ingland and Brydget Scacthard was Chrystened xjth day of
 Desember

Marye Raise was Chrystened the xiijth day of Desember
 [M]arye Palmes was Chrystened the xiiiijth day of Desem.
 [Chris]tofer Helme was Chrystened the xvijth day of [Dese]mber
 Thomas Cryre was Chrystened the
 [Bottom line of page cut off.]

Chrystn., 1584.

Mr Willm Palmes was Chrystened the xxvjth day of Desemb.
 Dorythe Dunwell was Chrystened the xxvijth day of Desem.
 Grayce Teale was Chrystened the fyrst day of Jenuarie
 Mychaell Smythe was Chrystened the vth day of Jenuar.
 Graice Stead was Christened the xxiiijth day of Jenuar.
 Graice Dicson was Christened the xxvjth day of Jenuarie
 Margret Browne was Chrystened the ij day of Februarie
 Ann Ingland was Christened the xiij day of Februarie
 Mathew Souden was Chrystened the xvth daie of Febru.
 Ales Wiklif was Chrystened the xvth daie of Febru.
 Fraunces Hogg was Chrystened the xixth of Febraurie

[31]

Chrystofer Dunwell was Chrystened the xxvij day of Februar.
 Wiȝm Helme was Chrystened the xxvij day of Februarie
 Graice Carter was Chrystened the vjth day of March
 Ales Basworth was Chrysteaneed the xijth day of M[arch]

1585.

Wiȝm Apelyeard wais Chrystened the xth day of Apryl
 Thomas Hellywell was Chrystened the xxv day of Apryll
 Fraunces Mavde was chrysstened the xxx day of April
 Abraham Roodes was Chrystened the ixth day of Maye
 Ann Iles was Chrystened the ixth day of Maye
 Jann Dibb was Chrystened ixth day of Maye
 Isabell Sykes was Chrystened the xvijth day of Maye
 Chrystofer Robinson was Chrystened the xij daye of Maye
 Lawrence Weste was Chrystened the xxij day of Maye
 Thomas Wrose was chrysstened the xxiiij day of Maye

Chrysteninges, 1585.

Cathereyne Pawson was Chrystened the xxvj day of Maye
 George Wrose was christened the xxxth day of Maye
 Anthony Burneley was christened the vj day of June
 Brydgret Burton was chrysstened the xth day of June
 Isabell Mayson was chrysstened the xvij day of June
 Elinour Grene was chrysstened the xxij day of June
 Peter Garnett was chrysstened the ij day of July
 Maior Thomes was chrysstened the iiiij day of July
 M^r Lawrence Kighley was Chrystened the ij day of Auguste
 Brydgitte Parker was Chrystened the xjth day of September
 Richard Browne was Chrystened the xvijth day of September
 Dorythe Pawson was Chrystened the ixth day of October
 Ann Mychaell was Chrystened the xijth day of October
 Wiȝm Robinsone was christened the xxxjth day of october
 George Cawdry was chrysstened the xijth day of Nouember
 Christofer Flesher was chrysstened the xv day of Nouem.
 Lawrence Parker was chrysstened the xxjth day of Desem.
 Fraunces Bradley was chrysstened the xiiiijth of Jen.
 Mathew Weste was chrysstened the xxijth day of Jenua.
 Barbarae Angram was chrysstened the 23 day of Jen.
 Richarde Dunwell was Christened the xxxth day Jen.
 Marye Dunwell was Chrystened the iiiij day of Febru.
 Richard Atkinson was chrysstened the xxj day of Febru.
 Isabell Steade was chrysstened the xxvij day of Febru.
 Margret Mirthfeld was chrysstened the vj day of March
 Richard Bawcock was chrysstened the x day of Mar.
 John Windybank was christe. the xij day of Mar.
 George Wayte was chrysste the xxvij day of March

Chrysteninges, 1586.

Janne Turner was chrysstened the xvij^t day of April
 Lawrence Hall was christened the xxj^t day of April
 Ales Warde was christened the xxiiij^t day of April
 Wiȝm Waitson was christened the xxx^t day of April
 Henrie Dixson was christened the first day of Maie

[32]

[33]

Richard Crier was chrystened the first day of Maye
 Isabell Stead was Christened the viij day of May
 Grace Pawson was Chrystened the xv^t day of May
 Peter Ettall was chrystened the xvij^t day of May
 Catheren West was christened the xvij^t day of Maye
 Robart Brass was chrystend the first day of June
 M^rstres Ann Palmes was chrystened the xix^t day of June
 John Mavde was chrys. the xxiiij^t day of June
 John Clyfton was christened iij^t day of July
 Thomas Burton was christened the x^t day of July
 Dorythe Weste was christened the x^t day of July
 Elizabeth Flesher was christened the xxix^t day J[uly]
 Anthony Dunwell was christened the xxxj^t day of July
 Edmond Suard was christ. the 30j day of July
 Lawrence Hollines was christe. the ixt day of Septem.
 Elizabeth Lindley was christe. the xv^t day of Septem.
 Dorythe Ingland was chryth. the xxj^t day of September
 Jann Rood^r was christen. the xxj^t day of Septembre
 Christofer Smyth was christe. the xxv^t day of Sept.
 Isabell Stead was christened the xxx^t day of Sept.

Chrystneinges, 1586.

Mary Cawdry was chryste. the viij^t day of October
 Fraunces Bradforde was chrystened the ix^t day of October
 Withm Midgley was christened the xvij^t day of October
 Elizabeth Graime was christened the xix^t day of October
 Withm Pullan was christened the xxvj^t day of October
 Anthony Dunwell was chryste. the iij^t day of November
 Elizabeth Whithead was christened the xv^t day of Nov.
 Janne Jenkinson was christened the xxvij^t day of Nov.
 Elizabeth Hobson was christened the second of Desember
 Ann Wharton was christened the v^t day of Desem.
 Janne Robson was christe. the xj^t day of Desember
 Margret Hawk was christe. the xj^t day of Desember
 Elizabeth and margrett Garnett was christe. xvij^t day Des.
 Ruthe Wiklis was christe. the xxiiij^t day of Desem.
 psyvall Wigleworth had a daughte. the xxvj^t day of Desem.
 Lawrence Robinson was christ. the xxv^t day Desem.
 Ester Wenshley was christened the iiij day of Jenuarie
 Elizabeth Willson was chrystened the v^t day of Jenuar.
 Elizabeth Snawdon was the xxvj^t day of Desembre
 Elizabeth Hobsonn was chri. the xiiiij^t day of Jenuarij
 Marye Steade was chryste the v^t day of February
 Withm Jenkinson was christened the xvij^t day of Februare
 Alexaunder Munkton was christe. the xxiiij^t day of Feb.
 John Watter was christie. the xxvt^t day of Februry
 Peter Liming was christened the v^t day of March
 Anthony Ingland was christened the xj^t day of March

Christenynges, 1587.

John Burley was christe. the x^t day of Aprill
 John Dunwell was christe. the xiiij day of Aprill

[34]

[35]

Ann Whithead was christened the xxvij^t day of Aprill
 Wi^m Bradley was christened the xvij^t day of Aprill
 Alles Picard was christ. the vt^t day of Maye
 Alles Mirthfeld was christe vt^t day of Maye
 Fraunces Hutchinson was christ. the vijt^t day of Maie
 Alexaunder Marcer was christened the xiiij^t of Maye
 Chrystofer Cave was christened the xix^t day of Maye
 George Jackson was christened the xxj^t day of Maye
 Wi^m Teale was christen. the xj^t day of June
 Christofer Steade was christen. the xiiij^t day of June
 Ann Whitehead was christen. the xv^t day of June
 Elizabeth Brearey was christened the xxv^t day of June
 Christofer Whithead was christened the first day of Julye
 John Mawson was christened the iij^t day of Julye
 Peter Garnett was chrystened the ij^t day of August
 Henrye Iles was chrystened the ijth day of August
 Fraunces Hall was chrystened vt^t day of August
 Thomasin Elles was christened the vijt^t day of September
 Thomas Thomlinsonn was christened the viij^t day of Septem.
 Costaine Baylye was christened the xvij^t day Septem.
 George Burnley was christened the xvij^t day of Sept.
 Christofer Dunwell was christened the viij^t of October
 Myles Flesher was christed the xx^t day of Octo.
 Lawrence Thomlinson was christe. the xx^t day Octob.

Christeinges, 1587.

Ann Brass was christened the xij^t day of November
 Richard Graveson was christened xij^t day of November
 Walter Laycocke was christened the xix^t day Novemb.
 Elizabeth Flesher was christe. the xxiiij Desem.
 Thomas Mavd was christened xij^t day of Jenuarie
 Wi^m Foster was christe. the xv^t day of Jenuar.
 Ales Hardweke was christened the xxvj^t day of Jenua.
 Richard Wayte was christe. the v^t day of Marche
 Margritte Faukes was christed the xiiij^t day of March
 Elizabeth Stead was christened xxvij^t day of March

1588.

Jennytt Wood was christened the iij day of Maye
 Wi^m Wenchley was christed the iij day of Maye
 Susanna Wyklif was christened the xiiij day May
 Elizabeth Smyth was christened the xiiij^t day of May
 John Greene was christened the xj daye of June
 Wy^m Mavson was christe. the xij day of June
 Margrett Dunwell was christe. the xiiijth day of June
 Elizabeth Turner was christe. the xxiiij of June
 Marye Wriglsworth was christ. the xxxij^t day of June
 John Apleyeard was christ. the xxix^t day of June
 Wi^m Pickard was christ. the xxix^t day of June

Christeninge in yeare of or lord 1588.

Wi^m Flesher was christened the xxx day of June
 Jennyt Nelson was christened the vij day of July

[36]

[37]

Janne Turner was Christened the xxvijth day of July
 Anne Mytton was Christn. the xxvijth day of July
 Richard Pottertonne was christ. the ij daye of Auguste
 Bridgitt Hall was Christ. the xxvj^t day of August
 Chrystofer Skatchard, the viij^{ti} of Septembrys
 Thomas Ward was christe. the xvj day of Septembre
 Wyttm Mathew was christe. the xxvij day of Septembre
 Ann Garnytt was christe. the xxvij day of Septembre
 Wittm [George erased] Wharto[n] was christened the xj day of October
 Agnes Atkinson was christened the xiiij day of October
 Peter Parker was christened the xiiij day of October
 Mathew Lemynge was christ. the xvj daye of October
 Richard Hobson, sonne of Richard Hobson, chri. the iij day of Nov.
 Elizabeth Bradford was christened the xvij day Nove.
 Grace Crosley was christened the xx^t day November
 Thomas Windebanke was christened the ij day of Desembre
 Fraunces Laycock was christend the xv day of Desem.
 Thomas Bradley was christen. the xxv Desembre
 Thomas Mavson was christen. the xxvth day of Desem.
 Wittm Cave was christe. the xxx^t of Desembres
 Wittm Mavd was christe. the xijth day of Jenuarie
 Christofer Daid was christe. the ix^t day of Febr.
 Sybbell Burnley was christ. y^e ixth day of Febru.

Christenings, 1588.

[38]

Wittm Parker was christened the xvjth day of Februarie
 Christofer Clowghe was christe. the xix^t day of Februari
 Jann Helme was christen. the xix^t day of Februarie
 Thomas Wilsonn was christen. the xxj day of Februarie
 Jann Wrosse was christe. the xxij day of Februari
 Christofer Lupton was christe. the xxij day of Febr.
 Nicholas Dunwell was christened the xxvjth day of Febr.
 Sythe Hardye was christ. the xxvjth day of Febr.
 Richard Parker was christe. the vjth day of March
 Isabell Sikes was christ. the vijth day of M'che
 Jann Wayte was christened the xvjth day of M'che
 Lawrence Dunwell was Christe. the vj day of Aprill
 Jann Marcer, daughter of John, was christ. the xj day of Ap.
 Isabell Curtiss, daughter of Petter Curtis, was christ. the xij day of Aprill
 Frances Smythe, daughter of Peter Symth, was christ. xx day of Ap.
 Isabell Wheatter was christened the xxth day of Aprill
 Jayne Hartelay was christened the xxvth day of Aprill
 Brian Stead was christened the xxvj day of May
 Jann Ward was christ. the vij day of Maye
 Jann Robert^e was christ. the xj day of June
 George Beaneland was christ. the xijj day of June
 Ann Stead was christened the xix^t day of Julie
 Mary Illingworthe was christ. the xxij day of Julie
 Labian England was christ. the xxij day of Julie
 Wittm Watterhowse was christe. the xij day of September
 Jone Prockter, daughter M^r Henry Prockter, was chr. the xvij day Sept.

John Walls was christened the xxij day of September
 Christofer Daid was christened the xxij day of Septembre
 James Jackson was christened the xxiiij day of Septembre
 Ann Tomson was christend. the iij day of October

Anno D'nie 1589.

Elizabethe Clifton was christened the xij^t day of Octob[er]
 Witm Jenkinson was christe. the xij day of October
 James Pollard was christened the xix day of October
 Isabell Greene was christe. the xxiiij day of October
 John Waytt was christe. the ij day of November
 Lawrence Weste was christe. the xix day of Novembe
 George Rogers was christe. the viij day of December
 Leonard Laycocke was christe. the xxiiij day of Dece[mber]
 Edmund Sykes was christe. the xxiiij day of Jenuary
 John Palmes was christe. the viij day of February
 Thomas Cave was christe. the xij day of February
 Ales Apleyeard was christ. the xij day of February
 Ales Wattson was christe. the viij day of Marche
 Thomas Whitthead was christe. the xv day of March
 James Smyth was christe. the xv day of M'che

1590

Richard Mirthfeild was christe. the xxv day of M'che
 Mary Wattson was christe. the xxv day of M'che
 Leon'd Burton was christe. the xxvij day of M'che
 Kathren Dunwell, daughter of Antho. Dunwell, was christ. the viij day
 Frances Mathew was christ. the x day of Aprill
 Ales Flesher was christe. the xvij day of Aprill
 Peter Baildon was christe. the j day of May
 Witm Thomlynson was christe. the j day of May
 Frauncis Browne was christe. the x day of May, 1590
 Witm West christened the xijj day of May
 Marye Weste was christd. the xijj day of May
 Thomas Jenkinson was christd. the xv day of May
 Thomas Dunwell was christe. the xxvj day of May
 John Watt [? Watter] was christe. the xiiij day of June
 Isabell Lemyn was christ. the xxj day of June

Anno D'nie 1590, Christenyngē.

Jann Stead was chirste. the vth day of July
 Lawrence Whithead was christ. the xij day of July
 Thomas Angrom was chirste. the xxvj day of Julie
 Fraunces Sikes was chirst. the xxvij day of Julye
 Christofer Mavson was chirst. the ix day of Augустe
 Witm Burnley, chirst. the xxx day of August
 Ann Stead was chirst. the iiij day of September
 Francis Mavde was chirste. the xijjth day of Sep.
 Mary Pickard was chirste. the xijj day of Sept.
 Janne Helme was christe. the xxijth day of Sept.
 Richard Jackson was chirst. the xxvth day of Sept.
 Martyn Mason was chirste. the iij^o day of October
 Anne Cawdrey was chirste. the xj day of October
 Francis Bell was chirste. the xj day of October

[39]

[40]

Ales Thackrey was chirst. the xvij^o day of October
 Isabell Ward was chirst. the xxv day of October
 M'garett Clouge was chirste. the j day of November
 Barnabie Laycocke was chirste. the xxij day of Nove.
 Jenytt Pickard was chirste. the ij day of December
 Kathern Stead was chirste. the ix day of December
 Thomas Favkes was chirste. the xij day of Decem.
 Lawrence Cawdrey was chirste. the xiii^o day of Decem.
 Christofer Windebanke was chirste. the xiiij^o day of Dec.
 Chirstofer Parker was chirste. the xvij day of Jenuarye
 Janne Garnit was chirste. the xxij^o day of Jenuarye
 Jennytt Hudson was chirstn. the xxix^o day of Jenuary
 Isabell Wiglesworth was christ. the xxxj^o day of Jenuaij

Ao. D'nie 1590, Christnyngē.

[41]

Wit̄m Leach was chirst. the v day of February
 Wit̄m Angrom was Chirst. the xiiij^o day of February
 Bettresse Rodes was chirst. the 17^o day of February
 Elizabethe Wicklif was chirst. the xxvijth day of Februarye
 Thomas Dayd was chirste. the xiiij^o day of M'che
 Thomas Snawdon was chirste. the xx^o day of M'che

Heare beginnythe this yeare, 1591. Wit̄m Stead.

Dorithe Lacocke was christ. the v^o day of Aprill
 Katrine Caterall was christ. the v^o day of Aprill
 Thomas Dunwell was chirst. the xvij day of Aprill
 Jenytt Nelson was chirst. the xvij day of Aprill
 Agnes Mavson was chirst. the xvij day of Aprill
 Janne Dunwell was chirst. the xx day of Aprill
 Isabell Hogg, chirst. the xxv day of Aprill
 Peter Willson was chirst. the viij day of May
 Wit̄m Hartley was chirst. the ix day of May
 John Pickard was the ix day of May
 Marye Wavton was chirst. the xiiij^o day of May
 Grace Ward was chirst. the xxij^o day of May
 Mary Foster was chirst. the xxx^o day of May
 Ann Hawkesworth, gentilwoman, was chirst the iij^o day of [June]
 Wit̄m Phillip was chirst. the iij^o day of June
 Ann Hartley was chirst. the xvij^o day of June
 Wit̄m Cooling was chirst. the xv.....

Chirstenyngē, 1591.

[42]

Henry Pulleyn was chirst. the xj day of July
 Richard Fawkes was chirst. the xvij day of July
 Agnes Walshey was chirst. the xvij^o day of July
 Anne Wharton was chirst. the viij day of August
 Agnes Brathwaitt was chirst. the xv day of August
 Raphe Pomfrett was churist. the xxvij^o day of August
 Anne Atknison was chirst. the xxvj day of Septemb.
 Edward Waytt was chirst. the xvij day of Octobris
 Nicholas Stead was Chirst. the v day of November
 Kathren Flesher was Chirst. v day of November
 Ann Laycock was chirst. the xxvij^o day of November

John Nelson was chirst. the xxx day of November
 John Wrose was chirste. the x day of December
 Isabell Dunwell was chirst. the xxij^t day of December
 Ales Lamb was chirst. the xxxj day of December
 Francis Whithead was Chirst. the xiii^t day of Jenu.
 Witm Rodes was chirst. the xxijth day of Jenuary
 Elizabeth Watterhowse was christ. the xxijj day of Jenuar.
 Robert Mathew was christ. the xxvj day of Jenuary
 Witm Curtice was chirst. the xxx day of Jenuary
 Witm Roodes was chirst. the xx day of February
 Grace Atkinson was the xxj day of February
 Thomas Pawson was the xxvj day of February
 Robert Cawdrey was chirst. the xix day of M'che
 Margarett Pickard was chirst. the xix day of M'che
 Mary [altered from Margarett] Denyson was chirst. the xxvj day of M'che

Anno Domine 1592, Chirstenyngs.

[43]

John Wilson was chirstenyd the xxix^t day of M'che
 Ellin Dunwell was chirst. the iijj day of Aprill
 Francis West was chirste. the viijth day of Aprill
 Richard Bradley was chirst. the xix day of Aprill
 Nicholas Cryer was chirst. the xxijj day of Aprill
 Grace Jackson was chirst. the xxijj the day of Aprill
 Jann Harryson was chirst. the fourth day of Maye
 John Daid was chirst. the first day of June
 Anthony West was chirst. the xxvjth day of June
 Witm Baildon was chirst. the xxvijj day of June
 Mary Parker was chirst. the xiij day of August
 Richard Dunwell was christ. the xxijth day of August
 Thomas Pawson was christ. the xxvijj day of August
 Thomas Hartley was chirst. the xxvij day of August
 Marie Dowgill was chirst. the first day of September
 Anne Bayldon was chirst. the iij day of Septemb.
 Witm Jenyeng was chirst. the xvij day of Septem.
 Jennytt Leache was chirst. the xvij day of Septem.
 Isabell Ward was chirst. the viij day of October
 Francis Clifton was christ. the xij day of October
 Elizabethe Cave was chirst. the xv daye of October
 Margarett Thackewray, the xxvj day of October
 Richard [Pawson erased] Palmes was chirste. the ij day of Dece[mber]
 Kathrene Mirthfeilde was chirst. the xxvijth day of D[ecember]
 Peter Mavde was Chirst. the viij day of Jen[uary]
 Henry Stead was chirst. the ix^t day of Je[nuary]
 Dorithe Whithead was chirst. the xiiij day [of Jenuary]

Chirstenyng, 1592 et 1593.

[44]

Thomas Angrome was Chirst. the xxij day of Jenuary
 Beatrice Hardistye was chirst. the xxvij day of Jenuary
 Marye Stead was christ. the iiiij day of February
 Marye Wenshley was chirst. the iiiij day of Febr.
 Marye Hawkesworth was christ. the viijth day of Feb.
 Peter Pickard was christ. the viij day of February

Lawrence Whithead was christe. the x^t day of Febr.
 Grace Clughe was christ. the xxiiij^t day of Febru.
 Samuell Midgley was christ. the xxvj day of Feb.
 Christofer Warde was christe. the xxvjth day of Febr.
 Brigit Bradforth was christ. the xj day of Marche
 Marye Curtice was Chiste. the xxvth of Marche

Anno D'ni 1593.

Janne Smythe was christened the xj day of Aprill
 Richard West, Christen. the xj day of Aprill
 Margarett Hartley, daughter of Walter Hartley, was christ. the xxij
 day of April

Witlm Helme was christ. the xxix day of Aprill
 Witlm Wrose was christe. the xxvij day of Maye
 Dorithe Wait was xpiened the xvij day of June
 John Nelson was christe. the xxiiij^t day of June
 Christofer Roodes was chirste. the v day of August
 Margarett Smythe was christe. the v^t day of August
 Richard Parker was christ. the viij day of August
 Elizabeth Dunwell was chirst. the xvth day of August
 Margarett Cawdrey was chirst. the xvij day of August
 Isabell Laycocke was christ. the xix day of August
 Grace Bell was christ. the second day of Septemb.
 Mathew Flesher was christ. the day of Septem.

Margarett Roodes was christe. the xx^t day of September
 John Cowlinge was christ. the xxijth day of September
 Frances Stead was christ. the vith day of October
 Margarett Owleredde was christe. the viij day of October
 Christofer Brearey was christ. the xxx^t day October
 Elizabethe Pickard was christ. the xxxij of Octob^r
 Margarett Sikes was christ. the xvij day of Novembr^r

Margarete Lightfote was christ. the xj day of Novemb^r
 Marie Burnett was christ. the xvijth day of Novemb^r
 Frances Howlgait was christe. the xxv day of Novemb^r
 Dorithe Curtice was christ. the xxv^t day of Novemb^r
 Alice Brathwait was christ. the ij day of December
 James Baildon was christ. the viij day of December
 Anne Fawkes, christ. the xv day of December
 Nicholas Windebanke was christ. the xxj day of Decemb^r
 Ja[net ?] Wattson was christ. the xx day of Januarie
 Anne Bradles was christ. the xxvij day of Janurai
 Nicholas Bradles and Witlm Bradley, sonnes of Xpofer Bradles was

christ. the ij day of Februarie
 Margarett Fawkes was christ. the ij day of Februarie
 Thomas Daid, christ. the xiiiij day of Februarie
 Elizabethe Cawdrey was christ. the xvij day of Februarie
 Jenytt Watterhowse was christ. the xxvj day of Febr.
 Grace Stead was christ. the xxvj day of Februarie
 Frances Whithead was christ. the ij day of M'che
 Frances Roodes and Alice Roodes, daughters of Witlm Roodes, was
 christ. the vj day of Marche

Isabell Stead was christ. the x day of Marche
 Frances Cryer was christ. was christ. xvij day of M'che
 Lawrence Willson was christe. the xvij day of M'ch
 [Rich. *erased*] Roberte Richington was christ. the xxx day of M'che
 Jenytt Thackewraye was christ. the xxx day of M'che
 Ottley. Anno D'ni 1593, Februarie eight daye. M^d that [46]
 Christofer Cave of Ottley thelder ys lycensed to eat fleshe
 for his dyat during the tyme of this his Sicknes and no
 longer, by Robert Thomson, minister att the pishe churche
 of Ottley.

p me, R. Tomsonn, vic' istius Ecclesiæ.

1594.

Imprimis Thomas Wiglesworth, baptized the 14 of Aprill
 Itē Thomas Nelson, baptized the same day
 John Bowlton and Frances Bowlton, children of John Bowlton, was
 baptized the 18 day of Aprill
 Agnes Jackson was baptized the 19 day of Aprill
 Marye Mathew was baptized 21 day of Aprill
 George Walshey was baptized the 29 day of Aprill
 Mary Graveson was baptized the same daye
 Wit̄m Dowgill was baptized the xv^t daye of Maye
 Wit̄m Lupton was baptized the xvij day of Maye
 Roberte Apleyearde was baptized the same daye
 Margarett Mavson was baptized the xvij day of Maye
 Wit̄m Kirkbie was baptized the xix daye of Maye
 James Mitton was baptized the xix day of Maye
 Thomas Fawell was baptized the same daye
 Robert Apleyeard was bap^t the xvijth day of May, Anno Dñ 1594 as by
 this Register appeareth
 Robert Apleyeard of Otley, pish Clarke, was bap^t the xvijth daie of May,
 Anno Dñ 1594, as by this Register appeareth
 [The last two entries are by a later hand at the foot of this page.]
 Richard Parker, 1636 [Nothing else written on this page.] [47]

M^d that Wheareas Christofer Cave of Ottley in the Countie of Yorke
 haithe byn sore sicke almoste for the space of thre yeares last past
 by reason wheareof he is verie weike of bodie wherfore he haithe
 requested of me, Wit̄m Hardeste, clarke, Vickar of the pishe
 churche of Ottley, aforesaid, lycense and libertie to vse and eat
 flesshe for his dyat accordinge to the Statute for the sicke and
 infirme psons in that case pvided and appointed. Whearevpon
 the said Wit̄m Hardeste, havinge sene the estait of the said
 Christofer Cave, have lycensid him by theis psentes to eat flesshe
 and vse it for his dyat durante the tyme of this his sickenes. In
 testimonie wheareof the said Wit̄m Hardestie vnto the said license
 haithe subscribed his nayme and put to his seale, the firste daie of
 M'che, Anno D'ni 1594, Ao. r'ni serenissime d'ne n're Elizabeth
 Anglie R'ne Tricesimo septimo.
 The w^{ch} said lycense the said Christofer Cave required to be
 Regestred in this psente regester booke for the said pishe of Ottley,

according to the said Statute, the Sixte daye of the aforesaid monethe of Marche, 1594, Anno supradicto d'ce d'ne R'ne, &c.
Gul. Hardesty eiusdem

Ecclesiae Vicarius.

Christening, Anno D'ni 1595, Ao. Eliz. R'ne 37 [49]

Wit'm Gilburne, sonne of Richard Gilburne, was christened the xxxth day of March [Aprill *erased*]

Margarett Denysonne, daughter of James Denyson, was christened the vjth day of Aprill

Wit'm Ward, sonne of Anthony Ward, was christ. the x day of Aprill
Isabell Cawdrey, daughter of Wit'm Cawdrey, was christ. the xvij day of Aprill

Dorithe Bradley, daughter of Richard Bradley, of Farneley, was Christ. the xix day of Aprill

Kathren Garnett, daughter of John Garnett of Farneley, was christen. the j day of Maye

Elizabethhe Burnett, daughter of George Burnett, was christen. the iiiij day of Maye

Christofer Curtice, sonne of Peter Curtice, was christen. the xj day of Maye

Anne Fawkes, daughter of Thomas Fauke, was christen. the xjt day of Maye

Alice Kyghley, daughter of Edmund Kighley, esqr, was christen. the xv day of Maye

Edmund Mawd, sonne of John Mawd of Menston, was christen. the viijt day of June

Francis Burton, sonne of John Burton, was christen. the x^t day of June

Wit'm Hawkrigg was christen. the xxix day of June

Richard Wilkenson, sonne of Robt. Wilkenson, was Christen. the xxix^t day of June

Myles Stead, sonne of Christofer Stead, was Christen. the vj day of Julye

Anne Roodes was Christen. the vj day of July

1595. Ao. R'ni Elizabethhe Regine xxxvij^o [50]

Wit'm Holmes, sonne of Walter Holmes, was christen. the j day of August

Alice Pawson, daughter of Anthony Pawson, was christen. the j day of August

M^r Raphe Hawkesworth, sonne of Walter Hawkesworth, esqr, was christ. the xxxt day of Aug.

John Bartlett, sonne vnto Wit'm Bartlett, was Christen. the xxx day of August

Wit'm Lyndley, sonne of Nicholas Lindley, was christen. the xvij day of August

Francis Mawd was christen. the xx day of August

Jane Curtice, daughter of Thomas Curtice, was christen. the viij day of September

James Jenyng, sonne of John Jenyng, was christen. the xiiij day of September

Wit'm Parker, sonne of Lawrence Parker, was christen. the xxj day of September

Richarde Sheareburne, sonne of Hughe Shearburne, esquier, was christen. the xxv day of Sept.

George Wrose, sonne of Alexander Wrose, was christen. the xxvij day of September

Grace Sampson was christ. the xxvij day of Sept.

Witm Nellson, sonne of Thomas Nelson, was chirsten. the xvij day of October

Ellin Leach was christ. the xix day of October

Christofer Cloughe hadd a daughter chirste. the ij day of November

Beatrice Whithead was christen. the xvij day of November

Marie Kyghley was christ. the xvij day of November

Dorithe Barrett was christen. xxvj day of November

John Smyth was christ. the xxx day of November

Isabell Roodr, daughter of John Roodr, was christ. the xij day of Decem.

Marie Cawdrey, daughter of Roberte Cawdrey, was Christen. the xxijt day of Februarie

Anno D'ni 1596. Ao. R'ni Elizabeth R'ne xxxvij^o

Richard Marcer was christen. the xxvij day of Februarie

Thomas Thackewray was Christen. the v day of March

Anne Brearey was christen. the vt day of March

Robert Waddington was christen. the xiiijth day of M'ch

Alice Dongkin was christen. the xiiiij^t of March

Marie Mytton was christen. the xxxjth of March

Jane Pickard was christen. the ij day of Aprill

Richard Flesher was christen. the ix of Aprill

Grace Stead was christen. the ixth day of Aprill

John Cryer was christ. the xxij^t day of May

Margarett Roodes was christ. the xxx day of May

John Lacocke was christ. the vj day of June

Elizabeth Pawson was christe. the xxvij^t day of June

Marie Clifton was christ. the xjt day of July

Jane Daid was christen. the xjth day of Julie

Dorithe Whithead was christen. the first day of Augste

Elizabeth Marshall was christen. the j day of August

John Mathew was christen. the viijth day of August

Richard Bradford was christe. the xxijth day of Aug.

Lawrence Bradley was christen. the xxvij day of Aug.

George Procter was the iij day of September

[Witm Dixson was buried the vij day of Septemb^r *Entry crossed out.*]

Witm Roodes was christen. the first day of October

Witm Massey was christen. the xxvjth of Sept.

Anne Pickard was christen. the xth day of Octob^r

Anne Wiglesworth was christ. the x day of Octob^r

Stephen Pulleyne was christ. the xxiiij^t day of Oct.

Anne Stead was christe. the xxiiijth day of Oct.

Francis Marshall was christen. the xxij of Novem.

Dorithe Denyson was christen. the xxx day of N[ov.]

Christening^r Ao. D'ni 1596.

Walter Hawkesworthe, gent., was christ. v of Decemb^r

Ellin Sheareburne was christ. the xv day of Decemb^r

Henrie Dunwell, christ. the xxvij day of the same Decem.

Robte. Marshall was christe. the same day

[51]

[52]

Christofer Angrome was christ. the same daye
 Thomas Brathwaitt was christ. the first of Januarie
 Elizabethe Thomlinson was christ. the xxx of Januar.
 John Hirwood, christen. the second day of Februarie
 Agnes Denyson was christ. the xxiiij of Februarie
 Elizabethe Flesher was christ. the xxvij of Februarie
 Henrie Bell was christ. the vj of March
 Jane Lymenge was christe. the vj day of March
 Peter Dowgill was christ. the vj of March
 Christofer Turner was christ. the xx day of March
 Anno D'ni 1597.

Georgius Ward filij [sic] Anthonij Ward was christ. the iij day of Aprill
 Petrus Roodes et Joh'es Roodes, filios Wi^tmi Roodes, christ. iiiij of Aprill
 Wi^tms Bell, filij xpoferi Bell, was christ. xvij day of Aprill
 Elizabethe Waddington, filia Archilaus Waddington, christ. xxij of Apr.
 Maria Roodes, filia xpofer Roodes, christ. the xxv of Aprill
 Frances Bradley, filia xpoferi Bradley, christ. xxvj of Aprill
 Rabeckey Cowgill was christ. the xxvj of Aprill
 Isabella Turner, filia Franc Turner, christ. the xxv of Aprill
 Wi^tm Cowlinge, filii Watter Cowling, christ. the xxvij of May
 Thomas Pawson, fillij Fra. Pawson, christ. the xxvij of May
 Henry Syndall was christ. the xxixth of May
 Alexander Lightfoote, sone of Jo. Lightfoot, was christ. the iij of June
 Wi^tlm Richardson, son of Georg Richardson, was christ. the xij^t of June
 [Jo]hn Brearey, sone of Wi^tlm Brearey, was christ. the xix of June
 [He]nrie Harrison, sone of Jo. Harrison, was chri. the xix day of June
 Ao. D'ni 1597 Ao. R'ni R'ne Eliz. 37. [53]

Michaell Hartley, sonne of Wm. Hartley, gent., was christ. the xxvj day of June

Kathren Bradley was christ. the xxvj of June
 John Mytton, sonne of James Mitton, was christ. the first of Julye
 Mary Vavasoure, daughter of Wm. Vavasoure, was christ. the iij day of July

Lawrence Hogg, sonne of Lawr. Hogg, was christen. the xij^t day of July
 Richard Bradley, sonne of Rich. Bradley, was chri. the xv of July
 Francis Nelson, sonne of Ja. Nelson, was chri. the xv of July
 James Pulleyne, sonne of Wm. Pulleyne, was chr. xv of July
 John Blackburne, sonne of Tho. Blackburne, was christ. the xxx day of July

Richard Wharton, sonne of Wm. Wharton, was chri. the viij day of Aug.
 Margarett Parker, daughter of Lawr. Parker, was chri. the viij of August
 Kathren Snawdon, daught'r of Nicho. Snawdon, was chri. the xxvij Aug.
 Dorithe Burnett, daughter of Georg Burnett, was chri. the j of Septem.
 Ellin Tomson, daughter of W^m, gent., was christ. the v day Sep.
 Gye Lindley, sonne of Nicho. Lindley, was chri. the xvj day of Septemb.
 Elizabethe Wrose, daughter of Alex. Wrose, was chri. the xxj of Sept.
 Katheren Fawkes, daughter of Tho. Fawkes, was chr. the xxj of Sept.
 Peter Pickard, sonne of Tho. Pickard, was christ. the xxv Sept.
 Thomas Hartley, sonne of Richard Hartley, was christen. the iij day Oct.
 Francis Hobson was christen. the iij day of October

Samiell Jenyng, sonne of Tho. Jenyng, was christ. iij day October
 Thomas Daid, sonne of James Daid, was christen. the iiiij day Octo.
 Thomas Lambe, sonne of Henrie Lambe, was christ. the ix day of Octo.
 Anne Flesher, daughter of Anthony Flessher, was christ. xviiij day of Octo.
 Michaell Laycocke, sonne of Fra. Laycocke, was christ. the xxijij day of Oct.
 Xpofer Pickard, sonne of Xpofer Pickard, was christ. xxijij^t of Oct.
 Anne Pickard, daughter of Xpofer Pickard of Menston, chri. the v
 of N[ov.]

Frances Littlewood was christen. the vj day of Novemb.

Anne Irish was christen. the xxvj day of November

Elizabeth Rood_e, filia Petri Rood_e, was christ. the first day of December
 Frances Mathew, daughter of Robt. Mathew, was christ. j day of Decem.
 Witm Whittacars, sonne of Hen. Whitacars, was chri. the iiiij of Decem.
 Rosamond Kirkbie, daughter of Jo. Kirkbie, was chr. the j day of Dec.
 Saray Herrison was christen. the xj day of Februarie
 Sibill Futherigill, daughter of Hughe Furthergill, christen. xiiiij of [Feb.]
 Jane Baron was christen. the xxijij day of February

Christeninge, anno d'ni 1597 et 1598.

[54]

Isabell Cawdrey, filia Georgij Cawdrey, was christen. the x day of March
 Thomas Baildon, filij Thome Baildon, was christen. the xij day of M'ch
 Thomas Massey, filij Witmi Massey, was christ. the xvij day of March
 Anthony Curtice, filij Thome Curtice, was chr. the xvij day of March
 Mary Furnis, filia Witmi Furnis, was christen. the xix day of March
 M^ris Kathren Shearburne, filie Hugh Shearburne, Esq^r, was chri. the
 viij of Aprill

Alice Nelson, daughter of Abraham Nelson, was christen. the xxj day
 of May

Mary Walker, filie Jo. Walker, was christ. the xxvij day of Maye
 Isabell Roodes, daughter of xpofer Rood_e, was xij day of May
 Mawd Pawson, filie Franc. Pawson, was christ. the xxix day of May
 Mawd Wrose, filie Georgij Wrose, was christen. the xj of June
 Christofer Nelson, filij Thome Nelson, was christen. the xvij of June
 Leonard Turner, filij Fra. Turner, was christen. xvij of July
 Marie Thackewray, filie xpoferi Thack., was chri. xvij day of July
 Witm Harrison, filij Lawr. Herrison, was christ. xix day of Julii
 Witm Cotes and Anne Cotes, children of Jo. Cot_e, christ. vj of Aug.
 Agnes Cawdrey, filie Rob'ti Cawdrey, christ. the xxijij of August
 Witm Waddington, filij Archelaij Waddingtō, christen. the xxvij day
 of August

Anne Dunwell, filie Rici. Dunwell, was christ. the xvij of Septemb^r

Jane Barron was christen. the xxv of September

Mary Smyth, filie Petri Smyth, was christen. the ij of October
 Jane Whearter, filie Elizabeth Whearter, was christ. ij of October
 M^r Richard Hartley, filij Wm. Hartley, was christen. the viij of October
 Thomas Snawdon, filij Nich. Snawdon, was chri. the viij of October
 James Mawd, filij Joh'is Mawd, was christ. the viij of October
 Peter Leach, filij Petri Leach, was christen. the viij of October
 France Whithead, filij Witmj Whithead, was chr. xx of October
 Witm Lemynge, sonne of Wm. Leming, was christen. the first day of
 Novem.

Isabell Brearey, fillie Nichi. Brearey, was christ. the first of November
 Jane Brodgen, filie xpoferi Brodgen, was christ. the first of Novembr
 enitt Hog, filie Lawr. Hogg, was chr. the v of Novembr
 John Roodes, filij John Roodes, was christ. the x of November
 Christening, 1598. [55]

Wit'm Mathew, filij Lawr. Mathew, was christ. the xij of Novemb.
 Wit'm Seward, filij Thome Seward, was chr. the xij of Novemb.
 Anne Cowling, filie Joh'is Cowlinge, was christ. the xij of Novem.
 Enytt Stayneton & Margaret Stayneton, filia[rum] Joh'is Staynton, was
 christ. the xijth day of November, 1598

Elizabeth Pawson, filie Rici. Pawson, was christ. the xxiiij of November
 Richard Waddington, filij Wm Waddington, was chri. the xxx of Novem.
 Thomas Thackewray, filij Edm. Thackewray, was chr. the x of Decemb.
 John Nickolson, filij Henrici Nicholson, was chr. the x of Decemb.

Wit'm Saxton, filij Wm Saxton, was chr. the xvij of Decemb.
 Francis Chough, filij xpoferi Chough, was chr. the xvij of Decem.
 Thomas Blackburne, filij Thome Black' [buried *erased*] was chr. the
 xxvj day of Dece.

Thomas Pickard, filij Jacobi Pickard, was chr. the xxx day of Decemb.
 Kathren Pawson, filie Antho. Pawson, was chr. the vj January
 Anthony Smyth, a bastard, was christen. the x day of Januarj
 Wit'm Cawdrey, filij Wit'mi Cawdrey, was christen. the xxij of Januarj
 Christofer Bartlett, filij Wit'm Bartlett, was christ. the xxvij of January
 Anne Burnett, filie Georgij Burnett, was christen. iij of February
 Anne Vaughan, a bastard, was christen. the viij day of February
 Alice Clifton and Grace Clifton, filia[rum] Fra. Clifton, was christen the
 fowreten day of February, 1598

Wit'm Mosse, filij Fra. Mosse, was christen. the xvij day of Febr.
 Isabell Marshall, filie Jo. Marshall, was chr. the same day
 Anne Blackburne, filie Jo. Blackburne, was chr. the xxiiij of Feb.
 Christofer Dobson, filij Gilbert Dobson, was chr. the xxiiij of Feb.
 Jane Crosley, filie Rici Crosley, was chr. the xxvij of Febr.
 Michael Snawdon was chr. the second day of March
 Robert Pearson, a bastard, was chr. the ix of March
 Thomas Flesher, filius Lawrencij Flesher, chri. the xi of [March]
 Abraham Roodes, filius Wit'i Roodes, was chr. the xvij day of March
 Christening in Anno D'ni 1599. [56]

Samuell Flathers, filius Wit'i Flathers, christ. first of Aprill
 Anne Daid, filia Jacobi Daid, was chri. the xxijth day of Aprill
 Anne Blackburne, filia Thome Blackburne, chr. xxijth of Aprill
 [blank] Holme, filia Walter Holme, chri. the xxijth day of Aprill
 Isabell Grene, filia John Grene, gent., was chr. xxixth of Aprill
 Grace Dunwell, filia Nicho. Dunwell, was chr. xxix of Aprill
 Raynebrowne Tomson was chr. the xxix of Aprill
 Elizabeth [Anne *erased*] Cowling, filia Walteri Cowling, was chr. the
 viij day of May

Margarett Willson, filia Jo. Willson, was chr. x day of May
 Jeffrey Roodes, sonne of Jo. Roodes, was chr. the xxvij of May
 Francis Waddington, filius Arc[law *erased*] Waddington, chr. xvij of June
 Nicholas Bradley, filius Brian Bradley, christ. xxiiij of June

Thomas Sampson, filius Michaell Sampson, chr. xxiiij of June
 Margaret Turner, filia Wi^m Tur', Chri. the xxiiij of June
 Thomas Stead, a bastard, was chr. the xxvij of June
 Gabriell Cryer, filius Thome Cryer, was chr. xvij of July
 Richard Barber, filius Joh's Barber, was chr. xij of August
 Isabell Curtice, filia W^m Curtice, was chr. the xxiiij day Aug.
 Elizabeth Roodes, filia W^m Roodes, was chr. the last of August
 George Pickard, filius Wi^m Pickard, was cr. the xxiiij of Septe.
 Christofer Pickard, a bastard of Euffam Pickard, And Frances Hall, a
 bastard of Jenitt Hall, was christ. the ix of September
 James Peele, filius W^m Peele, was chr. the last of Septemb^r
 Anthonie Love, filius Edwardi Love, was chr. same day
 Richard Simpson, filius Joh's Simpson, was christ. v of Octob^r
 James Mawde, filius Joh's Mawde, was chr. the same day
 Richard Nicholson was christen. the xijth of October
 Edmund Whithead, filius W^m Whithead, christ. xxvj of Octo.
 Wi^m Harrison, a bastard, was chri. the xxvijth of October

Christening in Anno 1599

[57]

Wi^m Hall, filius Stephani Hall, Christen. xj day of Novemb^r
 Joane Dunwell, filia Rici. Dunwell, chr. the xj day of Novemb^r
 Walter Furnis, filius Wi^m Furnis, Chr. the xx day of Novem.
 Anne Wrose, filia Alex. Wrose, chr. the xxv day of Nov^r
 Jane Hartley, filia Walteri Hartley, chr. xxiiij day Decemb^r
 John Bradley, filius Rici. Bradley, chr. xxiiij day Decemb.
 Rosamond Massee, filia Wi^m Massee, chr. the same day
 Thomas Burnett, fillius Geor. Burnett, chr. xxx day Decem.
 Margaret Wood, filia Edm. Wood, chr. the xxvij day of Januari
 Thomas Flesher, filius Antho. Flesher, Chr. iij day of Febr.
 Anthony [Peter erased] Curtice, filius Peter Curtice, chr. iij day of Febr.
 Jane Lindley, filia Nicho. Lindley, Chr. the xx day of Febr.
 Jeffrey Pickard, fillius xpofer Pickard, Chr. xxix day Febr.
 Robte Hartley, filius W^m Hartley, gen. christ. xv day March

Anno D'ni 1600, Anno Eliz. xlj^o.

Jeffrey Pickard, filius Thome Pickard, Chr. the vj day of April
 Thomas Dyneson, filius Lawr. Denyson, Cr. the xvij of Aprill
 Easter Nelson, filia Ja. Nelson, Cr. the xvij of Aprill
 Mathew Wilkinson, filius Thome Wilk', Cr. the xvij of Apr.
 Grace Grange, filia Sthe. Grang, Cr. the xx of Apr.
 Frances Brodbelt, filia Thome Brodbelt, Chr. the xxv Apr.
 Bettresse Turner, filia Fr. Turner, Chr. the xxv day Ap.
 Marie Hudson, filia Jacobi Hudson, was Chr. the xxvij of Ap.
 Effam Thackwray, filia Chr. Thackwray, Chr. xxvij of Ap.
 Richard Sikes, a bastard of Margaret Sikes, was Chr. xxvij of A[pril]
 Marie Cave, a bastard of Anne Cave, was Chr. viij of May
 Robert Oldred, filia Petri Oldrede, was Chr. xij of May
 Isabell Walker, filia Joh's Walker, was Chr. first of Jun.
 Christening, Ao. D'ni 1600.

Junij

[58]

Bur Grace Lamberd, filia Wi^m Lamberd, Chr. viij day Junj
 Peter Wrose, a basterd, was Christen. the first of July

Dorithe Leminge, filia W^m Leminge, was chr. the xiij of July
 Christofer Tomson, filius W^m Tomson, was Chr. xxvij July
 Jefferey Baildon, filius Thome Baildon, was Chr. xxx of Juy.
 Richard Procter, filius Alane Procter, was Chr. xxx of July
 Withm Cawdrey, fillius Georgij Cawdrey, was Chr. iij of Aug.
 Georg Dunwell, filius Rici Dunwell, was Chr. the ix of August
 Withm Thomlinson, filius Joh'is Thomlinson, Cr. the v day of Aug.
 Christofer Willson, filius Joh'is Wilson, was Cr. the xj of Aug.
 Margarett Cowling, filia Chri. Cowling, Chr. the xj of A[ug.]
 Thomas Cowlinge, filius Walteri Cowlinge, Chr. xij of Septemb^r
 Mary Lambert, filia Rob'ti Lambert, Chr. xxj of Septemb^r
 Anne Roodes, filia xpoferi Roodes, Chr. xxj of Septemb^r
 Isabell Pickard, filia xpoferi Pickard, Chr. xxvj Septemb^r
 Michael Bradfurth, fillius Richard Bradfurth, Cr. xxix Septe.
 Richard Dunwell, filius Nicholai Dunwell, Chr. v of Octob^r
 Michael Staynton, filius Joh'is Staynton, Chr. v of Octob^r
 Dorithe Lofthowse, filia Geo. Lofthous, Chr. v of Octob^r
 Garttrud Cawdrey, filia Lawr Cawdrey, chr. viij of Octob^r
 Withm Cawdrey, filius Rob'ti Cawdrey, Chr. xij of Octob^r
 Deborary Laycocke, filia France Laycocke, Chr. xij of Octob^r
 Garttrud Leedes, filia Joh'is Leed^e, Chr. xij of Octob^r
 Dorithe Wait, filia Withmi Waite, Chr. [xij of O *erased*] the second day
 of November
 Richard Rydinge, filius Thome Riding, Cr. viij of Novemb^r
 Margarett Bell, filia Fra. Bell, Chr. xxvij of Novemb^r
 Anne Hogg, filia Lawr. Hogg, Chr. xxx of Novemb^r
 Jane Lambe, filia Henrici Lambe, Chr. v day of Decemb.
 Judith Flesher, filia lawr. Flesher, Chr. vj day Janu.
 Edward Curtice, filius W^m Curtice, Chr. xvij of Jan.
 Jenitt Curtice, filia Thome Cr', Chr. the xvij of Janu.
 Elizabeth West, filia Lawr. West, Chr. the xvij of Janu.

Christeninge in Anno D'ni 1600 et 1601.

[59]

Thomas Pawson, filius Franc. Pawson, Chr. xxvij of January
 Edmund Blackburne, filius Thome Blackburne, Chr. first of Febr.
 John Swayn, filius Samuel Swayne, Chr. the vj of Febr.
 Johane Illingworth, filie Jacobi Illing', Chr. the viij of Febr.
 James Daid, filius Jacobi Daid, Chr. the xx of Febr.
 Rob'te Oytes, filius Rob'ti Oytes, Chr. xx of Febr.
 Marie Littlewood, filie Thome Littlewood, Chr. xxj of Febr.
 Thomas Smyth, a badstard, Chr. the xxj of Febr.
 Elizabeth Roodes, filie Jo. Roodes, Chr. the vj of March
 Rob'te Marshall, filius Bernar' M'shall, Chr. the viij March
 Christofer Harrison, filius Lawr. Harrison, Chr. the xiij March
 Francis Thackwray, filius Edi Thackewray, Chr. xv of March
 Jane Roodes, filie Withmi Roodes, Chr. xx of March
 George Nelson, filius Abraha' Nelson, Chr. xxij of March
 Anno D'ni 1601.
 Thomas Dickson, filius Thome Dickson, Chr. xxvth of March
 Margarett Jackson, filie Thome Jackson, Chr. vth of Aprill
 Elizabeth Wharton, filia Withm Wharton, Chr. xvijth of April

Anne Mathew, filia Lar' Mathew, Chr. the 19 of April
 Christofer Cave, filius Witte Cave, Chr. xxijij of April
 Dorithe Hawkerigg, filie Lawr. Hawkrig, Chr. ij of May
 Michaell Smythe, filius Petri Smyth, Jun., Chr. xij of Maye
 John Roodes, filius Joh'is Roodes de Menston, Chr. the xvij of May
 Isabell Brearey, filia Witte Brearey, was Chr. the xi of Julie
 John Lobley, filius xpofer Lobley, was Chr. the xij of July
 Thomas Cowlinge, sonne of Wm Cowlinge, was Chr. the xix of July
 John Saxton, sonne of Lawr. Saxton, was Chr. the xix of July
 Elizabethe Marshall, daughter of John Marshall, Chr. xix of July
 Katheren Furnis, daughter of Wm Furnis, Chr. ix of August
 Nicholas Barlett, sonne of Witte Barlet, Chr. xvj of Aug.
 Isabell Cowlinge, dough. of xpofer Cowlinge, Chr. xxj of A[ug.]

Christeninge in Anno D'ni 1601.

[60]

Ottley	Samuell Hall, filius Stephen Hall, Chr. the vj of Septembre
Bra	James Cawdrey, fillius Wm Cawdrey, Chr. the same day
	Debora Cowlston, filie Charles Cowlston, Chr. the xiiiij of Sept.
Bra	Lawrence Holmes, filie Jacobi Chr. the xxvij day of Septe.
	Thomas Barond, filij Joh. Barond, Chr. the xj of Octob.
Br	Margarett Waddington, filie Witte Waddington, Chr. xj of Octob.
Bur	Jenytt Clough, filie Chr. Cloughe, Chri. the xj of Octob.
Bra	Marcie Lofthouse, filie Geor. Lofthowse, Chr. the xxv day of Octob.
Men	Thomas Blackburne, filius Joh'is Blackbur', Chr. the viij of Novemb.
Ott	John Lambe, filius Henr. Lambe, Chr. the viij day of Novemb'
Men	Lawrence Flesher, filius Witte Flesher, Chr. the viij of Novemb.
Men	Witte Pickard, filius Galdfridi Pickard, Christ., the x of Novebr'
	Martin Lister, filius Thome Lister, Christen. the xv of Novemb'
	Witte Massee, filius Witte Massee, was Christen. the iij of Januar.
	Thomas Curtice, fil Witte Curtice, the viij of Decembr'
	Margarett Angrome, filie Thome Angrome, Cr. the xxvij of Janu.
Bur	Thomas Wrose, filius Alexandri Wrose, Chr. the last of Januari
Far	Witte Wait, filius Witte Wait, Chr. the same day
Ottley	Christofer pker, filius Lawr. pker, Chr. the second of Febr.
	Jerimias Henthorne, filius Henr. Henthorne, Chr. xxij of Feb.
	Alice Stansfeild, filia Joh'is Stansfeild, Chr. the vj of Ma'
	Witte Stead, fillius Witte Stead, Chr. the same day M'ch
	John Roodes, filius Sacor Roodes, Chr. the xiiij of March
	Emot Tomson, filie Thome Thomson, Chr. the same day
	Margaret Cryer, filie Tho. Cryer, Chr. the xxj of March
	John Earrat, filius Rich. was the xx day of March
	Anno D'ni 1602. March
Margarett Ward and	} daughters of Antho. Ward, Ch. xxv [of March]
Anne Ward,	
	Paule Jawitt, filius Jac' Jawitt, Chr. the xxv of M'ch
	Mary Wood, filie Rici. Wood, Chr. the xxv of M'ch
	Ao. D'ni 1602.
Robarte Waddington	was Christe. the iiiij of April
John Bradley,	filius Briani Bradley, Chr. the iiiij of April
Mary Pawson,	filie Rici. Pawson, Chr. the ij of May
Mary Bradley,	filie Rici. Bradley, was Chr. the xiiij of May

[61]

Agnes Windebanke, filie xpoferi Wind', Chr. the xxij of May
 Saray Cave, filie Arth. Cave, Christened the xiiiij of June
 Kathrene Pawson, a bastard, Chr. the x of July
 Elizabeth Stead, filie Tho. Stead, Chr. xj of July
 Rosamond Nicholson, Christen. the xxv of July
 Mary Crofte, Christen. the xij of August
 Henry Thackewray, filius, Chr. Thackewray, Chr. the xv of Aug.
 Peter Butler, filius Stephan Butler, Chr. xx of August
 James Rishworth, Chr. the xxij of August
 Mary Pawson, filie Rici. Pawson, Chr. the xxiiij of Aug.
 Robt. Laycocke, filliu' Franc. Laycocke, Chr. the xxix of August
 Grayce Walker was Chr. the xxix of August
 September.

Mary Owlred, Christen. the xij of Septemb^r
 October.

Mawd Crossley [a bastard crossed out and daugh. of Robt. written in a later hand] was Chr. the xj of Octob^r
 John Lindley, sonne of Nicho. Lindley, was Chr. the xxiiij of Octo.
 Grace Lambert, dought^r of W^m Lambert, Chr. the xxiiij of Octo^r
 Grace Wilson and Frances Wilson, Daughters of John Wilson, was
 Chr. the xxvij of Octob^r

November.

John Walker, filius Jo. Walker, Chr. the vij of Novemb^r
 John Hall, filiu' Jo. Hall, Chr., the xiiiij of Novemb^r
 Christofer Hudleston, filiu' W^m Hudleston, Chr. xxvij of Nov.
 John Staynton was Cristen the v of Decemb^r
 Mary Gott, doug' of Jo. Gott, Chr. the xij of Decemb^r
 Thomas Stead, filius Chr' Stead, Chr. the xxvj [Dec.]
 Margarett Tebb, Chr. the xxvij of December

January, 1602.

Jane Tomson, dough of Tho. Tomson of bur., Chr. the ij day
 Richard Hogg, sonne of Law. Hog, Chr. the vij day of Januar.
 Alice Leming, doug. of W^m Leming, Chr. the xxij of Januar
 Elizabeth Denyson, doug. of Law. Denison, Chr. xxx of January

[62]

February.

Thomas Barber was Chr. the vj of Febr.
 Christofer Mawd, a bastard, was Chr. the xij of Febr.
 Margarett Dunwell, dough. of Rich. Dunwell, Chr. the xxiiij day
 Thomas Mytton, sonne of Ja. Mitton, Chr. the xxiiij of Febr.

March.

Robt. Furnis was Chr. the vj of March
 Grace Lambert, dough. of Rob. Lambert, Ch. vj of Mar.
 Thomas Roodes, sonne of Wit^m Rood^r, Chr. the xx of Mar.
 Anno D'ni 1603.

Christofer Flesher, sonne of Antho. Flesher, Ch. xxvij of March
 Christofer Sympson was Christ. the xxiiij of March

April.

Mary Gill, doug. of Wit^m Gill, Chr. the iiiij of April
 Anne Sowdon, doug. of xpofer Sowdon, Chr. the iiiij day

[CHRISTENINGS contained in Vol. B.]

The Register of all the Christenings, mariages, and buryalles within
the parish of Ottley.

Anno d'ni 1604.

[1]

Thomas Roades of Menston or the tofftes, ye son'e of Henry Roades,
christened the 13 of May, 1604

Thomas Pawson, son'e of Nicholas Pawson of Farneley, was christened
the 21st of May

Georg Holme, the son'e of Walter Holme of Poole, was christened the
3rd day of June

James Hudson, the son'e of James Hudson of Ottley, was christened
the tenth day of June

Katharine Blackburne, the daughter of John Blackburne of Farneley,
was christened the 17 of June

Anna Parker, the daughter of Lawrence Parker of Ottley, was christened
the xxiiijth day of June

Willi'm Smith, the son'e of Willi'm Smith of Ottley, was christened
likewise the same day

Willi'm Steade, the son'e of Xpofer Steade of Poole, was christened
the first day of July

Francis Mallam, the daughter of Rob't Mallam of Ottley, was christened
the xxvth day of July

Effam Gott, the daughter of Xpofer Gott of Ottley, was christened
the xxjth day of September

Mathew Colton, the son of Willi'm Colton of Denton, was christened
the xxiiijth of September

Alice Pickard, the daughter of Xpofer Pickard of Hawksworth, was
christened the xxviiijth of Septe'ber

Thomas Nicholson, the son'e of Willi'm Nichollson of Ottley, was
christened the third day of October

Richard Rodes, the son of John Rodes of ye Rodes w'thin the towne-
shipp of Menston, was christened the xijth of October

Isabell Oldred, the daughter of Peter Oldred of Bramop, was Christen'
the xxj day of Octobr

Georg Wilkinson, son'e of Stephen Wilkinson of Poole, was christened
the xxviiijth of October

Samuell Longbottom, son'e of Jervice Longbottom of Ottley, was
chr'end the xjth of November

Nicholas Pawson, son'e of Ric' Pawson of Farneley, was chr'end the
xxxth of Nove'ber

Agnes Tomson, the daughter of John Tomson of Bramhopp, was
chr'ened the same day

Isabell Barron, the daughter of John Barron of Bramhopp, was likewise
baptized the same day

Francis Stainton, the daughter of John Stainton of Ottley, was baptized
the ixth of December

[2] Ellen Hardesty, the daughter of Tho. Hardesty of Cliffton, was baptized
the xxijth day of December

Elizabeth Saxton, the daughter of Lawrence Saxton of Bramhopp, was
baptized the first day of January

Dorothy Riden [altered from Rither] the daughter of Thomas Riden
[altered from Rither] of Poole, was baptized the xijth of January

- Willi'm Furness, the son'e of Willi'm Furness of Menston, was baptized the third day of February
- Mary Buttler, the daughter of Stephen Buttler of Newall, was baptized the same day
- Agnes Lambert, the daughter of Rob't Lambert of Burley, was baptized the same day
- Rob't Hogg, the son'e of Lawrence Hogg of Ottley, was baptized the same day
- Thomas Steade, the son'e of Willi'm Steade of Burley laund howse, was baptized the viijth of February
- Isabell Hawkrick, the daughter of Lawrence Hawkrick of Bramhopp, was baptized the xvth of February
- Ann Smyth, the daughter of Peter Smith of Ottley, was baptized the xxiiijth of Februarie
- Elizabeth Pickard, the daughter of Xpofer Pickard of Ottley, att the Cote howse, was christened the third day of March
- Richard Pickard, the son'e of Tho. Pickard of Menston, was christened the same day
- Dorothy Sowden, the daughter of Francis Sowden of Bramhopp, was Baptized the xth day of March
- Willi'm Cave, the son'e of Willi'm Cave of Ottley was baptized the xvijth of March
- Francis Brogden, the son'e of Xpofer Brogden of Burley, was baptized the same day
- Mary Walker, the daughter of John Walker of Bramhopp, was baptized the same day
- Susanna Leadbetter, the daughter of Willi'm Leadbetter of Bramhopp, was baptized the same day
- Ann Tomson, the daughter of Rob't Tomson, Vicar of Ottley, was baptized the xxiiijth of March
- Christeninges begin'inge the xxvth of March, 1605.
- Mary Bradley, the daughter of Brian Bradley of Farnley, was baptized the xxvth of March
- Katharine Dunken, the daughter of John Dunken of Ottley, was baptized ye xxxth of March
- Marget Peart, the daughter of Jhon Peart of Ottley, was bapt. ye second of Aprill
- Isabell Gill, the daughter of Willi'm Gill of Burley, was baptized the vijth of Aprill
- Jane Thackwray, the daughter of Edmund Thackwray of Burley, was baptized the 12th of Aprill [3]
- Francis Well, the daughter of Willi'm Well of Newall, was baptized the xiiijth day of Aprill
- Alice Dunwell, the daughter of Nicholas Dunwell of Farnley, was baptized the xixth of Aprill
- John Lister, the son'e of James Lister of Cliffton, was baptized the first day of May
- Samuell Lindley, the son of Nicholas Lindley of Farneley, was baptized the fift day of May
- Elizabeth Lambert, the daughter of Xpofer Lambert of Burley, was baptized the 9th of May

- Thomas Turner, the son of Thomas Turner of Lindley, was Baptized
the 14th of May
- Prudence Littlewodd, the daughter of Tho. Littlewodd of Poole, was
baptized the xixth of May
- Rob't Nickson, the son of Rob't Nickson of Burley, was bapt. the
xxijth of May
- Agnes Mawde, the daughter of Athony Mawde of Menston, was baptized
the second day of June
- Agnes Sampson, the daughter of Michaell Sampson of Burley, was
baptized the ixth of June
- Robt. Mathew, the son'e of John Mathew of Bramhopp, was baptiz.
ye same day
- Isabell Mitton and Mary her sister, twin'es, doughters unto Xpofer.
Mitton of Hawkesworth, were baptized the xxvth of June
- Mary Hardesty, the daughter of Will'm Hardesty, was baptized the
fift day of July
- Mary Hartley, the daughter of Willi'm Hartley of Hawksworth, Jr.,
was baptized the xth of July
- John Pawson, ye son of Ric' Pawson of Farnley, was baptized the
xvijth of July
- Bernard Marshall, ye son of Bernard Marshall of Bramhopp, was
baptized the 4th of August
- Lawrence Wilson, the son of John Wilson of Ottley, was bapt. the
xjth of August
- Richard Leeming, ye son of Willi'm Leeminge of Ottley, was baptiz.
the 25th of August
- Willi'm Tootell, the son of Henry Tootell of Bramhopp, was baptiz.
the same day
- Johan Hudlestone, the daughter of Willi'm Hudlestone of Bramhopp,
was baptized the viijth of September
- Ann Gronnell, the daughter of John Gronnell of Farneley, was baptized
the same day
- Lawrence Flesher, the son of Anthony Flesher of Ottley, was baptized
the xxixth of September
- Bridgett Steade, the daughter of Dioness Steade of Steade, was bapt.
the same day
- Richard Scatcherd, the son of Thomas Scatcherd of Ottley, was bapt.
the vjth of October
- Ann Flesher, the daughter of Lawrence Flesher of Ottley, was bapt. ye
xijth of October
- George Hardesty, the son'e of John Hardesty of Farnley, was baptized
the 25th of October
- Jennett Cawdrey, the daughter of Rob't Cawdrey of Bramhopp, was
baptized the xxvijth of October
- Elizabeth Waite, the daughter of Willi'm Wayte of Poole, was baptized
the third day of November
- Xpofer Dunwell, the son'e of Willi'm Dunwell of Ottley, yonger, was
baptized the xvijth of November [4]
- John Cowlinge, the son'e of Walter Cowling of Hawkesworth, was
baptized the xxijth of November

- Mary Marshall, the daughter of John Marshall of Clifton, was bapt.
the same day
- Isabell Henthorne, the daughter of James Henthorne of Menston, was
baptized the vjth of December
- Francis Jackson, the son'e of Richard Jackson of Farnley, was baptized
the xijth of December
- Agnes Hobson, the daughter of Lawrence Hobson of Poole, was bapt.
the xxijth of December
- Katharine Hardacar, the daughter of Tho. Hardacar of Farnley, was
baptized the same day
- Thomas Smyth, the son'e of Will'm Smith of Ottley, was bapt. the xxvth
of December
- Dorithy Hartley, the daughter of Will'i'm Hartley of Bramhopp, was
bapt. the viijth of January
- Nicholas Wrose, the son'e of Alexander Wrose of Burley, was bapt. the
second of February
- Agnes Peart, the daughter of Will'i'm Peart of Ottley, was bapt. the
sixt of February
- Lawrence Hodgson, the son of Will'i'm Hodgson of Farnley, was
baptized the 9th of February
- Luce Palmes, the daughter of S^r Guy Palmes of Lindley, was baptized
the 10 of February
- John Dade, the son of James Dade of Farnley, was baptiz. ye 14th of
February
- John Barber, the son of John Barber of Ottley, was bapt. the 16 of Feb.
- Jane Cowling, the doughter of Xpofer Cowlinge of Ottley, was bapt.
ye 2 of March
- Xpofer Curtiss, the son of Will'i'm Curtiss of Burley, was bapt. the xvijth
of March
- John Batt, ye son of Henry [Xpofer *erased*] Batt of Hawkesworth, was
bapt. the xxijth of March
- Cristeninges begini'ge the 25th of March, 1606.
- Stephen Hall, the son of Stephen Hall of Ottley, was bapt. the 25 of Mar.
- Dorothy Dunwell, the doughter of Xpofer Dunwell of Poole, was bapt.
the 30 of March
- John Clapham, the son of Francis Clapha' of Newall, was bapt. the 2
of Aprill
- Mary Gott, ye doughter of Tho. Gott of Ottley, was bapt. the 13 of Aprill
- Francis Cowlinge, the so' of Will'i'm Cowling of Hawksw., was bapt.
the xxth of Aprill
- Ann Gott, the dought' of Jo. Gott of Poole, was bapt. the same day
- Elizabeth Pickerd, ye dought' of Jeffray Pickerd of Menst., was bapt.
the 25 of Aprill
- Will'i'm Becroft, ye son of Will'i'm Becroft of Burley, was bapt. the 27th
of Aprill
- Margarett Broadbelt, dought. of Tho. Broadbelt of Ottley, was bapt.
ye 30th of Aprill
- Jane Blackburne, dought. of Tho. Blackburne of Burley, was bapt.
ye 1 of May
- John Dyneley, the son of S^r Robt. Dineley, Knight, bapt. the 8th of May

Dorothy Roades, daughter of John Roades of Ottley, bapt. ye 11th of May
Lawrence Denison, son of Lawrence Denison of Ottley, bapt. the 18
of May

Willi'm Huddlestane, ye son of Willi'm Huddlestane of Ottley, bapt.
ye first of June

Nicholas Pawson, ye son of Lawr' Pawson of Farnley, was bapt. ye
24 of June

Thomas Clifton, the son of Xpofer Clifton of Clifton, was bapt. ye
27 of June

Edmunde Windebanke, ye son of Xpofer Windebank of Burley, bapt.
ye 29th of June

Anno d'ni 1606, A'o R'ni Regis Ja. quarto.

[5]
Richard Parker, sonne of Lawrence Parker of Ottley, was Christened
the xxijth day of July

Anthony Curtice, sonne of Will'm Curtice of Menston, was christened
the xxvijth day of July

Richard Roodes, sonne of John Roodes of Hawkesworth, was christened
the third day of August

Nicholas Pulleyne, sonne of Fra. Pulleyne of Farneley, was Christened
the said third day of August

Christofer Thomson, sonne of James Tomson of Bramop, was Christened
the same day

Alice Parker, doughter of Lawrence of Ottley, was Christened the viij
day of August

Isabell Sikes, doughter of Christofer Sikes of Burley, was Christened the
x day of August

Margarett Bartlett, doughter of Will'm Bartlett of Burley, was
Christened the same day

John Tebb, sonne of Will'm Tebb of Ottley, was chr. the xxvij of Sept.

Michaell Nicolson, sonne of John Nicolson of Poole, Chr. the v of October

Will'm Tomson, sonne of George Tomson of Burley, Chr. the xij of Octo.

Jane Cowlton, doughter of Cristofer Cowlton of Farneley, Chr. xij of Oct.

Grace Mallam was Christned the xxij of Novemb'r

Jane Nelson, doughter of Abraham Nelson of Hawkeswort, was

Christened the last day of November

Thomas Gill, sonne of Will'm Gill of Burley, Christ. the 7 of Decem.

Thomas Wood, sonne of Jo. Wood of Bramop, Chr. the 7 of Decem.

John Bell, sonne of James Bell of Menston, Christ. the 7 of Decem.

Lawrence Hunter, sonne of John Hunter, Christen. the iiiij of January

Sara Jewitt, doughter of Ja. Jawit of Burley, chr' 4 of January

Will'm Tenant was Christened the xj of January

Will'm Pawson, sonne of Nicho. Pawson of Farnelay, was Christened
the xix of January

James Lister, sonne of James Lister of Clifton, was chr. the xxij of Ja.

Anne Hardistye, doughter of W^m Hardistie of Farneley, chr. the xxij Ja.

John Leadbeater, sonne of W^m Leadbeater of Bramop, chr. the first
of Febr.

Frances Pickard, daughter of Ja. Pickard of Ottley, chr. viij d...

Katheren Peart, daught'r of Jo. Peart of Ottley, chr. the viij of Febru.

Will'm Dixson, son of Xpofer Dixson of Hawkeswor', Chr. xij of Febr.

Mary Dixson, daught^r of Tho. Dixon of Hawkesw., Chr. xijij of Febr.
 Dorithe Nicholson, daught^r of W^m Nicholson of Ott., chr. xvij Febr.
 Christofer Wait, son of Will'm Wait of Clifton, chr. the xvij of Febr.
 Thomas Bucktrout, son of Law. Bucktrout of Ottley, chr. xx of Febr.
 Margaret Metcalf, doug. of Jo. Metcalf, chr. the xx of Febr.
 George Burnett, sonn of Geor. Burnett of Ottley, ch. the ix of March
 George Sowdon, sonne of Franc. Sowdon of Bra., Chr. the xv of M'ch
 Lawrence Caddy, sonn of Rich. Caddy of Ottley, Chr. xv of M'ch

Anno D'ni 1607.

[6]

Will'm Illingeworth, sonne of Ja. Illingwor' of Poole, chr. 25 of March
 Isabell Oldred, daugh. of Peter Oldred of Bra., Chr. 29 of M'ch
 Alice Myars, dough. of Richard Myars of Eshoult, Chr. 29 of M'ch
 Beatrix Roodes, dough. of Peter Roodes of Ottley, chr. 25 of Apr.
 Joseph Dowgill, a bastard of Anne Dowgill of Ottley, chr. x of May
 Jeffrey Farnis, sonne of Jo. Farnis of Ottley, was chr. xij of May
 Margaret Scatchard, dough. of W^m Scatchard of chr., the xvij of May [sic]
 James Roodes, sonne of Jo. Roodes of Menston, was chr. the xxijij of May
 Anne Pickard, dough. of Tho. Pychard of Menston, was chr. xxijij of May
 Ellin Peart, daughter of W^m Peart of Ottley, chr. the first of June
 Margaret Dunwell, doug. of W^m Dunwell of Ottley, chr. viij of June
 Jane Catton, doug. of Tho. Catton of Burley, chr. xijij of June
 Isabell Dixon and Anne Dixon, two bastarde of Rosamund Dixon of
 Hawkesworth, was chr. the xxijij day of June
 Margarete Roodes, dough. of Will'm Roodes of Farneley, chr. the
 xxvij of June
 Robert Seward, sonne of Tho. Seward of Bramop, Chr. the v of July
 Saray Stede, dough. of Dyones Stead of Burley, Chr. the v of July
 Elizabeth Baronde, dough. of Jo. Barond of Bramop, Chr. v of July
 Samuell Walsh, sonne of Wm. Walsh of Bramop, Chr. xij of July
 Briggit Browne, dought^r of John Browne of Lindley, Chr. v of August
 Isabell Thomson, dough. of Chr. Thomson of Eshoult, gent., chr. 9 of Au.
 Ellinor Blackburne, dough. of John Blackburne of Far., Chr. 9 of Au.
 Robt. Dyneley, sonne of S^r Robt. Dynelay of Bramop, Chr. the xx of Aug.
 John Brogden, son of Chr. Brogdon of Burley, Chr. the xxijij of Au.
 Richard Hardacars, sonn of Tho. Hardacars of Far., christen. the xvij
 of Sep.

Mary Cawdrey, dought^r of Lawrenc Cawdrey of Newall, chr. the xx
 of Septem.

Tho. Daid, sonne of Jo. Daid of Farnley, chrsten. xxvij of Sept.
 John Hardistie, sonne of Jo. Hardistie, chr. the 2 of Octob^r
 Christofer Milner, sonne of John Milner, chr. the 4 of October
 Richard Hardistie, sonne of Jo. Hardistie of Farneley, chr. vj of Octob^r
 John Wood, sonne of Rich. Woode of Hawkesworth, chr. ix of Octob^r
 Grace Robinson, dough. of W^m Robinson, chr. xij of Octob.
 Elizabeth Curtice, doug. of Peter Curtice, chr. xvijij of Octo.
 Anne Cattrall, dough. of Rich. Cattrall, gent., chr. xxij of Octob^r
 George Hogg, sonne of Lawr. Hogg of Ottley, chr. xxv of Octob^r
 Mary Smyth, doug. of W^m Smyth of Ottley, chr. xxvijij of Octob^r
 Thomas Gill, a bastard of Dorithie Gill of Ottley, chr. 5 of Nove.
 Thomas Gill, sonne of W^m Gill of Burley, was chr. viij of Nove.

Jane Errat, doug. of Rich. Earatt of Farneley, Chr. the viij day of Nove.
Richard Parker, a bastard of Bridgitt Parker of Ottley, chr. the xj
of Novem.

Will'm Peele, sonn of Wm Peele of Bramopp, christ. the xv day of Nove.
Will'm Hodgson, sonne of Wm Hodgson of Far., Chr. the xxiiij of Novem.

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison, Vicarius ib'm.
Christeninges in Anno D'ni 1607. [7]

Jane Smyth, dough. of Peter Smyth of Ott., chr. ix of Decembr
Mary Baildon, doug. of Tho. Baildon of Newall, chr. xj of Decembr
Samuell Pawson, sone of Richard Pawson of Far., chr. xviiiij day of Dec.
George Dobson, sone of Gilbert Dobson of Bur., chr. the 18 of Decembr
Jane Thomson, dought. of George Tomson of Burley, chr. xxvijij Decemb
January. Agnes Lambert, dough. of Wm Lambert of Burley, chr. x
day of Janua.

Mary Stead, dough. of Christofer Stead of Poule, chr. the xxth of Ja:
Nathaniell Walker, sonne of Roger Walker of Bur., chr. xxxij of Janu.
Mary Fowler, dough. of Wm Fowler of Hawkesworth, chr. 7 of Februar
Dorithe Cave, dough. of Will'm Cave of Ottley, chr. 24 of Januar.
A° 1607.

Febru. xiiijth, Alice Nickson, daught^r of Robt. Nickson & Isabell his
wife, bapt.

xxijth, Anne Lyndley, daughter of Nicholas Lyndley of Farneley, bapt.
xxvth, Anthony Hall, sonne of Stephen Hall of Otley, bapt.

xxvijth, Richard Clapham, sonne of Francis of Newall, bapt.

The same daie, Elizabeth Steade, daught^r of Wm Steade of Otley, bapt.

March. George Englande, sonne of Will'm Englande of Otley, bapt.
vijth daie

xijth Richard Leache sonne of Peter Leach of Menston bapt.

The same daie Samuell Hartley sonne of Will'm Hartley yong^r of
Hawkesworth

The same daie Will'm Thomson son of Jhon Thompson of Bramhop
xxth John Furnesse son of Will'm Furnesse of Menston bapt.

xxijth Matthew Cawdrey son of Rob't Cawdrey of Bramhop baptized
Anno domini 1608

April the thirde Anne Cowlinge daught^r of Xpofer Cowl: of Otley bapt.
Christian Tayler daughter of Robert Tayler of Denton bapt the same
daie

Jane Smith daughter of Will'm Smith of Denton aforesaid bap. the
same daie

vijth Jane Smith daught^r of John Smith of Otley bapt

xth Alice Wayte daught^r of George Wayte of Poole bapt

xixth Richard Flesher son of Anthony Flesh^r of Otley bapt

Elizabeth Scatchard daught^r of Thomas Scatchard of Otley the same day

May vth Hellen Pulleyne daught^r of Francis Pulleyne of Farneley bapt
Alice Blackburne daught^r of Thomas Blackb: of Burley the same daie

xijth Thomas Parker son of Lawrence Park^r yong^r of Otley bapt

xvijth Lawrence Hawkrigge son of Lawrence Hawk: of Bramhop bapt

xxth Will'm Prockter sonne of Thoms Prockter of Newall gent bapt

xxvth Frances Barley [altered to Varley] daught^r of Jo: Barley of
Farneley bapt.

xxvjth Grace Clifton daughter of Xpofer Clifton of Clifton bapt
Alice Thompson daught^r of Thom's Thompson of Menston the same
daie

xxixth Jane Mitton daughter of James Mitton of Hawksworth baptizd
une ye thirde Jane Dunwell daught^r of Nicholas Dunwell of Farnley
vth Anne Wilson daught^r of John Wilson of Otley bapt
xijth John Roger son of Marmaduke Roger of Poole bapt

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison Vicarius de Otley pred:

Anno d'ni 1608

[8]

June 19th Francis Pawson son of Lawrence Pawson of Farnley baptized
The same daie Isabell Rhodes daught^r of Rich. Rhodes of Menston bapt
July 5th Frances Birkeby daught^r of George Birkebie of Bramhop bapt
xvijth Will'm Mawde sonne of W^m Mawde of Menston bapt
The same daie Christofer Fletcher sonne of John Fletcher of Otley bapt
The same daie Will'm Hobson son of Lawrence Hobson of Menston bapt
The xxijth Will'm Staynforth son of Rob't Staynforth of Denton bapt
The xxijth Isabell Robinson daught^r of James Robinson of Otley bapt
The last day Elizabeth Eastburne daught^r of Jo: Eastb: of Hawks-
worthe bap.

August 4th Richard Steele sonne of W^m Steele of Otley bapt

The seaventh Rob't Purdie son of Rob't Purdie of Esholt gent bapt
The same daie Margaret Wrose daught^r of Alexand^r Wrose of Burley
bapt

The ixth Joanna Procter daught^r of Rob't Procter of Newall bapt

The xijth Christofer Hardistie son of John Hardistie of Farneley bapt

Septemb^r the second Mary Rhodes daught^r of Xpofer Rhodes of Otley bapt

The xjth Mary Stockdale daught^r of W^m Stockdale of Newall gent b[apt]

The same daie Francis Pawson son of Francis Pawson of Farnley

The xijth Frances Dunwell daught^r of Rich: Dunwell eld^r of Otley bap.

The xvth Jane Mawde daught^r of Anthony Mawde of Menston

The xxjth George Waddington son of Achilles Wad: of Bramhop

The xxvth Will'm Flesh^r sonne of Christofer Flesh^r of Otley bapt

The same daie Rob't Lambert son of Rob't Lambert of Burley

October 9th Isabell Bradfurth daught^r of John Bradf: of Clifton

The same daie Anne Caddy daught^r of Rich: Caddy of Otley bapt

The xijth Prudence Huntr daught^r of John Hunter of Otley bapt

Decembr^r xjth Grace Rhodes daught^r of John Rhodes of Otley b[apt]

The xvth Olyffe Dyneley daught^r of Sr Robt Dyneley of Bramhoppe
knight & of Dame Oliffe his wife bapt

The xxjth Prudence Shawe daught^r of Robt Shawe of Otley bap

The xxijth Elizabeth Pettie daught^r of Godfrey Pettie of Steadhall
gent b[apt]

Januarie the xijth Margaret Fawkes daught^r of Thomas Fawkes
yong^r of F.

The same daie Jane Walker daught^r of Eliz: W: a bastarde borne in
Otley bapt.

The xxixth Charles Thompson son of Xpofer Thompson of Esholt
gent bapt

February the third Mary Dade daught^r of James Dade of Farneley bapt
The vth John a bastard son of Elizabeth Pawson of Farneley bapt

The xvijth Percivall Browne sonne of John Bro: of Lyndley bapt
 March the third Samuel Garnett son of Petr Gar: of Otley bapt
 The fift Will'm Atkinson son of Thomas Atkinson of Bramhop bap
 The same daie Mercie Leadbeatr daught'r of Wm Lead:of Bramhop bap
 The sixteenth Will'm sonne of Wm Waite of Poole was baptized 16th da
 Anno D'ni 1609 Annoq' D'ni Regis Jacob: Ang: &c.
 Ita testante Gulielmo Harrison Vicario ibidem
 John Flesher
 Sign. x Will'm Potterton } Gardiani ib'm in Anno p'd.
 Año d'ni 1609. [

April. Marie daught'r of Richard West bapt the first daie
 4th Elizabeth Dade daught'r of John Dade of Farneley bapt
 The ny nth Richard Flesher sonne of Edward Flesh'r of Otley bapt
 The same daie Will'm Gill sonne of Wm Gill of Burley Woodhead bap
 The xvijth George Dunwell sonne of Henry D: of Poole mill bapt
 The xxvth Thomas Brrodebelte son of Thom's Brrodebelte of Otley bap
 The same daie Will'm Dunwell son of Thomas Dunwell of Poole bap
 May the first Lawrence Rhodes son of Francis Rhodes of Otley bapt
 The xxvth daie Thomas Barwickeson of James Barwicke of Farnley bap
 June xjth Jane Barber daught'r of John Barber of Otley bapt
 The xxvth Agnes Englaude daught'r of Wm Eng: of Otley bapt
 The same daie Jane Gott daught'r of John Gott of Poole bapt
 The xxxth Elizabeth Scatchard daught'r of Lawrence Scatch'd of Otley
 July the second Margaret West daught'r of Francis West of Otley
 The same daie Anthony Flesher son of Anthony Flesh'r of Otley baptized
 The xxvth Jane Hardacre daught'r of Thomas Hardacre of Farnley bap
 August 13th Will'm son of Isabell Hardistie of Farneley bapt A bastarde.
 The xxth Mary Hunton daughter of Gabriell Hunton of Newall bapt
 September xth Thomas Staynton son of John Staynton of Otley
 The same daie James Robinsons daughter of Otley called Margret bapt
 The xvijth John Thomas son of Richard Thomas al's little Harper bapt
 The xxvth Will'm Mather son of Edmund Mather of Bramhop bap
 The same daie Isabell Tebbe daught'r of Wm Tebbe of Otley bapt
 October the first Anthony Steade son of Dionis Stead of Steade
 The eight Nicholas Gronnell son of Francis Gronnell of Farneley
 The same daie Susanna Saxton daught'r of Lawrence Saxton of Bram'
 The xjth Thomas Pickarde sonne of Jefferey Pickard of Menston bapt
 The xxth Thomas Laycocke son of George Laycocke of Poole bapt
 The xxijth Anne Flesher daught'r of John Flesh'r of Otley bapt
 The same daie Dorothie Hardestie daught'r of John H: of Farneley bapt
 Novemb: the fift Margaret Rhodes daught'r of John Rhodes of Rhodes
 The xijth Will'm Parker son of Lawrence Parker Yong'r of Otley
 The xixth Mary Smith daught'r of Wm Smith of Otley
 The xxvjth Will'm Stansfeild sonne of John Stansfeild of Poole
 The xxxth [blank] Bell daughter of Francis Bell of Menston
 Decembr: the thirde Mary Hawkrigge daught'r of Lawrence H. of Bram-
 hop baptizd
 The same daie Margarett Gott daught'r of Thomas Gott of Otley bapt
 Ita testor ego Gulielmus Harrison ib'm vicarius
 John Flesher

Anno d'ni 1609

[10]

ecemb: ut in priore pag: the tenth Thomas Thompson sonne of Thomas Thompson of Menston

Isabell Peart dought^r of John Peart of Otley bapt the xijth

The xvijth Thomas Kighley sonne of Will'm Kigley of Burley bapt

The same daie Mercie Walker dought^r of Roger Walker of Burley bapt
The xxvijth Stephen Jackson sonne of Arthur Jackson of Bramoppe bapt

nu. Thomas Thomson & Jane Thompson childre' of George T: bapt
sixt day

The seventh Nicholas Rhodes sonne of Will'm Rhodes of Farnley bapt

The same daie Elizabeth Foster dought^r of Thomas Foster of Menston bapt

The xiijth Lawrence Hall sonne of Stephen Hall of Otley bapt

The xxiiijth Mary Dunwell dought^r of Richard thelder of Otley bapt

The xxvijth Edmund Walsh sonne of Will'm Walshe of Bramhop bapt

ebruarie 4th John Olred sonne of Peter Olred of Bramhop bapt

The same daie John Blackburne sonne of Thomas Blackburne of Burley bapt

The same daie Will'm Leach sonne of Peter Leach of Menston bapt

The ixth Thomas Batt sonne of Henry Batt of Hawkesworth bapt

The xjth Gabriell Hudleston sonne of Will'm Hudleston of Otley bapt

The same daie Samuell Leadbeater sonne of Will'm Leadbeater of Bramp.

Anne Procter dought^r of Robert Procter of Otley bapt [blank]

The xxijth Margaret Peart dought^r of Will'm Pearte of Otley bapt

[arch the second Frances Garnett dought^r of John Garnett of Clifton bapt

The fourth daie John Hodgson son of William Hodgson of Farneley baptizd

The Eleventh daie Jane Mitton dought^r of James Mytton of Hawks-worth bapt

The fourteenth Lawrence Collinge sonne of Christofer Collinge of Otley bapt

The Eighteenth Rebecca Hartley dought^r of Will'm Hartley yong^r of Hawkswth

1610

The xxvth day of March Mary Hartley dought^r of W^m Hartley eldr of Hawks.

The same daie Thomas Towtill son of Henry Towtill of Bramhop bapt: pril: Theighth. Johanna Procter dought^r of Thomas P: of Woodside bapt

The Tenth Jane Pawson dought^r of Richard P of Farneley baptizd

[ay the sixth Helen Smith daughter of Xpofer Smith of Burley bapt

The Thirteenth Richard Wood sonne of Richard Wood of Bramhop bapt

The xvijth John Thomson sonne of Xpofer Thoms: of Burley bapt

The xxth Mary Crosley dought^r of W^m Crossley of Menston bapt

The same daie Will'm Nickolson son of W^m Nick: of Otley bapt

Anthony Mawde sonne of Anth: Mawde of Burley bapt the same d.

Teste me W. Harrison Vic: ut supra

uly 24th Robert Wood sonne of John Wood of Bramhop bapt

[11]

uly 28th Mary Sowden dought^r of Francis Sowden bapt

*The xvth Thomas Barker sonne of Thom's Barker of Otley bapt
 The same daie Dorothie West daught^r of Richard West of Otley bap
 The same daie Richard Hoode sonne of Peter Hoode of Poole bapt
 The last daie John Hogge sonne of Lawrence Hogge of Otley bapt
 August 5^t Xpofer Robinson son of [blank]
 The xijth John Hartley sonne of Will'm Hartley of Hawksw^{rth}
 The xvijth Katherine Fawkes daught^r of Thom's F: of Farneley bap
 The xxth Will'm Barber sonne of John Barber of Otley bapt
 Septemb: 2^d George Brockden s. of Xpofer Brockden of Burley bapt
 The 8th Elizabeth Waite daught^r of John Waite of Otley bapt
 The same daie Anthonie Jackson son of Anthony J: bapt
 The ixth Anne Pollard daught^r of [blank]
 The xth Isabell Leedes daught^r of John Leedes of Otley bapt
 The xiijth Will'm Dyneley son of S^r Rob't Dyneley of Bramhop knigh
 The xxijth Marie Collinge daughter of Xpofer Collinge
 Octob^r vijth Mary Smith daught^r of John Smith of Otley bapt
 [The same *erased*] Samuell Best son of Henry Best bapt
 The xiiijth Francis Bradford sonne of W^m Brad: bapt
 The same daie John Lambert son of W^m Lamb't of Burley bapt
 The same daie Nicholas Barley son of John B: of Farnley
 The same daie Mary Riley daught^r of Thom's R: of Poole bapt
 The xxjth Sibill Caddie daught^r of Rich: Cad: of Otley bapt
 The xxvijth Mary Waite daught^r of George Waite bapt
 Novemb^r xvijth Elizabeth Lamb't daught^r of Robt: of Burley bapt
 Frances West daught^r of Francis West of Otley the same daie
 Anne Illingw^{rth} daught^r of James Illingw^{rth} of Poole the same daie
 The last daie Elizabeth Cave daught^r of Will'm Cave of Otley bapt
 John Furnace sonne of Will'm Furnace of Mensto' bapt 2^d of Decemb
 Decēb: Dorotheie Bucktrowte daught^r of Lawrence Bucktrowte of Otley
 the same d.
 Anne Worth daught^r of W^m Worth of Bramhop baptized the same daie
 Dorotheie Thomson daught^r of Xpofer Thomson of Esholt esqr bapt
 sixth day
 Robert Barron son of John Baron of Bramhop bapt xth daie
 Jan. Elizabeth Curtese daught^r of W^m Curt: of Menston bapt 4th of
 Januarie
 Richard Jackson sonn of Richard Ja: of Farneley bapt the seventh d.
 Jaine Wayte daught^r of Will'm Waite of Clifton bap: the same daie
 John Steade son of W^m Steade of Steade bapt. the eleventh daie
 Martha & Mary daught^rs of W^m Hartley of Hawks: the same daie
 Guy Cowlton son of Xpofer Coulton of Lindley bap: the xiijth daie
 John Falkingham sonne of Richard Falk: gent bapt: 17th daie
 Ita testor ego Guil: Harrison Vic: ib'm
 Anno D'ni 1610 [12]
 John Dunwell son of Henry Dunwell of Poole bapt: the xvijth of
 January
 Richard Garnett son of Pet^r Garnet of Farneley bapt the xxvth daie
 Nicholas Dunwell son of Nicholas Dunwell of Farneley bapt 4th of March

* The letter B appears in the margin opposite this entry, also against the Barker entry on 23 Nov. 1623,
 and others of the Barker family.

Mary Collinge daught^r of [blank] Collinge of Hawks: bap the xvijth daie
1611

Albina Chanler daught^r of John Chanler bapt: xijth of Aprill
Richard Rogers son of Marmaduke Rogers of Poole bapt the same daie
Agnes Rodes daughter of Abraham Rodes baptized the [? xxvijth of
March]

Anne Laycocke daught^r of George Laycocke of Poole bapt xiiiijth of
April

Sithe Lyndeley daught^r of Nicholas Lyndley of Farneley bapt: the
same d.

George Englande sonne of Thom's Englande of Otley bapt the same d.
Will'm a bastarde son of Barbara Mitchell of Otley bapt iiijth of May
John Knowles sonne of Thom's Knowles of Burley bapt the vth daie
Edith Udale daught^r of Hughe Udall of Steadhall bapt the same daie
[blank] Jackson [blank] of Thomas Jackson bapt [blank]

Mary Cawdrey daught^r of George Cawdrey of Otley bapt [blank]

James son of Edith Mitchell & Samuell Feeldinge bapt xxiiijth d.

Jane Hardistie daught^r of Will'm Hardistie bapt the second of June

Jane Bradley daught^r of John Bradley of Farneley bapt 3^d daie

Judith Mawde daught^r of Will'm Mawde of Burley bapt the ixth d.
Richard Hobson son of Lawrence Hobson of Menston bapt the same
daie

Thomas Hardacre son of Thom's Hardacre of Farneley bapt xxijth d.

Margaret Lister daught^r of James Lister of Otley bapt xxvjth d.

John Hunton son of Gabriell Hunton of Newall bapt xijth of July

Mawde Dicki'son [altered from Dickson] daught^r of Robt Dicki'son
of Newe Hall bapt the same daie

George Rodes sonne of Francis Rodes of Otley bapt

Isabell daughter of Thomas Browne of Burley bapt 4th of August

William Harrison son of W^m Harrison Clerke bapt the fift of Septemb^r

Leonard Englande son of Will'm Englande of Otley bapt the 6^t of Sept

Elizabeth Clifton daught^r of Xpofer Clifto' bapt the xxth of Sept

Samuell Pickard son of Xpofer Pickard of Hawkswth bapt xxijth of
Sept

Christofer Browne son of John Browne of Lyndley bapt xxvijth Sept

Christofer Staynton son of John Stainton of Otley bapt xvijth of Octob^r

Jane Hunter daught^r of John Hunt^r piper bapt first of November

Robt Atkinson son of Thomas Atkinson bapt the xvijth of Octob^r
aboves^d

[blank] of Will'm Cowton of Dent bapt at Weston

December Jane daughter of Thomas Scatchard of Otley bapt the viijth day

Katherine daughter of Francis West of Otley baptized the same day

Elizabeth Mawde daught^r of Josias Mawde baptized the xxijth day

Thomas Rodes sonne of John Rhodes Bapt the xxvth daie

Margaret West daughter of Richard West of Otley bapt the same day

Martha Birch daughter of Michaell Birche bapt the xxvjth daie

Margaret Got daughter of John Got baptized the xxixth day [13]

Jannuarie Thomas sonne of Thomas Dickson bapt the firste daie

Lawrence Hogg sonne of Francis Hogg bapt the xvijth day

Jane Flesher daughter of Edward Flesher of Otley bapt the xixth daie

Thomas sonne & heire of Sr Fardinando Fairefaxe bapt at Denton the xxvth day
 Edmonde Thomson sonne of Thomas Thomson of Menstone bapt the laste day
 Februarie Elizabeth daughter of Will'm Tebs bapt the second day
 Margaret & Anne Barwicke daughters of James Barwicke bapt the viijth daie
 Agnes Hall daughter of Stephen Hall bapt the ixth daie
 Thomas Steade sonne of Michaell Steade bapt the xxijth daie
 Marche Mary Batt daughter of Henry Batt bapt the iijth day
 Mary Thomson daughter of Robert Thomson bapt the vjth daie
 Sara daughter of William Hartley younger of Hawkesworthe bapt the viijth
 Isabell Rodes daughter of Abraham Rodes of Hawkesworthe bapt the same day
 John Hunter sonne of John Hunter of Otley bapt the xvth daie
 Anne Fawkes daughter of Thomas Fawkes of Farneley bapt the xxth day
 Anne supposed daught'r of Leonard Laycocke & Elizabeth Littlewoode bapt the xxjth day

1612

Aprill Edwarde sonne of John Flesher of Otley baptized the vth
 Margaret daughter of Leonard Waddington of Denton baptized the xjth
 Abraham sonne of Will'm Ellisworth of Hawksw^rth baptized the xijth
 May Jane & Elizabeth daughters of Francis Pawson baptized the ijth
 Richard sonne of M^r Christofer Thomson of Esholde bapt the xvijth
 June Grace daughter of John Jackson of Poole bapt the ijth
 Grace daught'r of Peter Leach of Menstone baptized the xijth
 Thomas sonne of Thomas Foster of Menston baptized the xxiiijth
 Edmonde sonne of William Mawde of Burley baptized the xxvijth
 Julie Sharnington sonne of Sr Robt Dineley knight bapt the ijth
 Edmonde sonne of John Marther of Bramhop baptized the vth
 Marie daughter of Robt Towler of Otley bapt the xvijth
 Christofer sonne of Will'm Smith of Otley bapt the xxvth
 James sonne of Henry Lindley got before intermarriage wth Euphemie
 Pickard bapt eod:
 Leonard sonne of Thomas Mawnby of Poole bapt the last daie
 August Will'm sonne of Richard Rhodes of Otley bapt the ixth
 Michaell sonne of Will'm Leadbeater of Bramhop bapt the xxjth
 Anthonie sonne of Will'm Swire of Denton baptized the xxvijth
 September Rosamunde daughter of George Burnet of Otley bapt 1st
 Thomas sonne of James Burnet of Otley bapt the xiiijth
 Thomas sonne of Francis Clapham of Newall baptized xxvijth
 Lawrence sonne of Robt Got of Otley baptized eod.
 Helen daugter of John Knowles of Burley bapt eod.
 Rebeccha daught of James Nelson of Hawksw^rth bapt eod.
 Francis sonne of Thom's Blackburne of Farneley bapt eod.
 Anne daught'r of John Pearte of Otley bapt eod. viz xxvijth
 October Ezekias sonne of Richard Pawson of Farneley bapt the iiiijth [14]
 Alice daught'r of William Steele of Otley bapt the xvijth
 Helen daught'r of John Rasebecke bapt at Otley the same day

- Mary daughter of Lawrence Hogge of Otley baptized xxvth
 Will'm sonne of James Womesley of Otley baptized the same daie
 Novemb'r Thomas sonne of John Daid of Farneley bapt xxijth
 John Wood sonne of John Wood of Bramhop bapt the xxxth
 December Mary daughter of Anthony Mawde of Menston bapt the xijth
 Katherine daughter of Will'm Pearte of Otley bapt eod.
 Anne daughter of Christofer Clifton of Clifton bapt the xxth
 Mary daughter of Christofer Thornton of Menston bapt eod.
 Margaret daughter of John Smith of Clifton baptized xxvijth
- Januarie Lawrence sonne of Lawrence Hobson of Menston baptized xth
 John sonne of John Varley of Farnley bapt eod.
 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Dunwell of Poole bapt xxvijth
 Anne daughter of Thomas Riley of Poole bapt eod.
 John sonne of Peter Oldred of Bramhop bapt the xxth
- Februarie Joseph sonne of Francis Rhodes of Newall bapt xjth
 Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Parker of Otley young'r baptized xxijth
 Will'm sonne of Francis Pickard of Menston baptized eod.
 Will'm sonne of John Waite of Bramhop baptized xxijth
- March Lawrence sonne of Will'm Cave of Otley bapt vijth
 Thomas sonne of Peter Smithe of Otley baptized xiiiijth
 Jane daughter of Will'm Crosley of Menston bapt xixth
 Rosamund daughter of Jeffery Pickard of Menston bapt xxjth
 Jonas sonne of Rog'r Walker of Burley baptized eod
 Elizabeth daughter of [Thomas written over an erasure] Barker of Otley
 bapt. xxvth 1613 xi R^s Jacobi
 Anne daughter of Will'm Dunwell of Otley baptized eod.
- 1613
- Aprill Chrofer sonne of Chrofer Smith of Burley Baptized 4th
 Nicholes sonne of Will'm Rhodes of Hawksw^th Baptized vth daie
 Robt' sonne of John Thomson of Bramhop Baptized the vjth of Aprill
- May Will'm sonne of Francis Knowles of Baptized the 2^d daie [sic]
 Elizabeth daughter of Stephen Snell of Menstone bapt. the vjth daie
 Will'm sonne of Will'm Gronnell of Farneley baptized ixth day of Maie
 Richard sonne of John Smithe of Otley baptized the xixth of May
 Isabell daughter of Lawrence Pawson of Farneley Baptized the xxvth
 Mercie the supposed daughter of Nevill Kaie of Bramhop Baptized
 the xxixth
- June Richard sonne of Richard West of Otley Baptized the xixth daie
 Alice the daughter of William Jenkinson of Burley baptized xxth daie
 Christofer sonne of Richard Worthe of Bramhop baptized xxijth daie
- Julie John sonne of M^r Richard Catterall of Newall Baptized 1st day
 [blank] daughter of William Furnace of Menstone Baptized ixth
 Lawrence sonne of Lawrence Hawkrigge of Bramhop Baptized xjth die
 Richard sonne of James Daide of Farneley baptized xvijth 1613 xi^o
 R.R. Jacobi A. F. et H. xi et S. xlviij^{to}
- Elizabeth daughter of William Mawde of Menstone Baptized xvijth [15]
 Anne daughter of Willi'm Gill of Burley wood head Baptized xxvth daie
- August Jane daughter of Duke Rogers of Caley bapt. xiiiijth
 Alice daughter of Martine Helme of Otley baptized eodem
 Margaret daughter of Christofer Colton of Lindley baptized the xxijth

Martha daught^r of Will'm Hartley of Hawksworthe bapt. at Baildon the xxiiijth

Christofer sonne of Will'm Bradley of Farneley baptized Eodem die Elizabeth daught^r of Will'm Tebbes of Newall bapt ultimo Augusti Septembr Thom's sonne of Marmaduke Flathers of Weston bapt the 4th Christofer sonne of M^r Christofer Thomson of Esholte Esq^r bapt the vth day

Thomas sonne of William Mawde of Burley baptized Eodem die Francis sonne of Gabriell Hunton of Newall bapt Eod. viz quinto die Euphemie daught^r of Christofer Englande of Otley bapt the xijth Alice daught^r of James Robinson of Otley baptized the xixth George sonne of Thomas Knowles of Burley bapt the same day Agnes daughter of John Pickarde of Menstone bapt the xxvjth Richard sonne of Richard Jackson of Farneley bapt the xxixth October Jane daughter of Richard Dunwell of Burley bapt y^e second Richard sonne of Anthony Flesher of Otley baptized the viijth Helen daught^r of S^r Robt Dyneley of Bramhop knight bapt xiiiijth Anne daught^r of Lawrence Wensley of Newall bapt xvijth Helen daught^r of Joshua Brodebelt of Knaresbrough bapt xvijth November Lawrence sonne of John Browne of Lyndley bapt 14th Grace daughter of Mathew Sowden of Bramhop bapt Eod. Andrew the supposed daught^r of W^m Bartlott of Burley bapt xxiiijth Elizabeth daught^r of John Blackburne of Farneley bapt xxvijth December Dorothy daught^r of Francis Sowden of Bra'hop bapt vth Richard sonne of Rob't Shawe of Otley bapt Eod. Grace daught^r of W^m Bradforth of Poule eod. [*Entry interpolated*] Judith daughter of Nicholas Lyndley of Farneley bapt xth Elizabeth daught^r of John Fletcher of Otley bapt xijth Thomas sonne of W^m Bradley of Farneley bapt xxiiijth Isabell daught^r of Chr'ofe Collinge of Otley bapt xxvjth Thomas sonne of George Ketlesinge of Newall bapt xxxth January Mary daught^r of John Garnett of Clifton bapt 2^{do} Alice daughter of Nicholes Bradley of Otley bapt xvijth Letice daughter of Henry Trulove of Hallifax bapt xxijth [blank] of George Wayte of Poole bapt xxxth [blank] of Will'm Walshe of Bramhop bapt Eod. February Grace daught^r of Thom's Thomson of Menston bapt 28 [16] William sonne of Francis Pawson of Farneley bapt Eod. die March Dorothy daughter of Will'm Armitage of Poole bapt xijth Walter sonne of George Laycocke of Poole bapt the xvijth Elizabeth Wade the supposed daught^r of John Hartley of Bramhop bapt. Eod. Mary daught^r of Hughe Yeadon of the Steade bapt the xxth Lawrence sonne of John Staynton of Otley bapt xxth Margret daughter of Chr'ofe Stackhouse of Bramhop bapt xxvth A° Dⁿⁱ 1614 12° R: R: Jaco. Jacob: dei gra' Ang: Fran' et Hib'ie reg' fideiq' defens' &c et Scotie xlviij Aprill Hestor daught^r of Mathew Jennings of Hawksworth bapt xth da. Elizabeth daughter of John Jackson of Farneley baptized the same daie Thomas sonne of Francis Pulleyne of Farneley baptized the xxjth

Francis sonne of Francis Hogge of Otley baptized the same daie
 Thomas sonne of George Wayte of Clifton baptized the xxvjth
 iae Robert and John sonnes of Mathew Laycocke of Burley bapt 23th
 William sonne of Thomas Catton of Burley baptized the 27th
 une Anthonie sonne of Michaell Steade of Burley baptized the 12th
 Lawrence sonne of Henry Lyndley of Otley baptized the same daie
 Francis sonne of Stephen Jackson of Esholte baptized the 19th
 Michaell sonne of John Brodeheade of Bramhop baptized the xxvijth
 Katherine d. of John Bradley of Farneley baptized the xxixth daie
 ulie Anne daughter of Peter Bayldon of Newall bapt the 4th
 Rebecca daughter of John Gott of Poole baptized the 12th daie
 Jane daughter of William Jackson of Poole baptized the 20th daie
 Thomas sonne of William England of Otley baptized the 24th daie
 Anne daughter of Thomas Rodes of Hawksworth baptized the same daie
 Marie daughter of Lawrence Rodes of Burley baptized the same daie
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Fawkes late of Farneley gent deceased
 bapt 3
 August John sonne of John Mawde of Menstone baptized primo die
 [blank] of Martine Munckay baptized the 13th of August
 September Marie daughter of Robt Thomlynson bapt the 3^d
 John sonne of Will'm Hartley yong^r of Hawksworth the baptized the
 4th daie
 William sonne of John Pickard of Menstone baptized the 24th
 John sonne of John Hunter of Otley baptized the same daie
 Christofer sonne of Christofer Cave of Otley baptized the 26th
 October John sonne of John Flesher of Otley baptized 3^d day
 George sonne of John Rodes of the Rodes baptized the 13th
 John sonne of Francis Coate of Caley bapt the 16th of October [17]
 Alice daughter of William Whearter of Bramhop baptized the 20th
 Sara daughter of Michaell Birch of Bramhop bapt the same daie
 Marie daughter of James Robynson of Otley bapt the 23th daie
 Thomas sonne of Henry Umpleby of Otley baptized the same daie
 of Octob.
 November Christofer sonne of Thom's Steade of Otley bapt 13th
 [blank] of John Smithe of Otley baptized the 13th daie
 Samuell sonne of Samuell Greenewood of Menstone baptized 18th daie
 Katherine daughter of James Barwicke of Farneley baptized the 26th
 George a bastard of Lawrence Hawkrigg daughters of Bramhop bapt Eod
 December Christofer sonne of Robt Gotte of Otley baptized 30th
 January Robt sonne of Nicholas Snawdon of Farneley baptized 7th
 Jane daughter of Will'm Nicholson of Otley baptized xxijth
 Thomas sonne of Xpofer Brockden of Burley baptized the xxijth
 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Apleyeard of Otley baptized the 26th
 James sonne of Edward Leedes of Otley baptized the xxixth
 February Henry sonne of Richard Marshall of Poole baptized 4th
 Christabell daughter of Thom's Maunby of Poole bapt Eod.
 James sonne of Richard West of Otley baptized the Tenth day
 Xpofer sonne of Lawrence Hogge of Otley bapt the 24th
 A childe of Frances Hunters called Mary baptized the same daie
 Francis sonne of Anthony Robynson of Poole bapt the 26th

- Jane daughter of John Varley of Farneley bapt the same daie
 March Dorothy daughter of Peter Hobson of Menston bapt 10th day
 Dorothie daught'r of Walter England of Bishopwoode bapt the 17th
 Isabell daught'r of Christofer Thomson of Eshold Esqr bapt the xith
 Thom's sonne of Thomas Knowles of Burley bapt the same daie
 Maior sonne of Luke Earnshay of Poole baptized the xxth daie
 Anno D'ni Jesu 1615 Regniq' Regis Jacobi 13^o
- April Dorothie daughter of Edward Mawde of Bramhob bapt 1^{mo}
 Chr'of'er sonne of Rob't Procter of Otley bapt the 9th daie
 Peter sonne of Peter Oldred of Bramhop bapt 19th
 Anne daughter of Michael Birch of Bramhop bapt the same daie
 Grace daught'r of Tho: Jenkinson of Menstone bapt 24th
 Mawd daughter of Thomas Blackborne of Burley bapt ult.
- May Thom's sonne of Thom's Pawson of Farneley bapt 4^o
 Anne daught' of John Eastburne of Hawksw^th bapt 6^o
 Thom's sonne of Robert Taylor of Denton bapt Eod.
 Will'm so'e of Alexander Hemsley of Denton bapt eod' die quoq'
 Richard sonne of Peter Garnet of Otley bapt the 14th [.]
 Jane daughter of William Thomlinson of Farneley bapt 17th
 John sonne of John Daide of Farneley baptized 19th
 William sonne of William Mawde of Burley bapt 28th
 William sonne of William Swire of Denton bapt 29th of May
- June Margaret daught' of William Fournesse of Menstone bapt [blan]
 William sonne of William Pearte of Otley bapt 8th daie
 Francis sonne of Franc Richardso' of Bramhop bapt xjth
 Grace daughter of William Mirfeild of Poole bapt 16
 William sonne of George Waite of Poole bapt the same daie
 Julie John sonne of Stephen Barrett of Eshold bapt xjth
 George sonne of Thomas Riley of Poole bapt xxjth
- August Charles sonne of William Leeminge of Otley bapt 6^{to}
 Richard sonne of Richard Dunwell of Burley bapt the 13th
 Jane daughter of William Newton of Hawksworth bapt 18th
 Suzanna daughter of Richard Pawson of Farneley bapt 24
 Elizabeth daughter of Thoms Hardwicke of Newall bapt 28
 Elizabeth daughter of George Kettlesinge of Otley bapt Eod.
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Pomfrett of Otley bapt eod. die
 Robert sonne of William Leadbeater of Bramhop bapt Eod. 28
- September Thom's sonne of Francis Pickard of Menston 2^{do}
 Elizabeth daughter of Xpofer England of Otley bapt the tenth daie
 Alice daughter of Dionise Steade of Steade baptized the 26th
 Anne daughter of Miles Tasker of Hawksworth bapt 29^o
 Katherine daughter of Thomas Pawson of Farneley bapt Eod.
 Jane daught'r of John Gaunte of Burley bapt the same daie
 October Anne daughter of Gabriell Hunton of Newall bapt 2^{do}
 Anne daughter of Thomas Barker of Otley bapt the same daie
 Timothie sonne of John Smithe of Otley bapt Eod. die
 Alice daughter of Francis West of Otley bapt the second daie
 William sonne of John Browne of Burley bapt the same daie
 Chr'of'er supposed s. of Xpof' Rodes begott' in fornication with
 Barbara Mitchell of Otley baptized the nineteenth of Octobe

- Mary daughter of Roger Walker of Burley baptized 24^{to}
 Alice daughter of James Robinson of Otley bapt eod.
 Elizabeth daughter of John Waite of Bramhop baptized 29th
 November Thom's sonne of William Worthe of Bramhop b: 5^{to}
 Elizabeth daughter of Chr'offer Clifton of Clyfton bapt Eod.
 Dorothee daughter of William Chowler of Bramhop bapt 12^o
 William sonne of Anthony Hurste of Otley bapt the same daie
 Grace daughter of Peter Hobson of Poole bapt the same daie
 Alice daughter of Richard Saxton of Bramhop bapt Eod. die
 Anne daught of George Pattricke of Menstone bapt 15^o die
 Ita test^r ego Will'mus Harrison Vic: ib'm
- Anthonie sonne of Anthony Warde of Otley bapt xixth [19]
 William sonne of Thomas Steade of Otley bapt eod.
- December Margaret daughter of Lawrence Parker bapt 12^{mo}
 Margaret daughter of Anthony Anderson of Burley bapt xvij^{mo}
 Anne daughter of George Thomson of Burley bapt eod.
 Januarie William sonne of Will'm Waite of Poole b. 3^{tio}
 James sonne of Tho: Ryley of Poole bapt eodem die
 Francis sonne of Francis Clapham of Newall bapt vij^{mo}
 William sonne of Lawrence Bucktroute of Otley bapt x^o day
 John Dixon sonne of Thomas Dixon bapt the twelft day
 Marie Smith of this parsh bapt the xiijth of January
 Marie daught' of Will'm Jepson of Denton bapt xv^{to}
 Grace daughter of John Barber of Otley bapt xxjth
 Constantine sonne of Richard Waddington of the parishe of Weston
 bapt here in the absence of M^r Flather vicar there the 2j^{mo}
 Elizabeth daughter of William Foster of Otley bapt xxvij^{to}
- Febru: William s. of William Oldred of Hawkswrth bapt 4^{to}
 John sonne of Lawr' Wensley of Newall bapt xj^{mo}
 John sonne of Thom's Thomson of Menstone bapt 18^{mo}
 Katherine daughter of Stephen Hall of Otley bapt Eod.
- March Richard s. of [blank] of Farneley bapt 2^{do}
 Jane d: of Thomas Fawkes of Farneley bapt 4^{to}
 John sonne of Anthony Mawde of Menstone bapt 10^{mo}
 Stephen sonne of Stephen Buttler of Newall bapt 24^{mo}
 Anno D'ni Jesu 1616
- Annoq' Regni d'ni n'r'i Jacobi D. G. Ang: Francie et Hib'nie
 Regis fideiq' defens: &c: 14^{to} et Scotie quadragesimo nono.
- Martij supradict. vicesimo octavo. Jana filia Tho: Foster de Menston bapt
 Alice Cave daught^r of W^m Cave of Otley bapt xxixth
 Will'm Dunwell son of Will'm Dunwell of Otley bapt the last
- April: Richard Heles son of Richrd Helesse of Bishopwood the vijth d.
 John the sonne of Henry Dunwell of Poole baptized xxjth d.
 Robert sonne of Will'm Leadbeater of Bramhop.
 Marie daught^r of Thomas Knowles of Burley b: the 26
- June. Thomas son of Xpofer Colling of Otley bapt the ixth day
- July Jane daught^r of Chr'sfr Thomson of Esholt esqr^e bapt xjth day
 Elizabeth the daught^r of John Wood of Bramh: xiiiijth
 Dorothee daught^r of John Mirfeild of Poole the [blank]
- Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison Vicarius ib'm

August A° D'ni 1616

[20]

- [blank] daughter of Peter Baildon of Newall bapt y^e fourth
 George sonne of Will'm Mawde of Burley bapt the xijth
 Alice the daught^r of Walter Collinge of Hawksw^rth the same
 Beatrix daughter of Joseph Mawde of Lyndley the xviith
 [blank] of Will'm Rodes of Menston bapt the same day
 Elizabeth daughter of Christofer Appleyard the xxvth daie
 Mary daughter of Maior Thomase bapt the same daie
 Septem: Agnes daught^r of Robt Sharpe of Clifto' the viij^t
 Will'm son of Nicholas Dunwell theld^r of Farn: bapt xxijth
 Elizabeth daughter of Thom's England of Otl: the same d.
 Octob^r Will'm Leach so' of Peter Leach of Mensto' the viijth day
 Thom's son of James Bruse a poore strang^r bap: the same d.
 Anne daught^r of Francis Hogge of Otley bapt xxijth daie
 [blank] a bastrd son of Thom's Corke & Dorothie England 28th
 Nove'b. Will'm son of W^m Rodes of Men: bapt first daie
 Tristram son of John Flesh^r of Otl. bapt the fift daie
 Marie daught^r of Rog^r Warde of Clifton b. xvth daie
 Jane daught^r of John Browne of Lyndley xxijth day
 Decem. John son of Thom's Atkinson bapt first day
 Will'm son of Stephen Pulleine of Hawk: y^e seventh d.]
 Martha daught^r of Will'm Hartley of the same t: same daie
 Sarah daughter of John Hartley the same daie [*Entry interpolated*]
 Rosamund daught^r of Richard Mirfeild of Poole and
 George son of Rob't Shawe of Otl: the same daie
 Janu. [blank] of Will'm Newton of Hawk. the vth day
 Lawrence son of John Leedes of Otl. the same daie
 Helen daught^r of Francis Bell of Menst: the xijth
 Anne daught^r of James Burnet of Otl: xvijth
 Katherine daught^r of Xpofer England bapt the xxvijth
 Jenet daught^r of Xpofer Parker of Otl: the same daie
 Jane daught^r of Richard Bradley of Farneley the same
 Febru: Isabell daught^r of Thom's Pawson yong^r viijth
 Helen daught^r of Edward Leedes the xxijth daie
 Elizabeth daught^r of George Kettlesinge bapt xxvjth d.
 March. John son of John Thomson of Bramh: second
 Xpofer sonne of Robert Standage the fourth daie
 Alice daught^r of George Pollard the same daie
 Jane daught^r of George Steade bapt the viijth daie
 Elizabeth Jackson d. of John Jack: of Far: the same day
 Thomas son of Henry Ridinges of Menst: the same daie
 Lawrence & Will'm sons of John Garnet of Clifton bapt at Leathley
 in thabsence of Mr Harrison the xixth
 Ita testor ego W^s Harrison Vic: ib'm

A° D'ni p'd'co 1616

[21]

Marmaduke Smith son of Marmaduke Sm: of Weston in thabsence
 of M^r Flath^s bapt at Otl: xvijth of March afores^d
 Will'm son of Thomas Jenkinson of Burley & also
 Constantine son of Myles Tasker bapt the xxijth of March

Anno D'ni 1617 Annoq' Reg: D'ni n'ri
 Jacobi dei gra' Angl' &c. xvi et Scotie quinquage^{mo}
 John Cave son of Arthure Cave of Bramh: last of Mrch
 April ye sixt Tristram & Wm sonnes of Ralfe Lillie of Menst.
 Douglasse daughter of [blank] Nevill Esquire bapt theight day
 Elizabeth Kettlesing daught^r of George Kettlesing of Otley bapt
 the xxvth of Marche 1617. George son of George Laycock the xxth
 John sonne of John Thomson of Bramhop & Xpofer sonne of Robert
 Standege of the same towne baptized the second of Apr^r 1617
 lay primo A bastard daught^r of Francis Lyndley gent begotten on the
 bodie of Isabell Fawcett
 Alice daughter of John Fletcher bapt the fourth daie
 Robert sonne of Will'm Walshe of Bramhop bap the same day
 Thomas sonne of Stephen Snell of Burley the same day
 Margaret daughter of James Pollard the xvijth daie
 Hester reputed daughter of Thomas Laycocke bap. xxiiijth d.
 Margaret daughter of John Bradley xxvth daie
 [blank] daughter of Will'm Pawson of Farn: xxixth
 iunij 8^{vo} Xpofer sonne of Henry Dunwell bapt
 George sonne of Thomas Procter Esquire and
 Frances daughter of Richard Kay baptized the xth daie
 George sonne of James Barwicke of Farn: the xvijth
 Will'm sonne of Thomas Blackburne of Burley xxiiijth
 Joseph sonne of Xpofer Brockden bapt the xxixth
 iuly Quarto Will'm sonne of Robert Ryley baptized
 [blank] daughter of Will'm Ellisworth the same daie
 Alice daughter of John Clifton & Beatrix the xjth bap
 Jane daughter of Peter Garnett bapt xxvijth
 Georg sonne of Edward Flesh^r bapt third of August
 ugust Isabell daughter of John Eastburne bapt xijth day
 [blank] daughter of John Gott bapt xvijth day
 Katherine daughter of Xpofer Shutt bapt same day
 eptem: John sonne of John Mirfelde &
 Will'm sonne of Anthony Robinson bapt the xiiiijth day
 [blank] daughter of Thom's Pawson bapt xxjth day
 John sonne of Jane Caddie & John Pickarde xxvth
 Sara bastarde daughter of John Englande xxvijth
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison

[22]

Septemb. Anno D'ni 1617

Will'm sonne of Thomas Binnes baptizd the xxvijth daie
 ctob^r Thomas sonne of Will'm West baptized the fift d.
 Margaret daughter of John Dade of Farneley bapt xijth
 Francis sonne of John Brodehead of Bramh:
 Margaret daughter of Robert Gott of Otley } baptized
 Samuell bastard son of Marg Smith of Poole } the same day
 Michaell sonne of Michaell Steade of Burley the xixth
 ovemb^r Dorothie daughter of Wm Thomlinson the vth day
 Mary daughter of John Waite bapt the xixth daie
 Francis Laycocke sonne of Barnabie Lay: of Poole xxiiijth
 Katherine Earneshaw daughter of Luke Earn: the same day

Richard son of Francis Bradley bapt the last day
 Decemb'r: Jane daught'r of Alexand'r Mercer the fift day
 Frances daughter of Will'm Steade the seventh daie
 James son of Robt Appleyard of Otley the xiiijth daie
 George Dunwell son of Richard Dunwell of P: 24th d.
 John Colling son of John Colling bapt the xxvijth daie
 January Anne daughter of John Smith the xth daie
 John son of Peter Hobson of Poole bapt the viijth day
 Lawrence sonne of Will'm Bradley bapt the [xxvij ?]th day
 Febr. James sonne of James Robinson the eight day
 Edith daught'r of Hughe Yeadon the xvth daie
 Richard sonne of John Wood of Bramh: bapt the same d:
 Isabell daughter of John Knowles bapt the xxijth day
 Anne daughter of Francis Pickard bap. the same day
 Matthew sonne of Matthew Laycocke
 March. Elizabeth daughter of Henry Truelove b: theight d.
 John Fawkes sonne of Thom's F: of Farn: the xxijth
 Thomas Dade sonne of Thoms D: bapt the xxijijth day
 Anno D'ni 1618 Annoq' Regis inclytis:
 d'ni n'ri Jacobi Angl' &c decimo sexto et Scotie 51.
 April. William sonne of William Rodes of Menston bapt ye xijth d.
 Hester daughter of George Robinson baptized the same day
 Frances daughter of Christofer England baptized the xixth day
 Richard sonne of Richard Forrest baptized the xxjth day
 Christofer sonne of William Leadebeater baptized the xxvjth day
 Anno D'ni 1618
 May Mathewe sonne of Richard Saxton baptized the third day
 Margaret daughter of William Jenkinson baptized the same day
 Margaret daughter of Thomas Hardacres baptized the same day
 Richard sonne of William Cave baptized the eight day
 George sonne of Richard West baptized the xth day
 Katherine daughter of Francis Clapham baptized the same day
 William sonne of Edward Brignell baptized the fifteenth day
 William sonne of Peter Baildon baptized the xvijth day
 Gabriel sonne of Gabriel Hunton baptized the same day
 Christofer sonne of Anthony Maude baptized the same day
 June Elizabeth daughter of Robert Dunwell baptized the xiijth day
 Michael sonne of Henry Rydinge baptized the xiiijth day
 Jane daughter of Christofer Watson baptized the same day
 Jane daughter of John Gont baptized the same day
 Sara daughter of Richard Ellisworth baptized the xxjth day
 Toby sonne of Marmaduke Roger baptized the xxvijth day
 Sybill daughter of William Chambers baptized the same day
 Richard sonne of Anthony Warde baptized the xxixth day
 Mary daughter of Gilbert Cawdrey baptized the same day
 July John sonne of Thomas Henthorne baptized the fift day
 Laurence sonne of William Curtice baptized the tenth day
 Mary daughter of Christofer Clifton baptized the xixth day
 Thomas sonne of William Peart baptized the xxijth day
 Thomas sonne of Richard West younger baptized the xxvjth day

Mary daughter of Anthony Hurst baptized the same day
 Ralphe sonne of Ralph Shut baptized at Denton the xixth day
 agust Anne supposed daughter of Edward Sikes
 William sonne of John Mirfeilde baptized the xxth day
 William sonne of William Gill baptized the three & twentieth day
 Mary daughter of Francis Richardson baptized the same day
 Toby sonne of William Furnis bapt the xxxth day
 Frances daughter of William Mawde bapt the same day
 September Agnes daughter of George Kettlesinge bapt the xijth day
 Dorothy daughter of Christofer Parker baptized the xxvijth day
 Isabell daughter of John Browne of Burley bapt the same day
 October Isabell daughter of Alexander Littlewood bapt the fourth day
 Samuel sonne of Martin Smith bapt the xxvth day
 Bridget daughter of William Bradfurth bapt the xxxth day
 November Anne daughter of William Foster bapt the fift day

Anno Domini 1618

[24]

lveb: ut in priore pag: Elizabeth daughter of George Cawdrey bapt
 ye xvth day

Anne daughter of Thomas Hardwicke bapt the xxth day
 Thomas sonne of Edward Sikes bapt the xxijth day
 Thomas sonne of Miles Tasker bapt the same day
 Mary daughter of Abraham Baily bapt the same day
 December Mawd daughter of Anthony Anderson bapt the sixt day
 Peter sonne of Peter Barron bapt the xxjth day
 Thomas sonne of Thomas Sikes bapt the xxvjth day
 Grace daughter of George Lacocke bapt the xxvijth day
 Alice daughter of Thomas Foster bapt the same day
 nu: Jane daughter of William Pawson bapt the first day
 Mary daughter of Francis Bell bapt the third day
 Francis & Tristram sonnes of William Thomlinson bapt the sixth day
 John son of Cuthbert Tunstall bapt the same day
 Steven sonne of William Hudson bapt the tenth day
 Mathewe sonne of John Tomson bapt the same day
 Richard reputed son of Peter Leeminge
 Isabell daughter of Thomas Jenkinson bapt the xvijth day
 William sonne of James Rodes bapt the xxvjth day
 Robert sonne of John Waite baptized the xxxjth day
 br: Mary daughter of Mr William Musgrave bapt ye fourth day
 Mary daughter of Elizabeth Brafferton bapt the sixt day
 Robert sonne of Mauger Thomas baptized the seaventh day
 Henry son of Henry Dunwell bapt the same day
 Isabell daughter of Richard Mirfeilde bapt the same day
 William sonne of Francis Pulleine bapt the fourteenth day
 Edward sonne of John Knowles bapt the same day
 Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Parker bapt the same day
 Ellen daughter of Samuel Midgeley bapt the same day
 Mary daughter of William Elsworth bapt the xixth day
 Thomas sonne of Christofer Brigges bapt the xxjth day
 Isabell daughter of Thomas Dunwell baptized the same day
 John son of William Steade of Steade bapt the xxvjth day

Robert son of William Rowley bapt the xxvijth day
 March John son of Joseph Maude bapt the seventh day
 William son of William Dunwell bapt the same day
 Elizabeth daughter of Christofer Pickard bapt the xiijth day
 James sonne of Steven Snell bapt the same day
 Mary daughter of Henry Umpleby bapt the xxvth day vist 1619
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison Vic: ib'm
 Anno D'ni 1619, Annoq' Regni D'ni n'ri
 Jacobi Dei gra' Angliae &c: decimo septimo et Scotiae 52^{do}
 Jane daughter of Christofer Daide bapt the xxvjth day
 Isabell daughter of Robert Lambert bapt the xxixth day
 Hester daughter of John Fishe bapt the same day
 April Walter sonne of Richard Erat bapt the seaventh day
 Lawrence sonne of Edmund Mather bapt the xjth day
 Mary daughter of Thomas Knowles bapt the xijth day
 Dorothie daughter of William Worth bapt the xvijth day
 John son of William Newton bapt the xxijth day
 Leonard son of Barnabie Laicocke bapt the xxvth day
 May Thomas sonne of George Pollarde bapt the second
 June John son of Francis Sowden bapt.
 [blank] of Henry Whitehead bapt the xjth
 John sonne of James Burnet bapt the xiijth daie
 Thomas sonne of Walter England bapt xvijth
 Hester daughter of Marmaduke Rogers the xxjth
 August. George son of Thomas Catton bapt the first
 Margaret daught'r of Thomas Steade the same daie
 John sonne of Will'm Rodes baptized theighth daie
 Rebecca daughter of Michaell Steade the same daie
 John son of James Pollard bapt the xvth daie
 Isabell daughter of Richard Caddie the same daie
 Alice daughter of Stephen Pulleine the xixth daie
 Margarete daughter of James Rodes the xxjth daie
 [blank] Nicholas Bradley the xxixth daie
 Christofer sonne of Xpofer Shutt the xij^t of September
 Isabell daughter of Will'm Waite of Burley 13th d.
 James son of Christofer Appleyard of Bra. the xvijth daie
 James son of Richard Stubbing the same daie
 Elizabeth Ryley a stranger baptized the xxvij^t daie
 November 20 Thomas son of John Clifton bapt
 Peter sonne of Peter Hobson the last daie
 Grace Richardson daughter of Rob't bapt 21 of Novemb^r sup:
 John Pawson sonne of Nicholas bapt xxijth of Nov: sup:
 [blank] Hartley of Will'm Hartley of Hawks: xxvij^t
 [blank] Edward Biglandes.
 Hester daughter of Jane Pomfrett the same daie
 Ita testor ego Guil: Harrison
 Anno 1619
 December 12th Dorothie daughter of Henry Steade
 John son of John Browne the xixth daie
 Lawrence son of Richard West the same daie

Marie & Margaret daughter' of Peter Garnet the 24th
 [blank] Francis Richardson
 [blank] Arthure Cave

Januarie 9th Alice daughter of Ed: Leedes
 Francisca fil: Laurentii Wensley
 Isabell daughter of William Mason
 John son of Richard Jackson bapt the eighteenth
 A bastard childe of Edward Burrell bapt 30th
 An other bastard of Gabriel Cryers Feb. 3^d
 Leonard Flesher fil: Joh'is bapt 23 Janu: pred.
 Mary daughter of James Steade the xth
 John son of Thomas Fawkes the xxth
 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Ryley xxvijth
 March 3 Anne Flesher daughter of Lawrence
 [blank] Will'm Waite of Clifton the same
 [blank] son of Will'm Bradley of Farneley 25th

1620

April. Richard son of Richard Bradley the xiiiijth
 May. Elizabeth daughter of Anthонie Mawde bapt
 Isabell daughter of John Bradley the seventh daie
 Jane daughter of Thomas Dunwell the xiiiijth daie
 Edmond sonne of Robert Blande the eighteenth daie
 Isabell daughter of Christofer Cloughe the xxjth daie
 [blank] daughter of Will'm Mirfeilde the same daie
 June. Anthонie sonne of John Gott the xjth daie
 Helen daughter of Thomas Hardacres the xijth
 Gartrude daughter of Thomas Procter Esqre the 13th
 Marie daughter of Will'm Chowler the xxvth
 Julie. Anne daughter of Robert Holmes the second daie
 Adam a poore stranger whose name was not knowyne 20
 Jane daughter of Thomas Knowles xxijth daie
 John sonne of Robert Gott the xxvth
 Michaell son of Richard Eratt the same daie
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison

Anno 1620

July. Thomas sonne of Anthony West the xxixth
 Jane daughter of Thomas Pickard } bapt
 Marie daughter of Will'm Walshe: } the thirtith
 Agnes daughter of Samuell Midgley } daie
 August. Richard son of Gilbert Hobson } b'pt the
 Thomas sonne of Christofer Smith } sixt daie
 Margaret daughter of Will'm Bradfordre }
 Alice daughter of Lawrence Parker xijth
 Anne daughter of Christofer Englande the same day
 John sonne of Richard Forrest } the xxth
 Richard sonne of Lawrence Whiteheadre }
 James sonne of James Whippe &
 Isabell daughter of Stephen Pulleine the xxvijth
 Septemb'. Jeffrey sonne of Francis Pickard the third
 Will'm sonne of Richard Mirfeilde &

[27]

Mary daughter of Francis Clapham the xth
 John sonne of Will'm Naile the xiijth
 Thomas sonne of Nicholas Dunwell the xvth
 John sonne of Will'm Mawde &
 Elizabeth daughter of Will'm Cave the xvijth
 Grace daughter of Jeffrey Streete the xxvth
 Francis sonne of Henry Truelove the xxvjth

October Margaret daughter of Anthonie Robinson bapt first day
 Elizabeth daughter of John Mitton theight daie
 Walter son of John Hartley the xvijth
 Marmaduke son of Will'm Steade the xixth
 Thomas sonne of Thomas Baildon the xxijth
 William Shutt son of Ralf Shutt was baptized at Denton the xxjth of
 Septemb^r last by me W Harrison

Simon son of John Wood of Bramhop the xxixth
 Novembris fifte. Simeon son of John Knowles bapt
 Abraham sonne of Abraham Baylie &
 Anne daughter of Will'm Thomlinson of Poole } the same day
 Marie dau: of Will'm Foster of Otley
 Marie bastard daught^r of Tho: England & Eliz. Donkin the same day
 Alice daughter of Francis Steade of Burley the 12th
 Ita testor ego W. Harrison

Anno d'ni 1620 [28]

November xixth Grace daughter of Alexander Littlewoode bapt
 25^{to} Maria filia Will'mi Curtice
 30 Suzan fil Thome Fawkes & Anna fil Thome Clapham

December 1620

December. Thom's fil' Jacobi Pollard bapt the xth of December
 Will'us fil' Ed'ri Sikes bapt'us xj^o
 Lawrenc filius Will'mi Smithe xiij^o
 Will'us fil' Jonas Fletcher, Jacobus fil' Rob'ti Pulleyne
 & Isabella filie Thome Sikes baptizat' fuer' xvij^o Dec.
 Katherina filia Rob'ti Towneley gen' bapt' xxj^o

Januarei Isabella filia Joh'nis Mirfeilde xiiij^o Januarij 1620
 Isabella filia Joh'is Waite bapt' apud Adle xiiijth pr^d.
 Thom's filius Xpoferi Daide bapt 2j^o & Rob'tus fil' Ro: Riley eod' die
 Joh'es & Lucas filij Joh'nis Stansfeilde xxijth
 Henr' fil' Henr' Steade 26^{to} Maria fil' Joh'nis Wrose 28^{to}

Febr: Thom's fil' Thome England
 Georg' fil' Joh'nis Smithe le tinker & } bapt' fuer' le 4^o Febr:
 Margaret fil' Henr' Umpleby
 Joh'es fil' Xpofer' Briggs & Elizabetha fil Jenett Mawnby xj^o
 Anna filia Rob'ti Appleyard xvjt^o
 Suzan' fil' Petr' Baildon & Sibilla fil' Tho: Mawneby 25^o

March Ric'us fil' Will'm' Gill & Elizabetha fil' Joh'nis Gott 4^o Martij
 Anna fil' Georg' Staniforthe bapt' apd Ilkley 6^{to}
 Xpofer filius Anthonij Warde xj^o Martij
 Will'us filius Xpoferi Watson xvjt^o
 Will'us fil' Will'i Browne & Maria filia Wmⁱ Jenkinson 18^o
 Will'us fil' Jacobi Rodes & Anna fil' Ric'i Rodes the xxijth

Anno D'ni 1621

- Marche. George a Bastard sonne of Margaret Whitheade bapt 29
 Aprill Ester fil' Martin' Smith jo. Joh'es fil' Dionisij Steade ijdō
 Rob'tus fil' Thome Barker & Gracia fil Maior' Thom's ijth Ap.
 Will'us fil' Thome Foster 6th. Thom's fil' Joh'is Cowlinge xxijth
 Maie Anth'us fil' Thome Henthorne jo. Maria fil' Joh'is Nelson iiijth
 Timotheus fil' Antho: Hirste x^o Maij baptizatus fuit 1621 p^rd.
 Michaell fil' Joh'is Cotes & Ric'us fil' Will'm' Dunwell xx^o
 June Gracia filia Gabrieli Hunton 27. Wm fil' Will'mi Newton x^o Junij
 Lawr' fil' Arthur' Cave 23^o. Helen fil' Thome Knowles 24th
 Ric'us fil' Ric'i Kay & Thom's fil' Willm' Tebb xxx^o Junij
 Edward filius Will'mi Musgrave Ar'
 Julie. Anna fil' Thome Sturdy 8. Eliz. fil' Xpofer' Watson the 9th
 Maria filia Thome Procter Armigeri 15th
 Maria fil' Rob'ti Rich'dson 22. Maria fil' Rob'ti Standage 29
 Anno d'ni 1621 [29]
- August Milo filius Georg' Laycocke }
 Antho: fil' Francisci Pulleyne } baptizat' fuer' le v^{to} Augusti
 Ric'us fil' Ric'i West junior'
 Septemb^r Anna fil' Rob'ti Riley le xvij^o Septembbris
 Will'us fil' Wmⁱ Ellisworthe 21. Rob't fil' Will'm' Worthe 23^o
 Effam d: Georg' Robinson 23. Gracia Thome Laycocke filia 30^o
 October Elizabeth fil' Edri Melley 30^o. Thom's fil' Willm' Cowlinge
 5^o Octobris
 Margareta filia Willm' Robinson vij^o
 Novemb^r Leon'd fil' Xpofer' Scatchard 28. Geo fil' Geo: Pollard 4^o Nov:
 Dorothea Henr' Riley 5^o. Will'us fil' Joh'nis Wall alien' xj^o
 Anth'us fil' Thom' Dunwell xvij^o. Ed'us fil' Rob'ti Bland 25^o
 Decemb^r Sara fil' Cuthb'ti Tunstall 25^o. Georg fil' Gilb'ti Hobson ij^o
 Decembris
 Anna fil' Henr' Pulleyne 2^o
 Anna fil' Jonas Fletcher & Alicia Jacobi Rodes jun' bapt' xvijth Dec.
 Alicia Xpoferi Clifton 21. Eliz. fil' Joh'nis Browne 23^o
 Margaret fil' Jacobi Hutchinson 26. Anna fil' Rob'ti Marshall 30^o
 Januarie Alicia fil' Thome Catton & Isabell fil' Xpoferi Brerey jo Januarij
 Maria filia Mich'is Steade de Burley & }
 Anna filia Will'mi Pearte de Otley } bapt' vicesimo septimo
 Anna filia Nich'i Rodes de Hawksworthe bapt' Tricesimo die
 Februarij Beatricia filia Thome Dickson de Hawksworthe bapt 3th
 Margaret' fil' Ric'i Parker de Otley bapt' eod' die
 Elizabetha fil' Ric'i Jackson de Farneley bapt' vjth die
 Martij Gracia fil' Samuelis Midgley de Poole bapt 24th die
 Anna filia Josephi Mawde de Lyndley eodem die
 Anno D'ni 1622nd
 Elizabetha filia Anthonij Dunwell de Farneley 31^{mo} die
 Aprilis Johannes filius Will'mi Jennings de Hawks: bapt. octavo
 Maij Margareta filia Thome Burnett decimo tertio Maij
 Aprilis Guilielmus Jackson filius Joh'is vicesimo primo Ap:
 Helena filia Jacobi Pollerd de Hawks: xxijth Ap:
 Maij Maria filia Guilielmi Pawson bapt' xxvjth Maij

Junij Richardus filius Milonis Tasker secundo Junij bapt
 Maria Hardacre filia Thome Hard: xix^{no} Junij
 Alicia filia Johannis Dade bapt xxij^{do} Junij
 Thomas Waite filius Guilielmi xxiiij^{to} Jun:
 Maria Clayton filia Johannis Clayto' et } xxx^{mo} Junij
 Jana filia Francisci Thomson bapt }
 Julij Johan'es Riding filius Henrici de Menst. xij^{tio} Julij
 Anna Lawrence filia Edmundi vicesimo Julij
 Lawrentius Liv'sedge peregrinus xxij^{tio}
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
 Anno Domini 1622^{do}

July: John Kettlesing sonne of George K. bapt. xxvijth day
 Aug: Walter Laycocke sonne of Michaell Lay: the fourth
 Thomas Payte sonne of John P. bapt the xjth
 Elizabeth Massie daughter of Thomas M. & }
 John Arnolt sonne of Robert Ar: and }
 Xpofer sonne of John Wood baptized the same day
 Isabell West daughter of Richard bapt the xijth day
 George Pulleine sonne of Francis the xvijth day
 Isabell Rodes daughter of Willm R. the xxiiijth daie
 Anne Fairbanke daughter of Samuell F. xxvjth
 Septemb^r. Will'm Norfolke sonne of Will'm bapt. the eighteenth day
 Will'm Hobson son of Peter bapt the xxixth day
 Thomas Nelson son of John N.
 Grace Chowler daughter of W^m Chouler } the same day
 Mary Nayle daughter of Will'm }
 October. Robert Richardson son of Rob't. the sixth day
 Michaell Barrand son of Peter the same day
 Anthony Whitehead son of Francis Whiteh: the xvijth day
 Anne Cowling daughter of [blank]
 Barnaby Laycocke son of Barnabie the xxvijth day
 [blank] Gaunt
 November. James Marchman son of Edward b: the xth day
 Dec: David Ellisworth son of Willm. bap: first of December
 George Knowles son of Thomas bapt the xvth day
 Mary Cave daught^r of Will'm Cave the same day
 Jenet daughter of Jonas Fletcher of Ot: bapt the xxvjth
 Grace Flesher daught^r of Lawrence Flesh^r tann' the xxvijth
 Januar: Grace daught^r of Thom's Daide of Newall the tenth day
 Lawrence son of Lawr: Whitheade of Ot: the xixth day
 James Daide son of Xpofer of Ot: bapt the twentieth day
 Debora daught^r of Thomas Laycocke & } bap: the twelft
 Grace Clifton daughter of John Clifton } daie though misplaced
 James a bastarde of Alice Smyth by one Yates bapt the xxijth
 Isabell Pickard daughter of John Pickard bapt the xxiiijth
 Christofer son of Xpofer England of Ot: bapt the xxvj^t day
 Mary daughter of W^m Thomlinson of Bur: the same day
 Febru. Anne daughter of John Mirfeild of Poole bapt the ninth day
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison

An^o 1622^{do} et 1623

Febru: Christofer son of Thomas Claph'm bapt the said Ninth day

- ut priore Debora W: daughter of Willm Whitehead bap^t the xvijth day
 Alice L: daughter of Robt Lambert of Bur: bap^t the xxijth
 March. Elizabeth daughter of Willm Thomlinson of Po: the seconde
 Toby son of William Gill was bap^t the ninth of Marche
 John Tennant son of James Ten: bap^t the sixteenth day
 Mercy Hunton daughter of Gabriell Hunton b: the same day
 Anthony Warde son of Xpofer Warde bap^t the same day
1623 Anne daught^r of John Wrose of Bur: bap^t the xxxth d.
 Mary daughter of John Thomson of Bram: the same day
 Aprill Will'm son of Thomas Bailldon of Newall b. the xiiiijth d.
 John son of George Pollarde bap^t the xxvijth day
 Mary daughter of Henry Thackwray b: the same day
 Mary daughter of Will'm Waite bap^t the same day
 Alice daughter of Robert Ryley bap^t the same day
 Maij Will'm son of Francis Claph'm bap^t the fourth daye
 Jane daughter of Will'm Bradley bap^t the same d.
 Mary daught^r of Will'm Mawde bap^t the eleventh d.
 Frances Midgley d. of Samuel Midgley the same daie
 Elizabeth Steade d. of Henry Steade bap^t the same day
 Frances Purdie d. of [blank] Purdy gent the xvijth d.
 Gartrude Hackman d. of Edward Hackma' the same d.
 Nicholas Dunwell son of Thom's Dunwell bap^t the xxvth d.
 June Leonard Waddington son of Leo: Waddington b. the first of Ju:
 Elizabeth Pickard daughter of John Pickard the third day
 John Hartley son of John Hartley of Hawks: yong^r the viijth day
 Will'm Tydswell son of Wm Tydswell was bap^t 8^t of June
 Thomas Scatchard son of Christofer Scatchard bap^t the same day
 Elizabeth Garnet d: of Jo: Garnet of Clifton bap^t the xiijth day
 Dorothy Waite daught^r of John Waite bap^t the xvth day
 Christofer Corke s. of Thom's Corke bap^t the xvth day
 Nicholas Townley son of Rob't Townley gent the xixth
 Jenet Ryley d. of Thomas Ryley the xxijth day of June
 Thom's Flesher son of John Flesh^r the xxijth day bap^t
 Susanna Irish d. of Rob't Irish the xxixth day of June
 John Barrond son of Jo: Barrond the same day
July. John Pawson son of Thomas Pawson the xiijth of July
 Thomas Littlewood son of Alexand^r Littlewod the xvth d
 Thomas Browne son of Anthony Browne the xxijth
 Ita testor ego Guil: Harrison vicarius ib'm
 Anno 1623^{tio} [32]
 July ut in priore pag. Anne Robinson da. of Wm Robinson bap^t the
 said xxijth of July
 August Will'm Brewster son of Xp'fer Brewst^r bap^t tenth of August
 Mary Fawkes da: of Thom's Fawkes bap^t the same daie
 Frances Hobson d: of Gilb't Hobson bap^t the same day
 Joanna Bell d. of Francis Bell bap^t the last daie
 Septem: Lawrence Baylie s. of Abr'h'm Baylie the vt of September
 Margaret Laycocke d. of George Layc: bap^t the seventh d.
 Rebecca Knowles da: of Francis Knowles bap^t the xiijth
 Mary Gott da: of John Gott baptized the same daie

Leonard England son of Thom's England bapt the xxvijth
 Octob^r. John Umplebie son of Henry Umplebie bapt the v^t of Octo.
 Mary Warde da: of Anthonie Warde bapt the same day
 Katherine Briggs d. of Christofer Briges bapt the same day
 Mary Streete da. of Jeffrey Streete bapt the same day
 Thom's Burnet son of Thom's Burnet bapt the xijth
 Thom's Robinson son of Anthony Robinson bapt the same day
 John Sykes son of Edmond Sykes bapt the xixth day
 Michael West son of Richard West bapt the xxjth daie
 Christofer Nelson son of John Nelson bapt the xxijth daie
 Novemb^r. Margaret Sykes daught^r of Thom's Sykes the ixth of Nov
 Mary Truelove d: Henry Truelove bapt the xvith d.
 Will'm Lambe son of W^m Lambe bapt the eighteenth day
 W^m Bradforth son of Richard Bradford bapt the xxijth
 B W^m Barker son of Thom's Barker bapt the same day
 John Brerey son of John Brerey b: the xxxth of Nove'b^r
 Decemb: Isabell Wilkinson d: of Richrd Wilkinson the vijth of De:
 Dorothe Hudson a bastard of Mary Hudsons the same day
 Thomas Dunwell son of Anthony Dunwell bapt the xxjth
 Stephen Benson son of Oliver Benson the xxvijth daie
 John Holmes son of Richard Holmes bapt the xxixth daie
 Katherine Musgrave d. of W^m Musgrave Esquire the xxxth d.
 January Isabell Rodes d. of Chr. Rodes bapt fourth of January
 W^m Cave son of Will'm Cave bapt the xjth daie
 Elizabeth Rogers d: of Thom's Rogers bapt the xvijth day
 Edmund Ryles son of Henry Ryles bapt the xxvth day
 Febru: Mary Bucktrout d. of Lawr: Bucktrout the 4th of Feb:
 Helen Henthorne d. of Thomas Henthorne the sixt of Feb:
 Xpofer Clough son of Xpofer Cloughe the viij^t day
 Margaret Wayte d. of Georg Waite the thirteenth day
 Michael Gill son of W^m Gill the xvth of Feb:
 Alice Pawson d. of [blank] Pawson the xxijth
 Wm Rogers son of George Rogers the last of February
 Ita testor ego Guil Harrison vic^{us} ib'm

Anno 1623 & a^o 1624

[33]

March. Will'm Marshall son of Christofer Marshall bapt the xiiiijth day
 Mercy Thomson daughter of Thom's Thomson the same day
 Mary Mirthfeild da: of Richard Mirthfeild was bapt the xxth
 Richard Walsh son of Will'm Walsh was baptized the xxjth day
 Dorothe Pomfret daught^r of Richard Pomfret the same day
 1624 Helen Snowden daught^r of Thom's Snowd: was bapt the xxxth day
 April: Salomon Cowburne was bapt the xvijth of Ap: being so' of Richard
 Mary Appleyard daughter of Xpofer Appleyrd bapt xxvth of Ap:
 Mary Foster da: of Thom's Foster baptized the same day
 Christofer Walshay son of Matthew Walshay bapt the same day
 Lettice Naile da: of Henry Naile was baptized the same day
 May. Beatrix Pawson d: of W^m Pawson was bapt the first of May
 Rob't Stainforth son of George Stainf: of Denton bapt the ninth day
 Thomas Kay son of Richard Kay bapt the xvijth day
 Richard Parker son of Richard Park^r was bapt the xvijth d.

Abraham Nichols son of Ab: Nichols bapt the same day
 June. Anthony England son of Walter England bapt the xijth of June
 Robert Wright son of Rich: Wright was bapt the xiijth day
 Rob't Waterhouse son of Wm Waterhouse bapt the xxvijth day
 July. Lawrence Procter son of Thom's Procter bapt the fourth July
 Richard Wardma' son of Thom's Wardm: a stranger fourth day also
 Alice Mawde da: of Wm Mawde was bapt the xjth day
 John Brerey son of Christ: Brerey bapt the xvijth day
 Isabell Gleadall da: of Samuel Gleadall bapt the xvijth
 Anthony West son of Antho: West was baptized the xxvth d.
 John Steade son of Will'm Steade was bapt the xxixth day
 August. Isabell Bradley da. of Nicholas Bradley theight of August
 Jane Tennant da. of James Tenn't was bapt the xjth day
 Will'm Mercer son of Alexand'r Merc'r was bapt the xvth day
 Robt Grave son of Robert Grave was bapt the same day
 Elizabeth Lupton d: of Chr. Lupt' was bapt the xxijth day
 Richard Hudson s: of Stephen Hudso' was bapt the xxixth day
 Septe'b'r Pet' Hobson & Richard H. sons of Gilb't Hobson first of
 September

Mercy Knowles da: of Tho: Knowles of Esholt the vth of Sep:
 Mary Pulleine d. of John Pulleine was bapt the viijth day
 John Steade son of James Steade was bapt the xiiiij day
 Edward Marshall son of Robt Marshall was bapt theightenth
 James Pollard son of James Pollard bapt the nineteenth d.
 Margaret Hurst da: of Anthony Hurst was bapt the xxijth day
 Christofer Marshall son of Francis Marshall was bapt the xxvjth
 Anne Thackwray d of John Thackwray bapt the same day
 Francis West son of Rich: West was bapt the xxixth day
 James Knowles son of Jo: Knowles was bapt the same day
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison

An° d'ni 1624 & 1625

[34]

Octob'r Grace Laycocke daught' of Michael Laycocke was bapt ye sixt d.
 James Flesher son of Edward Flesh'r bapt the Tenth day
 Gartrude Baildon d. of Pet' Bayldo' the same day
 John Pulleine son of Stephen Pulleine the sixteenth
 Dorothie Littlewood d. of Alexand'r Littlewood the last day
 Thomas Smith son of Wm Smith scholem'r the same day
 November. Christofer Steade son of Thomas Steade the fift of Novem:
 John Nelson son of John Nelson was bapt the xxvijth day
 Decemb'r Grace Coates d. of John Coates bapt fift of December
 Elizabeth Cowling d. of Jo: Cowling bapt the same day
 Rosamund Robinson d of Antho: Robinson the xxvth day
 Alice Thomson d. of John Thomson was bapt the xxvijth d.
 Georg Naile son of Wm Naile baptized the same day
 January. Elizabeth Oddie d. of Myles Oddie bapt first of January
 Elizabeth Parker d. of Chr. Parker bapt the second day
 James Mitton son of James Mitton bapt the seventh day
 Mary Holmes d. of Robert Holme bapt the ninth day
 Will'm Mosse son of Fr. Mosse was bapt the sixteenth d.
 John Hardacre son of Thom's Hardacre bapt theighteenth

Francis Whitehead son of Fr: Whitehead bap the thirtith d.
 February Bridget Stainton d: of Michael Stainton bap the second
 of Feb.

Lawrence Marton son of Henry Marton baptized the sixt day
 1625 George Stead son of Michael Stede bap third of April 1625
 Grace Lawrence d. of Edmond Lawrence bap the same day
 Isabell Newton d. of W^m Newton bap the eight daye
 Henry Snowden son of Tho: Snowden bap the tenth day
 John Steade son of Francis Steade bap the same day
 Grace Cave d. of Arthure Cave bap the same daye
 Jane Baildon d. of Thom's Baildon bap the same d.
 Elizabeth Daide d. of Christoph^r D: bap the foure & twenth d.

May. Anne Streete d. of Jeffrey Streete bap first of May
 Anne Watson d. of Xpofer Watson bap the same day
 Dorotheie Gaunt d. of Jo Gaunt baptized the same day
 Margaret Mytton d. of John Mitton bap the sixt day
 Will'm Furnesse son of Walter Furnes bap the xvth daye
 Will'm Chowler son of W^m Chowler bap the same day
 Mary Appleyeard d. of Rob't Appleyrd bap the xvijth daye
 Richard Holmes son of Richard Holmes bap the xxth day
 Matthew Dunwell son of W^m Dunw: bap the xxijth day
 Christofer Tasker son of Myles Tasker bap the xxvjth d.
 John Hartley son of John Hartley bap the xxixth day
 Mary Pickard d. of John Pickard bap the same day

June. Thomas England son of Christofer England bap 2^d of June
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison Vic^{us} ib'm

Ano dni 1625 ut in priore pagina [35]

June ut Edward Leedes son of Edward Leedes bap the v^t of June
 in p^{re}ore Christofer Thomas son of Mawger Thom's the same day
 pag. Mary Jackson d. of Richard Jackson bap the same day
 Thomas Clapham son of Thomas Clapham bap the xijth day
 Ruth Clough daughter of Xpofer Clough bap the xixth daye
 Margaret Bickerdike d: of Alexandr Bick: bap the 24th d:
 Walter Hawksworth son of S^r Richard Hawksworth kt bap the 29th d.

July. Mary Nickolls daughter of Abraha' N. the tenth of July
 Will'm Mawnbye son of Thomas Mawn: bap the fifteenth day
 Jane Mawde daught^r of Anthonye M: bap the seventeenth d.
 Xpofer Tidswell son of Will'm Tydswell bap the foure & twentith d.
 John Mirtfeild son of John Mirtfeild bap the same daye
 Francis Midgeley son of Sam: Midgeley bap the same daye
 Margaret Curtice daug. of Will'm Curtice bap the last of July

August. Dorotheie Furnesse d. of Rob't Furnesse bap the 7th of August
 Isabell Thackwray d: of Henry Thackwray bap the same daye
 Elizabeth Laycocke d. of Thom's Laycocke bap the ninthe d.
 Walter Roades son of James Rodes bap the xijth of August a.
 John Bartlet son of Nich'as Bartlet bap the xxijth daie
 Xpofer Marshall son of John Marshall bap the xxiiijth daie
 John Thomlinson son of W^m Thomlinson bap the xxvijth d.
 Jane Wrose daughter of John Wrose bap the same daie
 Edmond Towneley son of Rob't Towneley gent bap the xxxth d.

- Septemb^r Marye Stead d. of Henry Stead bapt the fifte daye
 Jane Bradley d. of Nicholas Bradley bapt the ninth day
 Alice Garnet d. of Peter Garnet bapt the eleventh day
 Paul Tunstall son of Cuthbert Tunstall bapt the xvijth d.
 Will'm Barron son of Peter Barron bapt the same daie
 Isabell Scatchard d. of Xpofer Scatchard bapt the same day
 Thom's Hobson son of Gilbert Hobson bapt the xxvth daie
 Mary Smith d. of Martin Smith bapt the nyne & twentith d.
 October Nicholas Dunwell son of Nicholas Dunwell bapt the 9th daye
 Elizabeth Hall d. of Will'm Hall bapt the same daye
 Will'm Tennant sonne of James Tennant bapt the tenth daye
 Francis Turner son of Xpofer Turner bapt the one & twentith d.
 Henry Sikes son of Edmond Sikes bapt the xxijth daye
 Will'm Siggeswicke son of Will'm Siggeswicke bapt the xxvijth daye
 Novemb^r William Nicholson son of Henry Nicholson bapt the sixteenth
 daye
 Elizabeth Rodes daughter of John Rodes bapt the twentith daie
 Thomas Whitehead son of Lawrence Whitehead bapt the 27th daye
 Anne Rogerson d. of Thomas Rogerson bapt the same daye
 Lawrence Flesh^r son of Law: Flesher [tanner *interpolated*] bapt the
 last day of Novemb.
 Ita testor ego Guil. Harrison vicarius ib'm
 An^o d'ni 1625 & a'no 1626 [36]
 Margaret Nayle daughter of Henry Naile bapt the fourth of Decembris
 B Grace Barker daughter of Thomas Barker bapt the same day
 Frances Cave daughter of Will'm Cave bapt the eight & twentith day
 Frances Marshall d. of Francis Marshall bapt the one & twentith day
 January Richard Rodes son of Richard Rodes bapt the second day
 of Janu:
 Katheren Hunter a bastard of Frances Hunters bapt the sixt daie
 John Procter son of Thomas Procter bapt the fifteenth day
 George Fletchr son of Jonas Fletcher bapt the two & twentith d.
 Elizabeth Bradford daught^r of Rich: Bradford bapt the same d.
 [Richard *written over an erasure*] Daide son of Xpofer Dayde bapt
 the nine & twentith day
 Henry Stannadge son of Rob't Stannadge bapt the same daye
 Anne Hobson daughter of Peter Hobson bapt the same daye
 February Francis Umpleby son of Henry Umpleby bapt the seventh
 day of F:
 John Corke son of Thomas Corke bapt the twelfth daye
 Jacob Ellsworth son of William Ellsworth bapt the same daie
 Thomas Walshey son of Mathew Walshey bapt the same daye
 Katherine Dunwell d: of Anthony Dunwell bapt the xiiijth daye
 Thomas Bradley son of Richard Bradley bapt the xixth day
 Sara Singleton d. of Mary Sing: & Richard Wilson bapt xxth d. a
 bastard
 March Thom's Wayte son of Will'm Wayte bapt the fifte of March
 Rosomund Massie d: of Thomas Massie bapt the same daye
 Elizabeth Thomson d: of Thomas Thomson bapt the same day
 Xpofer Bell son of Francis Bell bapt the twelfth daie

- Nicholas Pawson son of Thomas Pawson bapt the same day
 Alice Hudson d: of Stephen Hudson bapt the same daie
 1626 Lawrence Cowburne son of Richard Cowburne bapt the xxvjth
 of March
 Aprill Anne Hawkerigge d. of Will'm Hawkerigge bapt the sixt of Aprill
 Mary Cissales d. of Abraham Cissales bapt the tenth day
 Anne Trewlove d. of Henry Trewlove bapt the xjth of Aprill
 Richard Riley son of Robert Ryley bapt the sixteenth daye
 Robert Browne son of Anthony Browne bapt the two & twentith d.
 Marie Brearey d. of John Brearey bapt the xxxth day
 May George Burnett son of Thomas Burnet baptized the xjth of May
 John Rodes son of Xpofer Rodes bapt the fifteenth daye
 William Bartlett son of John Bartlett bapt the xvth day
 Anne Pickard daughter of Francis Pickarde bapt the xxijth day
 Samuel son of Alice Berrie & Samuel Hall bapt the xxijth d.
 Christofer Hewit son of Thom's Hewit a strang'r bapt xxvijth day
 Lawrence Hunton son of Gabriel Hunton bapt the xxixth d.
 June Will'm Steade son of Thom's Steade bapt the fourth of June 1626
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison Vicarius ib'm
 Anno d'ni 1626 ut in parte prioris pagine [37]
 June John Denison son of Agnes Den: & of Gervase Biggin bapt xth day
 Joseph Gill son of Will'm Gill bapt the eleventh of June
 Anne Tidswell d. of Will'm Tidswill bapt the xvijth daye
 John Roger son of George Roger bapt the 17th daye
 Isabell Wayte daughter of Willm Wayte bapt the xxiiijth daye
 John Lambert son of Rob't Lambert bapt the xxvth daye
 July Rob't Irish son of Robert Irish bapt the second of July
 Richard Baylie son of Abraham Baylie bapt the same daye
 John Holmes son of Thomas Holmes bapt the same daie
 Margaret Marshall d. of Robert Marshall bapt the same daye
 William Robinson son of William Robinson bapt the ninth daye
 Will'm Holdsworth son of Grace Holdsworth a bastard bapt the
 same d.
 Elizabeth Apleyarde d. of Will'm Apleyarde bapt the xvijth day
 Beatrix Rishworth d. of Christopher Rishworth bapt the same day
 Anne West d. of Richard West bapt the eight & twentith daye
 August Thom's Garnett son of John Garnett bapt the sixt of Auguste
 John Staynton son of Michaell Stayneton bapt the 13th day
 Will'm Smith son of Will'm Smith bapt the twentieth day
 Mary Robinson d. of George Robinson bapt the same daye
 Mary Ryles daughter of Henry Ryles bapt the xxvijth day
 Septemb^r Dorothy Marshall d. of Xpofer Marshall bapt the 3^d of
 Septemb^r
 Mercy Elsworth d. of David Elsworth bapt the same daye
 Grace Hartley d. of John Hartley bapt the xth daye
 Mary Rodes d. of Will'm Rodes bapt the xjth daye
 Robert Smith son of Simon Smith bapt the xvijth daye
 Achillis Smith d. of Simon Smith bapt the seventeenth daye
 John Sikes son of Thomas Sikes bapt the same daye
 Thomas Nickson son of John Nickson bapt the 23th daye

- October Mary Martin d. of Henry Martin bapt the first of Octob^r
 John Snawden son of Thomas Snawden bapt the viijth day
 Mary Jenning d. of Will'm Jenning bapt the same daye
 John Nickolls son of Abraham Nickolls bapt the xvth daye
 Thomas Hartley son of Mathew Hartley bapt the 22th daye
 John Warde son of Anthony Warde bapt the same daye
 Elizabeth Hardcasle d. of Luke Hardcasle bapt the same day
 Lawrence Hackman son of Edward Hackman bapt the 27th daye
 November Anne Baylie daughter of Will'm Baylie bapt the first of
 November
 Will'm Gledall son of Samuell Gledall bapt the fifte daye
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison Vicarius ib'm
 Ano d'ni 1626 et 1627 [38]
 November Mary Bradley d. of Richard Bradley bapt the xxiiijth d.
 ut in p'ore Margaret Mirfeild daught'r of Richard Mirfeild bapt
 pa. 1626 xxvjth d.
 Dece'br Henry Pulleine son of Francis Pull: bapt theight of Decemb'r
 Will'm Bolton son of Will'm Bolton bapt the Tenth d.
 Will'm Waterhouse son of Wm Wat'house bapt xvijth d.
 Will'm Curtice son of William Curtice bapt ye xxjth day
 Jane Thomson da: of Thomas Thomson bapt the xxiiijth d.
 January Dorotheie Birche d. of John Birch baptised the first of Januarie
 Christopher Bartlett son of Nicholas Bartlett bapt vijt of Jan:
 Isabell Pulleine d. of John Pulleyne bapt the one & twentieth d.
 Maior Mawde son of Will'm Mawde bapt the eight & twentieth d.
 February Suzanna Pawson daughter of Thomas Pawson bapt the 4th
 of Febru:
 Xpian Beanelandes d. of Rob't Beanelandes bapt the same daye
 Mary Hogge daughter of Lawrence Hogge bapt the same day
 Mary Wayte daughter of John Wayte bapt the eighteenth d.
 Richard Rodes & Elizabeth Rodes son & daught'r of James R. bap.
 24th d.
 Jane Thackwray d. of John Thackwray baptized the xxvth daye
 March Xpofer Wright son of Richard Wright bapt the 4th of March
 John Becke son of Henry Becke bapt the same daye
 Henry Parker son of Richard Parker bapt the eleaventh daye
 Lawrence West son of Anthony West bapt the same daye
 Elizabeth Pawson daughter of Will'm Pawson bapt the same d.
 Jane Scarbrough daughter of Nicholas Scar. bapt the 13th d.
 Alice Bayldon d. of Peter Bayldon bapt the fifteenth daye
 Thomas Brearey son of Xpofer Brerey bapt the 16 of March
 Will'm Sowden a bastard was baptized the 18 daye
 Will'm Benson son of Olyver Benson bapt the same day
 Alice Cryer d. of Richard Cryer bapt the thre & twentieth day
 Anno d'ni 1627
 March Francis Hardacreson of Thom's Hardacre bapt the xxvjth of March
 Elizabeth Kaye d. of Richard Kaye bapt the same day
 Mary Whitehead daughter of Xpofer Whitehead bapt the 27th day
 April Thomas Brigland son of Edward Brigland a bastard b. the 5^t
 of Apri

John Mitton son of John Mitton bapt the 15th of April
 Xpofer Nicholson son of Henry Nicholson bapt the same daye
 Elizabeth Paycocke d. of Thomas Paycocke bapt the same day
 Elizabeth Furnis daught^r of Walt^r Furnis bapt the same daye vizt
 15th A:
 Will'm Turner son of Xpofer Turner bapt the 22th daie
 Robert Holmes son of Robert Holmes bapt the same daie
 Xpofer Dayde son of Thomas Dayde bapt the 29th daye
 Maye Alice Streete dau: of Jeffrey Street b: the 3^d daye of Maye
 Richard Marcer son of Alexand^r Marcer bapt the same daie
 Anno Domini 1627 [39]
 Maye Mar: Dayde daught^r of Christopher Dayde bapt the same day
 vizt 6^t
 Ellin Newton daughter of John Newton bapt the xjth day
 Thomas Parker son of Thomas Parker b: the 15th daie
 John Brockden son of Rob't Brockden bapt the 16th day
 Thomas Knowles son of Will'm Knowles bapt the 6^t of Maye
 Robert Curtice son of Ralphe Curtice bapt the same daye
 June [blank] Wrose son of John Wrose b: the 17th of June
 Stephen Hall son of Will'm Hall bapt the 22th daye
 Julie Xpofer Scatchard son of Xpofer Scatchard bapt the first of Julie
 George Browne son of Will'm Browne bapt the 2^d of Julie
 Anne Foster daught^r of Thomas Foster bapt the same daie
 Jonas Chowler son of Will'm Chowler bapt the 8th daye
 August Michaell Dunwell son of Nicholas Dunwell bapt the 12^t of
 August
 Jane Stead daught^r of Michaell Stead bapt the 19th daye
 Elizabeth Flesher daught^r of John Flesher b: the same day
 September Lawrence Flesher son of Lawrence Flesher Clarke b: the
 2^d of Septem:
 Richard Browne son of John Browne bapt the same daye
 Marie Bayldon daught^r of Thomas Baildon bapt the same day
 Judith Midgley daught^r of Samuell Midgley bapt the ixth daye
 Margarett Scroope bast. d: of Marie Scroope bapt the same d:
 Margarett Dunwell d: of Thomas Dunwell bapt the xvijth
 Elizabeth Harrison da: of John Harrison bapt the same daye
 Anne Stead d: of Francis Stead bapt the xxixth daye
 October Jane Pickard d: of John Pickard bapt the vijth of Octob^r
 Anne Rishworth daughter of Xpofer Rishworth b: the same daye
 Alice Huddleston d: of Will'm Huddleston b: the same daie
 John Bradley son of Nicholas Bradley b: the xijth daye
 Elizabeth Blackburne d: of Thomas Blackburne the same day
 Abraham Pollard son of James Pollard b: the xxijth daie
 Margaret Rodes d: of Richard Rodes b. the same daye
 George Marshall son of John Marshall bapt the same daye
 Elizabeth & Katherine Hobson twinnes of Gilbert Hobson the same d.
 John Whitehead son of Frances Whitehead the xxvijth daye
 Alice Thackwray d: of Henry Thackwray bapt the same daye
 November Robert Appleyard son of Rob't Appleyard b: the 4th
 of Novem:

Willi'm Wattson son of Xpofer Wattson the xvijth daye
 Margaret Wayte d: of Will'm Wayte b: the same daye
 Isabell Hartley d: of John Hartley b: the xvijth daye
 Beatrix Cheldray d: of Thom's Chelldray bapt the xxijth daye
 John Halliday son of Will'm Halliday bapt the xxvth daye
 Will'm Rogerson son of Thomas Rogerson bapt the same daie
 Rosamund Hall d: of Samuell Hall bapt the same daye
 December. Marie Barker d: of Thomas Barker the 2^d of December
 John Lambe son of Will'm Lambe bapt the ninth daye
 Hester Bateson d: of Samuell Bateson b: the xxijth daye
 Januarie. Will'm Stead son of Henry Stead bapt the first of Januarye
 Anno d'ni 1627 et anno 1628 [40]
 Januarie John Nickols son of John Nickols bapt the xvijth day of Feb:
 ut in priore 1627
 pagina John Ryles son of Henry Ryles bapt the xijth of Januarye
 Februarie Mary Earneshawe d: of Luke Earneshawe bapt the xth of
 February
 Richard Curtice son of Thom's Curtice bapt the xvth daye
 Anne Smith daughter of Will'm Smith bapt the xxjth daye
 Robert Thomas son of Mauger Thomas bapt the xxijth daie
 Elizabeth Staynton d: of Michaell Staynton bapt the same d:
 March. Margaret Richardson d: of Rob't Richardson b: the ixth of March
 David Brearey son of John Brearey bapt the xijth daye
 Elizabeth Bradley d: of Richard Bradley bapt the xvth daye
 Will'm Whitehead son of Will'm Whiteheade bapt the same daye
 Michaell West son of Richard West bapt the nineteenth daye
 Anno domini 1628
 March Isabell Wayte d: of George Wayte bapt the xxvijth of March
 Aprill Edmond Sikes son of Edward Sikes bapt the xijth of Aprill
 Robert Foster son of Will'm Foster bapt the xvth daye
 Marie Towneley d: of Robert Towneley bapt the xvijth day
 Anne Bradforth d: of Michaell Bradforth b: the xvijth
 Samuell Coates son of John Coates bapt the xxth daye
 Thomas Procter son of Tho: Procter bapt the xxvijth daie
 Maie. Sara Marshall d: of Robert Marshall bapt the 4th of Maie
 John Daide son of Xpofer Dayde bapt the xxijth daie
 Grace Nickson d: of Robert Nickson bapt the xxvth daie
 June. Christopher Robinson son of John Robinson b: the first of June
 John Killinbecke son of Xpofer Killinbecke bapt the same daye
 Anne Furnisse d: of Robert Furnis the same day also bapt
 Francis Becke son of Henry Becke bapt the 2^d daye
 Margarett Burnett d: of George Burnett bapt the 3^d of June
 Elizabeth Rodes d: of Will'm Rodes bapt the xvth of June
 Ellin Dunwell a bast. of Elizabeth Dunwells b: the same daie
 Will'm Lupton son of Xpofer Lupton bapt the xxixth daye
 Julie Mary Browne d: of Will'm Browne b: the vjth of Julye
 Isabell England d: of Xpofer England bapt the viijth daye
 Margarett Whitehead d: of Lawrence Whitehead bapt the xxth
 John Pape son of Henrie Pape bapt the same daie
 Elizabeth Forrest d: of Richard Forrest bapt the same daye

- Marie Flesher d. of Law. Flesher bapt the same daye
 Thomas Ryley son of Thomas Ryley bapt the 27th daye
 Thomas Fairefax son of Charles Fairefax Esqr b: the last daye
 August Will'm Nickson son of John Nickson bapt the 3^d of August
 Anne Furnisse d. of Walter Furnisse b: the same daye
 Frances Thomson d: of John Thomson bapt the same daye
 Margarett Standage d: of Thomas Standage bapt the xth daye
 Grace Pomfrett d: of Richard Pomfrett bapt the xxiiijth daye
 Ita testor ego Willi'mus Harrison
 Anno d'ni 1628, et anno 1629 [41]
- Septemb'r Anthony Newton son of Will'm Newton b: the 5^t of Septemb'r
 Lawrence Corke son of Thomas Corke bapt the vijth daye
 John Sissales son of Abraham Sissales bapt the xxijth daye
 Thomas Cave son of Will'm Cave bapt the same daye
 Suzanna Jenning d: of Will'm Jenning bapt the same daye
 Ellin Hardcastle d: of Luke Hardcastle bapt the same daye
 October Michaell Dunwell son of Anthonie Dunwell bapt the vth of October
 Will'm Bradley son of Richard Bradley bapt the same daye
 Beniamin Lobley son of James Lobley bapt the xijth daye
 Constantine Sheafeild son of Will'm Sheafeild bapt the same daye
 Will'm Curtice son of Wm Curtice bapt the same daye
 Matthew Wallshaye son of Matthew Wallshey b: the xxvjth daye
 Ussile Dalton d: of John Dalton Esqr b: the same daye
 November. Alice Scatchard d: of Xpofer Scatchard b: the ixth of November
 John Nayle son of Henrie Nayle b: the same daye
 John Oddie a bastard of Grace Oddie bapt the roth of No:
 Lawrence Gell a bast. of Katherine Gell b: the xvijth of No:
 Marie Knowles d: of Will'm Knowles bapt the xxijth day
 December Thomas Holmes son of Thomas Holmes b: the vijth of December
 Januarye Will'm Smith son of Will'm Smith bapt the first of Januarie
 Nicholas Umpleby son of Henry Umpleby bapt the vjth of Janu:
 Will'm Beanelands son of Rob't Beanelandes bapt the xviiith day
 Jane Smith d: of Martin Smith bapt the same daie
 Richard Hogg son of Law: Hogge bapt the xxvth daye
 Xpofer Whitehead son of Xpofer Whitehead bapt the same daye
 Marie Rodes d: of Xpofer Rodes bapt the same daye
 Katherine Marshall d: of Francis Marshall bapt the xxxjth daye
 Februarye. Issabell West d: of Anthonie West b: the first of Februarie
 Rob't Apleyeard son of Will'm Apleyeard bapt the same daye
 Will'm Ellsworth son of David Ellsworth bapt the ixth daye
 John Tennant son of John Tennant bapt the xiijth daie
 Richard Burnett son of Thomas Burnett bapt the xvijth daye
 Achilis Waddington son of Rob't Waddington bapt the same daye
 Sisselee Walker d: of Richard Walker bapt the same daye
 March. Xpofer Tunstall son of Cuthbert Tunstall b: the xvth of March
 Jane Riley d: of Robt Ryley bapt the same daye
 Elizabeth Fletcher d: of Jonas Fletcher bapt the 22th of March

Anno Domini Jesu. 1629

April. Anne Nelson d. of George Nelson bapt the 6^t of April
 Thomas the supposed son of Thomas Thackray bapt the twelvth day
 Elizabeth Norfolke d. of W^m Norfolke bapt the same daie
 Thomas Warde son of Richard Warde bapt the xixth daie
 Thomas Mitton son of John Mitton bapt the same daie
 Helen Richardson d. of Robert Richardson b: the same daie

April. 17.

Anno domini 1629

[42]

May William Boulton son of Thomas Boulton bapt the 3^d of May
 Marie Wayte d: of Will'm Wayte b: the same daie
 Katherine Dunwell daught^r of Will. bapt the 10th daie
 George Parker son of Xpofer Parker bapt the 14th daie
 Grace Wrose d: of Thomas Wrose bapt the 23th daie

June Elizabeth Parker d: of Richard Parker bapt the 14th of June
 John Tidswell & Will'm Tidswell sonnes of William Tidswell baptized
 the three & twentieth daie

July Thomas Warde son of Thomas Warde b: the 5^t of Julie
 Elizabeth Richardson d: of Will'm Richardson b: the 28th daie
 Thomas Nicholson son of Henrie Nich'son bapt the 12^t daie
 Alice Paycocke d: of Thomas Paycocke
 Robert Atkinson son of John Atkinson bapt the 23th daie
 Bridgett Stead b. of Michaell Stead bapt the 26th daie

Aug: Thomas Flesher son of Law: Flesher bapt the 2^d of August
 Francis Pulleyne son of John Pulleyne bapt the 23th daie
 Sept. Thomas Browne son of William Browne bapt the 3^d of Septemb^r
 Thomas Littlewood son of Francis Littlewood bapt the 5th day
 William Dalton son of John Dalton Esqr bapt the sixt daye
 Peter Bayldon son of Peter Bailldon bapt the same daie
 Margaret Thackwray d: of Henry Thackwray bapt the same day
 Margaret Bell d: of John Bell bapt the twentieth daie
 Richard Chadwicke son of Richard Chadwicke bapt the 27th daie

Octobr. Will'm Hall son of Samuell Hall bapt the fourth of October
 Francis Pulleyne son of Francis Pulleyne bapt the same daie
 Novem: Andrew Mosse son of Francis Mosse bapt the first of November
 Nicholas Monckton son of Alexand^r Monckton b: the 12^t daie
 Jane Lambe daught^r of William Lambe bapt the same daie
 Thomas Procter son of Henry Procter Gent bapt the xxiith daye
 Tobith Hunton son of Gabriell Hunton bapt the xxixth daie
 Will'm Cowling son of John Cowlinge bapt the same daie
 Mary Staynton daught^r of Michaell Stainton b: the same day

Dece'b^r Thomas Bradley son of Nicholas Bradley b: the 5^t of Decemb^r
 Xpofer Turner son of Xpofer Turner baptized the 13th daie
 Henry Pape son of Henry Pape baptized the same daye
 Grace [altered from Jane] Mercer d: of Richard Mercer baptized the
 same daye
 Robert Baylie son of Abraham Baylie bapt the xvijth day
 Issabell Rodes daught^r of James Rodes bapt the same daie
 Will'm Scott son of James Scott baptized the 26th daie
 Januar: Alice Chowler d: of Will'm Chowl^r b: the 4th of Januarie

- Rossamond Rogrson d. of Thomas Rogerson b: the tenth daie
 Christofer West son of Richard West bapt the 18th daie
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vic'us ib'm
 Anno d'ni 1629 et an'o 1630 [43]
- January Elizabeth Waddington d: of George Waddington b: the
 ut in priore 17th day
 pagina Jervice Baildon son of Thomas Baildon bapt the xxxijth day
 Grace Scarbrough d: of Nicholas Scarbrough b: the same day
 Thomas Whitehead son of Francis bapt the 14th day of February
 George Ward son of Anthony Warde bapt the xxijth day
- B Edmund Barker son of Thomas Barker bapt the xxvijth daye
 Anne Pollard d: of James Pollard b: the 7th of March
 Anno Domini 1630
- M^rch William Marshall son of Robert Marshall b: the 29th March
 [blank] Brearey d: of Christofer Brearey b: the same daie
- April Anne Waddington d: of George bapt the 4^t of April
 Richard Holmes son of Thomas Holmes b: the 11th of April
- June Sara Wrose d: of John Wrose bapt the 6^t of June
 Mary Bartlott dau: of Nicholas B: b: the sixt daie
 James Sporner son of James Sporner the 20th daie
 Alice Procter d: of Thomas P: the same daie
 George Burnett son of George B: b: the 30th daie
 Edmond Jenning son of Will'm Je: 18th of Julie
 Marie Wattson d: of Richard Watson b: the same daie
 Isabell dau: of Robert Apleyeard bapt the same daie
 Christofer Englande son of Thomas England 25th daie
- August Mary daught'r of John Mirfeild bapt the first of August
 Mary daught'r of Beniamin Dishforth bapt the same daie
 John Longe son of Xpofer Longe b: the 22th daie
 Anne Hogge daught'r of Lawrence Hogge bapt the 29th
- 7 ber. Xpofer Garnett son of John Garnett the 12^t of Septembr
 Will'm Ryles son of Henry Ryles bapt the 14th daie
- 8 ber. John son of John Pickard the 10th of October
 Thomas son of Thomas Snawden the same day baptized
 George son of Robert Richardson bapt the same daie
 Elizabeth d: of Christofer Whitehead the same day
 Elizabeth d: of Richard Whitehead the 24th daie
 Stephen Hartley son of Samuell Hartley 31th daie
 Will'm Waynman son of Edmond bapt the same daie
- 9 ber Wylfrey Bradley son of Richard Bradley 7^t November
 George Ward son of Xpofer Warde the 14th day
 Anne Dade d: of Christofer Dade the 21th daie
 Thomas son of Thomas Ryley the 5^t of December
 Anne Bradley daught'r of John Bradley the 12th daie
- Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vicarius ib'm
 Richard Potterton Henry Whawlay churchwardens [44]
- Anno dom'i 1630
- 10 ber. Isabell Knowles d: of Wm Knowles the 19th of December
 Mary Ward daught'r of Jane Ward a bastard 22th daie
 John Wattson son of Christofer Watson bapt the 27th of Decembr

Ja'uary Isabell Wardman son of John Wardm' 9th of January
Margery daught'r of Richard Bradley bapt the 13th daie
Anne Daide d: of Xpofer Dade bapt the same daie. Farneley Dades
John Dalton son of John Dalton Esquire bapt the 19th daie
Henry son of Henry Martin bapt the 20th daie
Xpofer son of Francis Pickard bapt the 6th of February
Margarett Sissan d: of Abraham the same daie bapt
Helen Fairfax daught'r of Charles Fairfax Esquire 15th daie
George son of George Waite the 26th daie
Mary Holmes dau: of Francis Holmes the 27th daie bapt:
March Jane Dunwell d: of Nicholas Dunwell the 4th March
Richard Nickson son of John Nickson bapt the 6th March
Anno d'ni Jesu 1631.
March. Anthony son of Tymothie Barnes bapt the 28th of March
Aprill Anne Ward d: of Thomas Ward bap: the 3^d of Aprill
Abraham son of George Nelson the same daie baptized
Luke son of Luke Hardcastle bapt the 17th of Aprill
Isabell daught'r of Jeffrey Pickard the same daie bapt
Maie Frances d: of Christofer Scatchard b: the 15th of May
Walter son of Thomas Thackwraie bapt the 19th daie
Grace d: of John Garnett the 23th of Maie
Thomas son of W^m Hudlestone bapt the last of Maie
Mary d: of Peter Butler B: the same daie
June Christofer son of Christofer Shawe B: the 3^d of June
Christofer Wensley son of Law: Wensley the 19th of June
William Walker son of Jeremy Walker the 19th daie
Julie Christofer son of Arthure Cave bapt the 5th of July
Thomas Cow: son of John Cowling the 24th of Julie
Magdalen d. of John Bell bapt the same daie
Thomas son of Peter Barrand the 31th of Julie
Anne d: of William Browne b: the 8th of August
Isabell d: of Lawrence Flesher tann' b: the 15th of Aug:
Frances d: of Christo: Pickard b: the 21th of August
Thomas son of John Brearey the same daie
7 ber Nichol. son of Anthony Dunwell the 4th of Septemb:
Francis son of Alexandr Monckton B: the same daie
Christofer son of Will Browne 4th of September
Ita testor ego Willimus Harrison
Thomas Procter Xpofer × Shawes m'ke
Anno domini Jesu 1631
Septemb^r. Margaret D: of Thomas Rogerson B: the 18th of Sept
John Norfolke son of Will. Norfolke the 25th daie
William son of Henry Thackwray bapt the 29th daie
John son of William Wayte the 25th of Septemb^r
Octob^r Anne d. of Henry Stead the Second of October
Judith d. of Thomas Foster the 2^d of October afores^d
Dorothie d. of Thomas Thomson bapt the 9th daie
Jonas son of Jonas Fletcher bapt the 16th daie Octobris
Mary d. of John Mitton bapt the same daie
John son of John Thomson the 30th of October

[45]

Nove'ber William son of Will. Apleyeard the 6th of November
 Christofer son of John Flesher the same daie baptized
 Decemb^r Ellin d: of Francys Mosse the 4th of December
 Grace d. of Henry Stringer the 11th daie
 Gartrude d: of George Burnett the 18th daie
 Isabell d: of Anthony Warde the same daie
 Hanna d. of Thomas Wrose the 26th daie
 January John son of John Pulleyne the 8th of Januarie
 Will'm son of Robert Waddington the same daie
 Mary d: of Richard Clyffe the same daie
 William Burnet son of Thomas Burnett the 15th day
 William son of Wm Hall the same daie
 John son of Thomas Bayldon the 22th daie
 Beatrix d. of John Rodes the same daie
 Edmond a bast. son of Dorotheie Sowden the same day
 Anne & Elizabeth d: of Law: Denison the 30th
 *Mauger son of Peter Baildon the second of February
 February. Leonard son of Thomas Holmes^{*} 5th of Februarie
 Mary d: of John Dalton Esquire the eight daie
 Mary d: of Thomas Paycocke the 26th of Febru:
 Miles Cox son of Lyndley Cox the 7th of March
 March Anne Curtice d: of Tho: Curtice the 18th of March
 Anno d'ni Jesu 1632
 Aprill. William son of Charles Fairfax bapt the 2^d of Aprill (Esquire)
 Anne daug. of Christofer Parker baptized the same daie
 Robert son of Robert Dyneley Esquire bapt the fifte daie
 Thomas son of Thomas Cheldray bapt the 25th daie
 Agnes d. of William Dunwell bapt the same daie
 Isabell a bastard of William Harrison of Leedes bapt the 28th daie
 Cuthbert son of Cuthbert Tunstall bapt the sixt of Maie
 Isabell d: of Edward Hancock b: the 21th of Aprill
 Isabell daughter of Edward Whitehead bapt the 22th day
 Thomas Procter Christofer Shawes m'ke
 Anno Domini Jesu 1632 [46]
 May Elizabeth d: of William Holmes bapt the 27th of Maie p^d
 June Robert son of Xpofer Turner bapt the third of June [Julie erased]
 George son of Robert Beanelandes bapt the 24th of June
 Isabell d. of Richard Bradforth bapt the same day
 Julie John son of John Browne bapt the sixt of Julie
 Guy son of Brian Palmes esquire bapt the 25th daie
 Gartrude daughter of John Marshall bapt the same day viz^t the
 25th day
 Aug. John son of William Smith bapt the fifte of August
 John son of John Wrose bapt the same daie aforesaid
 Katherine daught^r of Thomas Pawson bapt the same day
 Isabell d. of William Rhodes bapt the same day
 Mary d: of Christofer Lupton bapt the same day viz^t 5^o Aug:
 Richard son of Will'm Lambe the 12th day baptized
 Anne daughter of Michael Stead the same day bapt

* This entry interpolated by Mr. Harrison the vicar and his initials placed in the margin.

Sept. Christofer son of Francis Whitehead bapt the 2^o of September
 Dorothie daug: of Ralphe Curtice bapt the 9^o daie
 Frances d: of Thomas Dunwell bapt the same daie of Sept.
 Grace d: of William Browne bapt the same daie
 Mary daught'r of John Hartley the 30th of September
 Octob^r. John son of Robert Hopkinson of Birstall bapt at Otley when
 the plague was in Birstall the Seaventh of October
 John son of Edward Yates bapt the 21th day of Octob^r
 Alice d. of William Jennings bapt the same daye
 Dorothie d: of Thomas Standage bapt the 27th of October
 John son of Samuell Hartley bapt the 4th of November
 Jane daughter of Will'm Curtice bapt the same daie
 Dorothie d: of Edward Sykes bapt the same daie
 Mary d: of Jeremie Walker bapt the 11th daie
 Nicholas son of Richard Bradley the 23th day of Novembr
 Januariy. Jonas son of Martin Smith bapt the first of January
 William son of Robert Holmes bapt the 20th daie
 John son of James Scott bapt the same daie
 Alice d. of Nicholas Scarbrough the same day bapt
 Richard son of Richard Walker bapt the 27th daie
 Mary d: of Jeffrey Pickard bapt the 27th daie
 February Grace daughter of Christofer Scatchard the 17th of February
 Thomas son of Thomas Thackwray the 24^o day bapt
 Grace daughter of William Moore bapt the same daie
 March John son of Richard Mercer bapt the 3^o of March
 Francys son of Stephen Pulleyne the 10th day
 Anne daug. of Lawrence Flesher younger bapt the 10th day
 Will'm son of Samuell Midgley bapt the 24th day
 Thomas son of Henry Ryles bapt the same day of March
 Anno domini Jesu. 1633
 March. William son of William Baylie bapt the 30th of March
 Aprill John son of Xpofer Appleyard the 7th of April
 Sara [altered from Judith] d: of Jonas Fletcher bapt the same day
 aforesaid
 John son of John Eastburne bapt the 14th day
 Matthew son of Matthew Wansworth bapt the same day
 Bryan Fairfax* son of Charles Fairfax Bapt the Aprilis,
 anno predicto
 Ita testor ego Guil. Harrison vic'us ib'm 48 bapt.
 Anno domini Jesu 1633 [47]
 May Thomas filius Annae Potterton illegit' quinto die Ba[pt]
 Judith filia Henrici Pape bapt' 24^o Maij p'dict'
 June Willimus fil' Lawrencij Willson 2^{do} Junij bapt'
 Euphan filia Jacobi Rodes bapt' eodem die predict'
 Johannes fil' Xpoferi Shawe baptizat' fuit nono die
 Alicia fil' Michael' Laycocke bapt' eodem die
 Elizabetha filia Joh'es Bell eodem die bapt' vizt nono
 Thomas filius Johannis Bradley bapt' 14^o die
 Judith Attkinson filia Joh'is Attkinson 16^o die baptiz.

* This entry is very indistinct. The name Bryan Fairfax has been written in by a modern hand.

Xpofer fil' Richardi Parker bapt' fuit eodem die
 Helena filia Thomæ Rogerson bapt' fuit eodem die viz^t 16° }
 Alicia filia Margaretae Teale illegit' bapt' fuit 16° die p^rd'
 July Anthonius filius Will'imi Ward bapt' fuit Septimo Julij }
 August Percevallus fil' Alexandri Monckton 4° die }
 Anna filia Johanni Cowling bapt' fuit eodem die }
 Anna filia Maior Thomas eodem die bapt' fuit }
 Guilielmus filius Lawrencij Wensley bapt' eodem die viz^t 4° }
 Barbar filia Johannis Shawe bapt' 4° die predict'
 Maria filia Jacobi Rodes bapt' 11° die
 Margareta Batt fil' Henrici Batt bapt' fuit 22^{do} die
 Katherina filia Guilielmi Wayte bapt' 26° die
 September Christofer [written over an erasure] fil' Rob'ti Appleyard
 primo die
 Robertus filius Johannis Ellyson bapt' fuit octavo die
 Jana fil' Johannis Thompson bapt' fuit eod' die
 Petrus filius Thomæ Jennings 22° die baptiz: fuit
 Alexander filius Georgij Wayte bapt' fuit eod' die
 [blank] Joh'is Blackburne 22^{do}. John son of Robt Brockden 26th.
 [Interpolated]
 Elizabeth filia Georgij Waddington sexto Octobris
 Anna filia Will'imi Sigsweke 13° die Octobr' bapt' fuit
 October Maria fil' Jacobi Spurrier 13° die
 Willi'mus filius Richardi Chadwicke 20° die bapt' fuit
 Anna fil' Willi'mi Thomlinson bapt' 24° Novembris }
 November Dorothea fil' Michael' Crosbie 24° die }
 December Anna filia Guilielmi Hall primo die
 Robertus fil' Jacobi Exley baptiz' octavo die
 Anna fil' Luc' Hardcastle bapt' eodem die viz' octavo
 Maria fil' Xpoferi Dade bapt' fuit eod' die
 Francisc' filia Georgij Leedes bapt' fuit 15° die
 Thomas fil' Joh'is Dalton Bapt' fuit ultimo die
 Januarie Richardus fil' Georgij Burnett 4° die bapt'
 Maria filia Guiliel' Simpson bapt' 5° Januarij
 Johannes fil' Xpoferi Rodes 12° die bapt' fuit
 Maria filia Joh'is Garnett eod' die bapt' fuit
 Tobias filius Roberti Furness bapt' 16° die Janu.
 Andreus fil' Francisci Moss bapt' fuit xxv° die
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vic'us ib'm
 Anno d'ni Jesu 1633 a^oque Jesu 1634 [48]
 Januarie Isabell filia Anthonij Exley 26° die
 Anna Cave fil' Thomæ Cave bapt' fuit eodem die
 Dorothea filia Petri Hobson bapt' fuit ultimo die Januarij
 February Brianus fil' Briani Palmes ar. 2° die Bap.
 Maria fil' Christ. Dobson bapt' fuit eod' die
 Maria filia Richardi Whitehead bapt' fuit nono die
 Anna filia Thomæ Nicholson bapt' 26° die Februarij p^rdict'
 Anno 1634
 March George Harrison son of Thom's Harrison bapt the 30th of M^rch
 Grace Pulleine daughter of John Pulleine the same day

- Jane Cox daughter of Lyndley Cox bapt the 31th day
 April Elizabeth Flesh^r daughter of Lawrence the fourth day
 Jane Tebbes daughter of John Tebbes bapt the sixth daye
 Grace Hall daughter of Samuel Hall the thirteenth day
 John Brockden son of John Brockden bapt the xxth daye
 John Nicholson son of John Nicholson the same daye
 William Midgley son of Samuel Midgley the xxvth
 William Raynerd son of Will'm Raynerd bapt the xxvijth day
 May. Grace Sampson daught^r of Thom's S: the third day
 Margaret Dyneley daught^r of Robt Dyneley Esq^r theighth day
 Jane Bradley daughter of Nicholas Brad: the eleventh
 Arthure Cave son of Arth: Cave bapt the xvth day
 John Nickson son of John Nickson bapt theighteenth day
 John Burnet son of Thom's Burnet bapt the xxijth
 William Williamson son of Samuel Will: the xxijth
 John Thackwray son of John Thack: the xxvth daye
 June Sara Cave daught^r of Will'm Cave the first day
 Bridget Richardson daught^r of Rob't Rich: the same day
 Alice Crosley daught^r of Wm Crosley bapt the same day
 Isabell Sturdie daught^r of Will'm Sturdie the same day
 Gartrude Snowden d. of Thom's Snowden theightenth
 Jul. Will'm Taite son of Wm Taite baptized the sixt of July
 Alice Hackman d. of Edward Hackman bapt the same day
 John Butler son of Peter Butler the same day
 John Maudesley son of Richard Maud: the xxvijth day
 August Isabell Waite d. of Will'm Waite bapt the xth d.
 Thomas Thomson son of Tho: Thomson the seventeenth
 Thomas Clyffe son of Rich: Cliffe bapt the same day
 Leonard Holmes son of Thom's Holmes the same day
 Elizabeth Wensley daught^r of Lawrence W: the same daie
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
 Thomas Cave John Nickson
 Anno D'ni 1634 [49]
- John Carvell son of [Henry written over an erasure] Carvell Clerke
 bapt the xxvijth of August aforesaid
 William Foster son of Will'm Fost^r bapt the thirtith day
 James Gells a bastard of Katherine Gells the same day
 Mary Marshall daught^r of Rob't Marshall the last daye
 Sept. Mary Richardson daught^r of Grace Richardson strang^r 4 of Septem
 Mary Milner daught^r of James Milner seventh of Septem:
 Jane Waite daught^r of Will'm Waite bapt the xiiijth day
 Robert Whalley son of Rob't Whalley bapt the xxvijth of Sept
 October Mary Waddington d. of Rob't Wad: bapt the fift day
 Lettice Rodes daughter of John Rodes bapt the twelft day
 Mary Sunderland daughter of James Sund: bapt the xixth
 Ellen Charter d. of Wm Charter bapt at Denton theighteenth day
 Jane Dayde d. of Christofer Daide bapt the xxvjth day
 John Fairfax & Henry Fairfax son of Charles Fairfax Esquire were
 baptized theighth & Twentith daie of October 1634
 November Isabel Roger d. of Richard Roger bapt the second day

Margaret Browne d. of Lawrence Browne the seventh day
 John Synder son of Henry Sinder bapt the nynth daye
 George Dunwell son of Anthony Dunwell bapt the sixteenth
 Jane Hartley d. of Samuel Hartley bapt the same day
 Thom's Curtice son of Thom's Curtice the same daye
 Thomas Baylie son of Abraham Baylie the same day
 December Mary Smith d. of W^m Smith bapt the seventh day
 Mary Bake daughter of Will'm Bake the same day
 Thomas Pacocke son of Thom's Paycocke bapt the xxvjth
 Januarie Mawde Dunwell d. of Nicholas D. the eighteenth
 Thomas son of Thomas Blackburne the first of February
 Thomas son of Franc' Jackson the Tenth day
 Grace d: of Lawrence Caddy the xvth daie Baptized
 Richard son of Richard Bradley the xixth day bapt
 John son of Michaell Crosby the xxijth day bapt
 Peter son of James Rodes the xxvijth day Bapt
 March William son of Nicholas Scarbrough the j^o of
 Isabell Walker daughter of Jeremy Walker the hight day
 William Brockden son of George Brockden the same day
 Anne Procter daughter of Thom's Procter the xvth
 Ita testante me Guilielmo Harrison
 Thomas Cave John Nickson
 Anno domini 1635 [50]
 John Beanelands son of Robert Beanelands bapt vicesimo septimo
 Martij
 Dorothie daughter Thomas Cheldrey the last day
 April Anne daughter of Thom's Jennings at Bayldon
 Thomas son of John Hirst of Tanfeilde the tenth day
 Francis sonne of Will'm Mason al's Lambe xijth
 William son of John Lambert the nineteenth day
 Lawrence so' of Lawrence Dynison the same daye
 Mary daughter of Thomas Dunwell the nineteenth day
 Elizabeth d. of John Eastburne the same day
 Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Hogge the same day
 Anne daughter of Lawrence Wilson before vz^t the 17
 May George son of Thomas Pickard the Tenth day
 Isabell daughter of Peter Baildon the fifteenth day
 James sonne of Thomas Bayldon the xxij daye
 Alice daughter of John Thackwray the foure & twentieth day
 June Will'm son of William Appleyeard the fourteenth day
 Thomas son of Percivell Browne the thirtith day
 John son of Will'm Browne the same day
 John Curtice son of William Curtice yong^r xxijth
 Michael son of Thomas Stainton the hight & twentieth
 Jane Whitehead daughter of Will'm Whitehead the same day
 Thomas Palmes son of Brian Palms Esquire was baptized the xiiijth
 of June before though her misplaced
 Robert sonne of Robert Nickson the Twelft of Julye
 Richard son of John Browne the xxvj^t of July

- August Georg son of Henry Ryles
 Jane daughter of Thomas Rogers and } the second day
 Grace daughter of John Elsworth bapt
 Henry & James sons of James Lyndley the sixteenth
 Francis Carricke a strang^r borne at Newall & sent into Cumberlande
 wth Alice his mother bapt xvijth
- Septem: Grace daught^r of John Wrose xijjth
 Dorothie daught^r of Francis Whitehead the xxth
 Martha daughter of Henry Nickolson xxvijth
 Margaret daught^r of James Spurier the same day
 Francis Knowles son of Will'm Kn: bapt xjth of Octob^r
 William son of Thomas Thackray the same day
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
- Anno D^rni 1635
- [51]
- October William Vavasour son of Thomas Vavasour son & heire
 apparant of W^m Vavaso^r Esq^{re} the xxth day
 Richard Hogge son of Robert Hogge baptized the xxjth day
 Mary daughter of James Battie bapt the xxvth day
 [blank] Flesher son of Edward Flesher non bapt [sic]
 Henry Shawe son of John Shawe bapt xvth of Nove'ber
 Robert Sykes son of Edward Sykes bapt the xxijth day
 George Laycock son of Michael Laycocke the same day
 Thomas Knolles son of Will'm bapt 29th of November
 Anne a bastarde of John Toller & Eliz. Pawson
 Mary daughter of Thomas Hebden bapt at Denton
 Charles son of Robert Leatham bapt at Denton
- December John son of Thomas Dobson bapt thirteenth
 Toby son of Richard Parker the same daye
 Anne Warde daughter of Anthony Warde bapt the xxth day
 William Dawson son of Robert Dawson the same day
 Margaret Ellis daughter of John Ellis the same day
 Thomas son of Richard Bradley } theis 3 bapt
 Margaret Smith daughter of Thom's Smith } the third of
 Susan daughter of William Browne January
 William Hall son of Richard Hall baptized the Tenth day
 James son of William Whearter the seventeenth day
 Elizabeth daught^r of Bridget Browne & Xpofer Edmondson was
 baptized the sixteenth day
 Jane Browne daughter of Lawrence Browne the xxijth
 Christofer Dade son of Christofer Dade the xxiiijth
 Grace daught^r of Thomas Hardacre the vijth of February
 Mary daughter of John Lister the same day
 George [son] of George Waddington baptized the xxvth day
 Mary daughter of Michael Crosbie the same day
 Will'm Smith son of John Smith was baptized at Denton the four-
 teenth of Februarie wherof I had no notice till the second of March
 Mary daughter of Thomas Hebden bapt at Dento'
 Mary Warde daughter of Will'm Warde sixt of March
 Frances daughter of Lawrence Whitehead
 Mary daughter of John Tidswell } xth day
 Prudence daughter of John Hartley

[52]

Ita testor ego Guil: Harrison Vic^{us} ib'm
 Anno Domini Jesu 1636

Annoq' regni D'ni n'ri Caroli Anglie Scotiae &c 12^{mo}

March 27 John the son of James Bolland bapt
 Nicholas sonne of John Bradley the same day

April the third Sara daughter of Xpofer Appleyerde
 Christofer son of Samuel Northe the same daye
 Alice daughter of William Marshall the same day
 Elizabeth daughter of Mary Thomson & Tho: Cordley
 Anne daughter of Leonard Englande the Tenth day
 Thomas Caddie son of Lawrence Caddie the xvth day
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Cave the seventeenth day

May first of May Anne daughter of John Browne yong^r
 Christofer Hall son of William Hall and a bastard of Anne Hardisties
 called John begot by Richard Staynes bapt theight day

Leonard Turner son of Xpofer Turner the fifteenth
 Robert Cawdrey son of Will'm Cawdrey the same daye
 Anne Watson daughter of Richard Watson the same day
 Christofer son of John Hogge was baptized the xxvjth 26
 Margaret Lyndley daught'r of Guy Lindley the xxixth day
 Francis the sonne of Matthew Wansworth the same day

June the sixt day Xpofer son of Luke Hardcastle baptized
 Michael son of Michael Nicholson baptized the nineteenth

July Elizabeth Fawkes daughter of Michael Fawkes Esquire was
 baptized the seventh daie

William son of George Brockden the foure & twentieth day
 Mary Pawson daughter of Nicholas Pawson the same day
 Grace Burnet daughter of George Burnet the xxvth day
 Thomas Brockden son of Robert Brockden
 Thomas Potterton son of Richard Pott^rton } the
 Achilles Waddington son of Robert Waddington } last
 and Martha Brockden daught'r of John B. } day

August Mary daught'r of John Blakay at Denton 7th day
 Jeremie son of Thomas Warde the one & twentieth
 Thomas son of Thomas [Blackburne *written over an erasure*] theight
 & twentieth

Lawrence son of Lawrence Wensley the same day
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Barker the same
 Thom's son of Peter Parkinson of Denton the same day

Septemb'. Anne daughter of Marke Lee theeleventh d.
 Henry Cawdrey son of Will'm Cawdrey of Bramhop
 and Francis son of John Garnet theighteenth day
 Anne Steade daughter of Peter Steade and
 John a bastarde of Anne Worth the xxvth day
 Anne Scatcharde d. of Christofer S. the second of October
 Ita testante me Guil: Harrison Vic^o ib'm

Anno D'ni 1636

October A bastard of Jenet Mawnbies & Anthony Duwells was baptized
 & called Anthony the ninth day & an other Bastard of Mary
 England called [blank]

[53]

Elizabeth Dunwell daughter of Nicholas Dunwell yonger was baptized
the first day of November

Novembris Elizabeth Hall daughter of Anthony Hall and } baptized the
Katherine Rodes daughter of James Rodes were } sixth day

Mary the daughter of William Huddleston the xijth day

Richard Hartley son of Samuel Hartley and Jane } xijth

Rodes daughter of Xpofer Rodes were baptized the } day

Grace daughter of William Cave the seven & twentith day

George son of William Tayte the seven & twentith day

December. Thomas Browne son of Percivall Browne, Walter son of
Thomas Smith, and Thomas Dobson son of Christofer Dobson
the fift day

Henry son of John Marshall baptized theleventh day

Judith Sewarde daughter of Rob't Sewarde the same daye

John Holmes son of Thomas Holmes theightenth day

Richard West son of Richard West } the 3.

Margaret daughter of Francis Marshall } 24th of

Thomas sonne of Samuel Leadbeater } December

John son of Nicholas Scarb: the xxvijth d.

Isabell Dyneley daughter of Robt Dyneley Esqr third of January 1636

January Samuel Walker son of Xpofer Walker of Bramhop was bap-
tized theight daye

Ferdinando son of Charles Fairfax Esquire the nineteenth day

William son of John Tebbes the two & twentith day

A bastarde childe of Anne Illingworthe the xvijth day

Marmaduke son of Marmaduke Foster of Denton &

Anne Illingworth daughter of John Illingworth of Denton aforesaid
baptized at Denton aforesaid the leave & concessio' of Wm
Harrison Vicar of Otley aforesaid Two & twentith of January
1636 as all [yeis?] baptized are or should have beene baptized
W.H.

Henry Fletcher son of Jonas Fletcher & Grace Flesher daughter of
William Flesher were baptized nyne and twentith daye

Febru: Anne daughter of Richard Cliffe fift day

Matthew Maymond son of Edmond M. the twelft day

John Eastburne son of Jo: Eastburne and } the

Margaret Jennings daughter of Wm Jen. } ninetenth

Elizabeth daughter of Robt Richardson the twelft of March 1636

Ita testante me Guilielmo Harrison Vic^o

Anno domini 1637

[54]

Peter son of Thomas Burnet bapt xxvjth day

Will'm sonne of John Thackray the same daye

Aprill Beatrice daught'r of Robert Hogge the sixtenthe April

Isabell daught'r of Lawrence Wilson the same daye

Nicholas Lyndley son of John Lyndley the last day

May Richard son of John Brerey the fourth of May

Margaret daught'r of Thom's Jennings the fift

Margaret d: of Lawrence Bradley the same day

& Thomas Amblers son called John the same day

Robert son of Thom's Blackburne y^e seventh of May

Grace daughter of Thomas Rogers the same day
 Mary daught^r of Thomas Nickolson the same daye
 Christofer son of Thomas Thomson the fourteenth
 Henry son of Henry Neale the one & twentieth day
 Dorothie dau: of Lawrence Caddy the same day
 Elizabeth daughter of Oswold Kettlewell &
 Anne daughter of Francis Littlewood xxvijth of May

June Stephen son of Samuel Hall fourth of June
 Richard son of William Norfolke the same day
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Snowden deacon & curate Farneley
 was baptized the fift of June
 Anne daughter of James Sunderland the same
 Jane daughter of Will'm Jennings the eighteenth day

July John sonne of John Wright the seconde of July
 John Thackray son of John Thackray the same day
 Thomas son of Stephen Hodgson the ninth day
 John son of Thomas Curtise the last of July
 Grace daughter of James Scot the same day
 Thomas son of Thomas Staynton bapt sixt of August

August Mary daughter of Michael Crosbie the same day
 Lawrence a bastarde son of Jane Brooke was baptized the thirteenth
 of August his mother then churched
 John Harper son of Henry Harper bapt the Tenth of Aug.
 Henry son of Ralfe Fitton bapt the Twentith day

Sep^t William son of John Smith the Tenth of Septemb^r
 Mary daughter of John Browne the same day
 Joseph son of Abraham Elsworth the xxxijth day
 Isabell daughter of Nicholas Bartlet the same day
 Mary daughter of Anthony Exley the same day
 William son of John Wilson & Henry son of Henry Syndall were
 baptized the xvijth of September misplaced
 Ita testor ego G: Harrison vicarius

Anno Domini 1637 Regis n're Caroli 13^{mo} [55]

Anne daughter of Michael Fawkes Esq^r bapt the eleventh of October
 October. William son of George Dobson bapt the eight d.
 Francis son of John Pawson was bapt the same da.
 Mary daught^r of John Elsworth bapt the xxijth day
 William son of William Worth of Poole } the
 Mary daught^r of John Hogge & also } same
 Mary daughter of Thomas Procter } day
 George Laycocke son & heire apt of Walt^r Laycocke was baptized the
 twelft day of November 1637

Peter Hobson son of Peter baptized 26 of Novemb^r
 Katherine Dunwell daughter of Thom's third of Dece'br
 Mary daughter of Will'm Cawdrey the same day
 Dorothie daughter of Wm Waite of Hurroctsto's the same d.
 Elizabeth daughter of George Leedes tenth of Dece'ber
 Alice daughter of John Harrison the xvijth day
 Margaret daughter of John Colling the 24th day
 Thomas son of Christofer Lambert the 28^t day

- Alice daughter of Thomas Thackray
 Michael son of Thomas Sampson the same day
 John Langfelley son of Robert Lang: the last day
 Jan: Edward son of Thomas Holmes Jan: first
 Martin son of James Chalenor a strang^r eodem
 John the son of Thomas Pawson the second d.
 Anne a bastard of [blank] Thomlinson supposed to be begot by Will'm
 Wardma' viijth day
 Isabell daughter of Lawrence Hogge eodem
 Alice daughter of Abel Prior the xiijth day
 Mary daught^r of Thom's Peacocke bapt xxjth day
 Anne daughter of William Cave of Ot: the same day
 Thomas sonne of Richard Mawdsley the same d.
 Francis son of William Hardisty the seventh day though the same be
 misplaced & the same day also William son of Leonard Englande
 was baptized
 Febru: Elizabeth daught^r of George Brockden fourth of February
 George Rodes son of John R: the fourth of February
 William son of Richard Chadwicke the same day
 Christofer son of Xpofer Shawe theightenth day
 Frances daughter of Marke Lee the same day
 Christofer son of Nicholas Dunwell the xxijth day
 Thomas son of William Knowles the xxvth day
 John son of John Smith at Denton the same day
 Ita testante me Guil: Harrison Vic: una cu' gardianis
 March 1637 Anne daught^r of Will'm Browne the fourth day
 [blank] son of Wm Simpson theighteenth
 An Jon: Fletcher 21 March 1637
 Ita testante me G. Harrison
 Anno D'ni 1638 Regniq' Inclytiss: Domini nostri
 Caroli Dei gra' Angliae Scotie Francie et Hib'nie Regis
 fideiq' defensoris &c. Decimo quarto [56]
 Theis three names Ann daughter Will'm Browne bapt the fourth of
 March [blank] son of Wm Sympson theightenth and Mary [altered
 from Anne] daughter of Jonas Fletcher xxjth of March written in
 too straite roome on thoth^r page are here more plainly inserted
 before wee begin wth 1638
 March. Mary daughter of Xpofer Cave 25^t being Easter day
 Sarah daughter of William Richardson the same day
 Jane daught^r of Wm Hartley of Hawks : tanner the 26th day
 Henry sonne of Peter Butler the seven & twentith day
 April. Mary daughter of Thomas Steade first day
 Oliffe daughter of Charles Shawe gent the fift day
 Frances daughter of William Whearter the fifteenth
 Elizabeth daughter of John Steade the xxvijth day
 May Thomas son of Henry Pulleine the sixt day
 Mary daughter of Richard Parker the same day
 Agnes daughter of Will'm Huddleston the xiijth day
 Mary daughter of Symon Bateson the same d.
 Thomas son of Thomas Cheldray the xiijth

- John son of William Knowles the fifteenth day
 William son of Richard Whitehead the twentieth day
 Francis son of William Bake the five & twentieth
 Agnes Colton daughter of Thomas Colton of Denton was baptize
 there the second day of September 1637 but no certaine notic
 und^r the hande of the curate there was given till this xxvth c
 May 1638
 Elizabeth daughter of Will'm Bolton the xxvijth day
 Thomas son of Will'm Waite & Mary his daughter the same d.
 John the son of Samuel Ledbeater the same day &
 George son of William Englande the said xxvijth day
 June. Thomas son of Martin Smith the Tenth day
 Mary daughter of Will'm Ive the same day
 July John son of Robert Holmes the first day
 William son of Richard Mercer the sixth day
 William son of Robert Atkinson the eighth day
 Dorothie daughter of Thomas Knowles &
 Anne daughter of Thomas Barber the same day
 August Philip son of Philip Smilter xijth day
 Elizabeth d. of Christofer Dade the same day
 Robert sonne of Luke Hardcastle the six & twentieth day
 Mary Fairfax daughter of Charles Fairfax Esq^r xxxth
 William son of Katherine Hall & of Brian Hardcastle illegitimate
 bapt the seven & twentieth of September
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
 John Lindley Antho. Ward Junior
 Anno D'ni 1638 Baptizinges
- Septemb^r. Martha daught^r of Peter Olred the 29
 Katherine daughter of Samuel Hartley the last day
 John Dade son of Xpofer Dade of Otley the same day
 Mary daughter of Christofer Turner the same daye &
 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Rycroft the same daye
 Octob^r. Jane daughter of John Browne blacksmith vjth
 Nicholas son of Margaret Pawson & Will'm Brooke xiiiijth
 Margaret daughter of Richard West butch^r the xxiiijth day
 Alice daught^r of Constantine Holmes theighth & twentieth
 Thomas son of George Burnet of Newall the same day
 Novemb^r Samuel son of John Ellis the xviiijth day
 Ann daughter of Will'm Browne of Poole the xxiiijth
 Decembr^r. Isabell daughter of John Clapham the second d.
 Francis son of Nicholas Gunnell the seventh daye
 Grace daught^r of Edward Whitehead the fourteenth
 Katherine daughter of George Browne the same day
 Elizabeth daught^r of Arthure Suttill the same day
 Michael son of Michael Crosbie the one & Twentith day
 January Anne daughter of Will'm Flesher sixth day
 Thomas son of Will'm Foster of Farneley the seventh
 Henry son of Henry Nicholson the fourteenth day &
 Grace daughter of Martin Coates the same daye
 William son of Richard Peele & Anne Ridinges the same day

John son of Thomas Dunwell of Poole the xvijth day
 Elizabeth daught^r of Robert Brockden the Twentieth
 Sarah daughter of Richard Hall the same daye
 Mary daughter of Thomas Harrison the same daye
 Alice daughter of Will'm Saxton the same daye
 February Abrah'm son of James Rodes the first day
 Lucie daughter of Anthony Warde yonger the third daye
 Anne daughter of Thomas Ambler at Baildon Tenth day
 Grace daughter of George Laycocke the xxiiijth daye
 Ellen daughter of Christofer Scatcharde the same daye
 Christofer son of Nicholas Scarbrough the same daye
 Lawrence son of Lawrence Wilson the same daye
 March. John son of William Appleyarde the xvijth day
 Christofer son of Christofer Rodes the same daye
 John son of Oswald Kettlewell the same daye
 John son of Robert Waddington the same daye
 Mary daughter of Francis Jackson the same daye
 Thomas sonne of Nathaneel Walker the Twentith daye
 Mary daughter of William Englande the same day
 William son of Christofer Bateson the foure & twentith
 Ita testante me Guilielmo Harrison

Anno Domini 1639

[58]

March Thomas son of Nicholas Pawson xxxth
 William son of George Dobson the last day
 Ellen & Anne daughters of Thomas Beale the same day
 Jane daughter of Lawrence Wensley the seventh of April
 April ut prius. Jane daughter of Edward Flesher xiiijth
 Lawrence son of William Curtise sixteenth day
 May Christofer son of Thomas Rogers first day
 Prudence daughter of John Brockden the fift day
 John Pawson son of Nicholas Pawson & Katherine illegit. 8^t
 Anne daughter of Laurence Browne the sixteenth
 Dorothie daughter of Lawrence Bradley 25th of April misplaced
 John a bastard of Ellen Saxton & John Wooler the xixth
 Frances daughter of Thomas Smith the six & twentith
 June Anne daughter of William Cawdrey the ninth day
 John sonne of Thomas Thomson the sixteenth day
 Thomas Jennings son of Tho: Jen'inges second of June misplaced
 Thomas son of James Sunderland the xxijth day
 July Henry son of Peter Steade the seventh day
 Peter son of Peter Parkinson at Denton the last day of June whereof
 we had no notice till the 14th of July
 Mauger son of Christofer Walker the said xiiijth day
 Francis son of Thomas Dobson the same xiiijth day
 Anne daughter of Nicholas Bradley the same day
 John son of John Hogge the one & twentith day
 August John son of John Smith theleventh of August
 Grace daughter of Will'm Gregson & [blank] Hindle illegit. 2[0th ?]
 Septe'b'r Francis son of John Mytton the xxijth of September
 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Lupton the 22th day

John son of William Worth the same daye
 29th day William son of Thomas Mawde the s^d 29
 Sarah daughter [of] John Phillips the same day
 Alice d. of Thomas Blackburne the said xxixth
 Ellen daughter of Richard Mosley October the fift
 Mawde daughter of John Pulleine the xxth day
 Henry son of Thomas Curtise the same day
 Christofer son of Thomas Staynton the xxvijth
 Alexander son of Alexander Muncton the xxvijth day
 November. Richard son of John Lyndley the third
 Michael the son of Joseph Drake the same daye
 Henry son of John Kighley the Tenth day
 Samuel son of William Hall the same daye
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
 Anno D'ni 1639 Regniq' D'ni n'ri Caroli [59]
 Dei gra' Angliae Scottiae Franciae et Hiberniae Regis fideiq'
 Defensoris etc. Decimo sexto. Baptisinges in this
 November. Frances daughter and heire of Henry Thomson Esquire was
 bapt the fourteenth day
 Eufamia daught'r of Lawrence Holmes of Farnley fifteenth
 Anthony son of Anthony Dunwell the last day
 Decemb'. Richard son of Lawrence Caddie first day
 William son of Luke Hardcastle the same daye
 Mary daughter of John Shawe the same daye
 Grace daughter of Thomas Barker yonger theight daye
 Thomas son of Anthony Flesher the fourteenth day
 Anne daught'r of John Fletcher fifteenth
 Mary daught'r of Will'm Cawdrey xxvjth
 Mary daughter of Will'm Cave xxvijth
 Christiane daughter of Lawrence Hogge the nine & Twentith
 Dorothie daughter of John Thackray the same daye
 January. Robert son of Rob't Hogge the first daye
 Margaret daught'r of William Bradley the same daye
 William son of John Eastburne the fift daye
 Elizabeth daughter of George Hutton the same day
 Joanna daughter of Thomas Burnet the seventh daye
 Anne daughter of Rich Crabtree & Anne Tophan Tenth day
 John son of Edmond Maymond the Twelft day
 Rosamunde daughter of Henry Rycroft the seventeenth
 Anne daughter of John Nickson the eighteenth daye
 Febru. Rob't son of Constantine Holmes the second day
 Jane daughter of Thomas Blackburne the same daye
 Isabell daughter of George Broughton the same daye
 Anne daughter of Thomas Foster at Denton the same day
 Mary daughter of Michael Nicholson the seventeenth day
 William son of Thomas Furnesse the xxiiijth daye
 John sonne of John Smith the same daye
 Thomas son of William Dunwell the same daye
 Jane daughter of James Lyndley the five & twentith day
 March. Thomas son of John Thackrey the first day

- Christiane daughter of George Brockden the same d.
 John son of Francis Marshall the same daye
 Anne daughter of George Wayneman at Denton theight
 William son of Thomas Nicholson the same daye
 Mary daughter of Samuel Leadbeater the sixt misplaced
 Anne daughter of the relict of Richard Vevers fourteenth
 Mary daughter of Frances Bell & John Whittacres xxth
 Anno 1640. John son of Will'm England the xxvth of March &
 Samuel son of Samuel Elsworth the xxixth
 Ita testante me Guilielmo Harrison
 William Cave Churchwarden
 Anno Do'ni 1640 Annoq' Regni D'ni n'ri Caroli [60]
 Dei gra' Anglie Scotia et Hiberniae Regis fideiq' defensoris
 etc: Decimo sexto
 April. Thomas son of Will'm Norfolke sixt of April
 Isabel daughter of Symon Southeran sixt d:
 Mary daughter of Richard Cammons a strangr same day
 Frances daught'r of Guy Lyndleye the Twelft daye
 Mary daughter of Richard Chadde the same daye
 Dorathie daughter of Charles Fairfax Esqr fourteenth day
 William sonne of William Knowles the nineteenth day
 George sonne of Thomas Knowles the same day
 Margaret daughter of Francis Whitehead same day
 May. Thomas son of Roger Scot the third day
 William son of Robert Langfelley the sixt daye
 Joyce daughter of Edmond Holgate of Spofforth his wife falling to
 travell as she was going to Byngley where she alledgedh shee
 was borne baptiz'd theight day
 Thomas son of James Scott the Tenth daye
 William sonne of Edmonde Mawde baptized the xiiiijth day
 Mary daughter of Edward Briglands was baptized the nineteenth of
 April last but not registred till this said fourteenth of May when
 her mother was churched
 John a bastarde son of Mary Thomson of Burley xxijth
 Thomas son of Will'm Jeninges elder the xxiiijth day
 Elizabeth daughter of James Tho'linson the same day
 Mary daughter of Will'm Bolton the xxvjth day
 Thomas son of Michael Fawkes Esquire the same day
 Thomas son of Christofer Cave the thirtith day
 June. Grace daughter of John Harrison the second of June
 Elizabeth daughter of Nathaneel Walker the xxjth
 Will'm son of John Henthorne the same day
 John son of Will'm Flesher the xxviiijth day
 July. John son of Richard Whitehead fift of July
 Alice daughter of Richard Parker the same day
 Margaret daughter of John Rodes yongr the ixth day
 August. Sara daughter of Abraham Elsworth 2^d of August
 John son of John Steade the same day
 Henry son of Xpofer Scatcharde the same day
 Stephen son of Matthew Smith the same day

John son of Simon Bateson the same day
 Ellen daughter of Thomas Holmes the ninth day
 Anne daughter of Richard Marshall the xxijth day
 September. Sara daught^r of Mr John Cowper the sixth day
 John son of Will'm Browne the same day
 Mary daughter of Peter Dale the same day
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison [6]
 Anno D'ni 1640 Regniq' D'ni Regis Caroli ut in pag: priore
 Mary daughter of Thomas Pawson 13th of September
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Clapham xxth
 John son of Thomas Dade of Farn: the xxjth day
 Anne daughter of Thomas Steade the xxvijth day
 John son of Edward Flesher yong^r the same day
 Thomas sonne [of] Nicholas Scarbrough the same day
 Will'm son of Will'm Warde the same day
 Samuel son of Samuel Williamson the same day
 Matthew son of Robert Atkinson the xxixth day
 October. John son of Xpofer Mawde the second day
 Grace daughter of Nicholas Grunnel the xjth day
 Elizabeth daughter of Michael Crosby the same day
 Thomas son of Bartholomew Thomson the same day
 Margaret daughter of Thom's Bradley the xiiijth day
 Elizabeth daughter of Will'm Ive the xxvth day
 Nov. Susanna daughter of Xpofer Marshall first of Novemb^r
 Dorothy daughter of Edward Flesher elder the same day
 John son of Will'm Saxton theighth day
 Agnes daughter of Will'm Knowles thelder the xxijth day
 December. Walter son of George Laycocke the fourth day
 Martha daughter of Henry Ryles the same day
 Issabell daughter of Jhon Nickson theighthteenth day
 January. John son of John Fowler the sixth day
 Will'm son of Will'm Pickard the tenth day
 George son of Thomas Emsley the same daye
 Jane daughter of Arthure Suttell the xvijth day
 Elizabeth daught^r of Will'm Sympson the same day
 Jane daught^r of Will'm Thomson the xvijth of January
 Thomas ye son of Leonard England fourth of February
 Mary daughter of Samuel Warde the xxjth day
 [blank] daughter of John Smith of Denton
 Johanna daughter of George Burnet
 Thomas son of William Wayte
 Martha daughter of Jonas Fletcher the last day
 March. Anne daughter of Thomas Smith the fourteenth of March
 Anne daughter of Robert Craven the same day
 Xpofer son of Richard West the same day
 Jane daughter of Henry Nickolson the xxjth day
 Will'm son of John Parkinson the same day
 Anno D'ni milesimo sexcentesimo quadragesimo primo
 Regisq' n'ri Inclytiss: Caroli decimo septimo
 Katherine daughter of Richard Rogers second of April

Francis son of Will'm Browne fourth day
 John son of George Broughton the same day
 Martha daughter of Anthony Exley the same day
 Margaret daughter of John Colling the same day
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
 Anno D'ni milesimo sexcentesimo quadragesimo primo [62]
 Regni D'ni n'rei Caroli regis decimo spetimo
 April ut in priore pagina
 A bastard childe of Ellen Saxtons begotten as she said by one Francis
 Messenger baptized the Tenth day
 Elizabeth daughter of Will'm Tayte the xjth day
 John son of Will'm Crosley the fourteenth day
 Joshua son of John Fish theighteenth day
 Judith daughter of Anthony Dunwell xxjth day
 John son of Joseph Illingworth xxvjth day
 Richard son of Will'm Bolton xxvijth day
 Isabell daughter of John Garnet the same day
 May. Ester daughter of Christofer Bateson second of May
 June. Mary daughter of Michael Steade yonger as also
 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Bell and
 Katherine daughter of John Hunter the sixt of June
 Paul sonne of Paul Jowett deceased bapt theight day
 Thomas sonne of Edward Whiteheade the fourteenth daye
 William son & heire of W^m Steade the seventeenth
 Margaret daughter of Lawrence Wensley the xxth day
 Margaret daughter of Christofer Daide the xxvijth day
 Sybill daughter of Christofer Rhodes the same day
 Jane daughter of Philip Smylter the same daye
 July. Mary daughter of Lawrence Bradley the xxvth day
 Frances daughter of Henry Lee the said xxvth July
 Jeremie son of John Bateson the first of August
 William sonne of William Foster the fift day
 William son of Edwarde Bake theight daye
 Anne daughter of John Dawson the same daye
 Elizabeth daughter of Charles Fairfax Esq^{re} & of Mary his wife the
 Twelft of August 1641
 John the sonne of Thomas Sampson the xvth daye
 Henry sonne of Henry Rycroft the xxijth day
 Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Wylyson the same daye
 Elizabeth daughter of Mr Henry Procter the 26th day
 Sara daughter of Jonas Walker the 29th day
 William sonne of Thom's Clapham the thirtith day
 September. Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Browne 1st day
 Christofer son of Richard Jackson the twelft day
 William son of William Worth the same day
 Elizabeth daughter of Will'm Bradley the xixth
 Mary daughter of Marmaduke Foster xptned at Denton fift of Sept:
 but notice not given till 24th
 Lawrence son of Richard Parker the said xxiiijth day
 Peter Oldred son of Peter the xxvjth day

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
 Anno D'ni. 41 Regniq' Caroli Regis & 17^{mo} ut priore pag: [6]
 October. Jane daughter of Percivell Browne the xjth bapt
 Mary daughter of William Rhodes of O[t]ley xxijth day
 Dorothie daught'r of Katherine Pawson begot as she saith by Joh
 Pawson of Hall yates bapt xxvijth day
 William son of John Wayte the last day of Octob'r
 Novemb'. Sarah daughter of Thomas Dobson the 7th day
 John sonne of John Rodes of Otley the same day
 Helen & Elizabeth daughters of Xpofer Fletcher xth day
 Elizabeth daughter of John Truelove theleventh day
 Mary daughter of Jane Bradley the 16th day illegit.
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Peele xxjth day
 Nicholas sonne of John Dunwell the xxvth day
 Francis sonne of Richard Crabtree xxvijth day
 December. Mary daughter of Will'm Huddleston fift day
 Anne daughter of John Nelson the same daye
 Mary daughter of Michael Fawkes Esquire ninth day
 Nicholas son of Nicholas Pawson the tenth day
 Elizabeth daughter of William Lambe twelft day
 Elizabeth daughter of George Dobson the same day
 Mary daughter of John Wright the nineteenth day
 John son of Will'm Myrfeilde the xxvjth day
 John son of Gilbert Dawson gent the xxxth day
 January. Susanna daughter of John Kyghley the first daye
 Timothie son of Martin Coates the second daye
 Christofer bastard of Jane Thomlinson 9th day
 Robert son of Robert Langfelley the sixteenth day
 Thomas son of George Leedes the same day
 Elizabeth daught'r of Edmund Mawde the same day
 William son of John Ellis the same day at Burley & [*a whole line*
 erased] the waters being so great y^t thei could not come to Otley
 Richard son of John Hogge the six & twentieth day
 Mary daughter of Thomas Beale theight & twenty
 February. Christofer son of Thomas Jackson the second day
 Jane daughter of Christofer Walker the sixt day
 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Browne the same day
 Peter sonne of Peter Steade the thirteenth
 Isabell daughter of Thomas Knolles the xxth
 William son of William Smith the same day
 Richard son of Francis Jackson the xxijth day
 John son of Walter Blakey bapt at Denton the nynty of January but
 notice not given here till the xxvth day of February
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
 Anno 1641 et 1642 [64]
 March. Alice daughter of Thomas Staynton sixt day
 Francis son of Thomas Hardacre the thirteenth day
 Elizabeth daughter of John Brerey the same day
 George son of Nicholas Scarbrough the xvth day
 Richard sonne of Michael Crosbigh y^e seventeenth day

- Grace daughter of Alice Whitehead illegit. xvijth
 Mary daughter of John Lyndley gent the twentieth day
 Anno dñi 1642 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Bradley of Farnley was
 baptized 25th day
 Helen daughter of Peter Parkinson was baptized at Denton about
 13th of February as notice was this day given & not before
 Robert son of Peter Barrande the xxvijth day
 April. Robert Brockdens son called Richard the third day
 Thomas son of William Emott the eleventh day
 Mary daughter of Christofer Warde the foure & twentieth
 Mary daughter of Christofer Shawe the same day
 William son of William Bake the same day
 Margaret daughter of Mary Englande illegit xxvth day
 May. Mary daughter of Samuel Hartley the first day
 Mary daughter of John Elsworth the same day
 Mary daughter of George Pickarde the same day
 Elizabeth daughter of James Sunderlande sixt day
 Lawrence son of Christofer Saxton theight daye
 Mary daughter of Thomas Cave the fifteenth day
 William son of John Henthorne the same daye
 Mary daughter of George Hutten the ninetenth day
 Lawrence son of Lawrence Caddie xxijth day
 June. John son of Richard Hall the fift day
 Mary daughter of John Wilson the same day
 Christofer Gott son of Xpofer Gott the twelft day
 Robert son of William Wayte the same daye
 Mary daughter of Lawrence Holmes the ninetenth day
 William son of John Fisher xxixth of May misplaced
 Anne daughter of Thomas Blackburne same day
 Anne daughter of John Pickarde the five and twentieth day
 Mary daughter of Samuel Leadbeater the xxvjth day
 July William son of Lawrence Lyndley the Tenth day
 William son of William Steade of Steade thirteenth day
 William son of Symon Bateson the foure & twentieth
 Dorothy daughter of William Howson the xxvth daye
 Lawrence son of Lawrence Hogge yong^r the 28^t day
 Katharine daughter of Thomas Dunwell the last day
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
- Anno D'ni 1642
- August. Robert son of William Whearter seventh day
 Richard sonne of Edward Flesher elder fourteenth daye
 September James son of William Appleyard fourth day
 Frances daughter of the relict of Luke Hardcastle xvijth
 Susanna daughter of James Rodes yong^r the same daye
 Jane daughter of Thomas Daide yong^r the 22th daye
 Richard son of John Rodes yong^r the five & twentieth daye
 Richard sonne of Thomas West the same day
 Elizabeth daughter of William Cawdrey 28^t daie
 October. Edmond son of Xpofer Mawde the third day
 Robert son of John Brooke the Nynth day

Leonard son of William Norfoke the same day
 Tristram son of Edward Flesher yong^r sixteenth
 Isabell daughter of Richard Corcke the same daye
 William son of William Jowet the seventeenth day
 Alice daughter of William Hobson the xxijth day
 Henry son of Leonard Mawnby the thirtith day
 William son of William Whittakers the same day
 November. Mary daught^r of Henry Procter gent third day
 William son of Guy Lyndley the sixt day
 Thomas son of George Browne the same day
 Grace daughter of Thomas Paycocke thirteenth
 Grace daughter of Thomas Rogerson the same day
 John son of Richard Mercer the Twentith day
 Mary daughter of William Knolles the same day
 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Drake the same day
 Mary daughter of William Thomson the xxvijth day
 Decemb. Thomas son of William Flesher the fourth d.
 and Grace daughter of Will'm Browne same day
 Richard son of John Clapham the tenth day
 Leonard son of Richard West the Eleventh day
 John son of Peter Dale the six & twentieth day
 Thomas son of Thomas Englande xxvijth day
 Margaret daughter of Thom's Burnett last daye
 January. Elizabeth daught^r of Robert Craven first day
 Jane daughter of William Bolton same day
 William son of Joseph Illingworth the sixt day
 Elizabeth daughter of Michael Dryver theight day
 Jonas son of Robert Waddington the fifteenth day
 William son of Thomas Smith the same day
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Marshall same day
 Isabell daughter of William Sidgwicke same day
 Jane daughter of John Ocker the two & twentieth day
 William son of Mary Crosley illegit seven & twentieth
 Grace daught^r of Thomas Harrison 29th day
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
 Anno D'ni 1642^o A'qo' D'ni Regis decimo octavo [66]
 ut in } January. Alice daughter of Roger Scot and
 priore } Jane daughter of Francis Marshall xxixth day
 pag: William son of Will'm Cave yonger the last day
 Feb: Elizabeth daught^r of Rob't Atkinson fift day
 Grace & Anne daughters of Thom's Holmes sixt day
 Mercy daughter of Joseph Marshall baptized at Giesley 26 of January
 by leave here given
 Anne daught^r of George Brockden twelft Feb:
 Mary daughter of Robert Hardcastle the foure & xxth
 Jane daughter of Nicholas Pawson the same day
 Mary daught^r of John Phillips six & twentieth day
 March. John son of Thomas Furnesse theight day
 Thomas son of Thomas Pawson same day
 Henry son of Will'm Dunwell Twelft day

Elizabeth daughter of James Murrons same day
 Katherine daughter of John Pawson the eighteenth
 Anno domini 1643° Annoq' D'ni n'ri Caroli
 Anglie Scotie Francie et Hibernie decimo nono
 Anthony son of Anthony Kendall a sold^r xxvth day
 Edmond son of Edmond Maynond the xxvjth day
 Grace daughter of Christofer Dade theight & xxth
 John son of Henry Rycroft the thirtith day
 Mary daughter of John Nickson the same daye
 pl. Thomas son of Thomas Nickolson the third daye
 Christofer son of Leonard Englande the Tenth day
 Jonathan son of John Wylson strang^r the fourteenth
 Lawrence son of Anthony Hall the last day
 a. Grace daughter of Thomas Wrose the fourth d.
 Eudence daughter of John Hunter fourteenth
 labell daughter of John Henthorne xxvijth day
 labell daughter of Michael Crosby same day
 e. Christofer son of Xpofer Marshall the fourth day
 John son of John Kitchin the sixt day: patre defuncto
 Thomas son of John Pickard the ny nth day
 Eregrine son of Charles Fairfax Esq^r twentieth day
 Gertrude daught^r of Christofer Cave five & twentieth
 William son of Thomas Welles the same day
 i. William son of Will'm Steade of Holbecke second day
 Bettice daughter of Lawrence Rhodes same day
 Sarah daught^r of Richard Peele the same day
 Peter son of James Scott the same day
 Elizabeth daught^r of Richard Bradlay yong^r fift day
 John son of Bartholomew Thomson sixteenth day
 Anne daughter of John Fowler the same day
 Ita testor ego Guiliel: Harrison
 Anno D'ni 1643° A'oq' D'ni Regni Caroli decimo nono [67]
 i. John son of Arthure Suttyll the third day
 just. Mary daught^r of Robert Hopkinson second day
 Anne daughter of John Parker the sixt day
 George son of Gilbert Dawson gent theight day
 Thomas son of William Foster the seventeenth day
 Michael son of Michael Steade yonger the Twentith day
 Francis son of Thomas Blackburne same day
 Grace daughter of Will'm Rhodes xxvijth day
 e'b: Mercy daughter of Peter Olred tenth day
 Anne daughter of John Cowlinge seventeenth day
 Anne daughter of James Rhodes same day
 Edmund son of Richard Jackson mort' xxijth day
 Michael son of John Jackson brother of the decessed same
 Albert son of Thomas Shawe sould^r xxijth day
 James son of John Cowlinge yong^r xxvjth day
 ber. Helen daughter of Will'm Bradley first day
 Mary daughter of John Wayte the same day
 Mary daughter of Christofer Scatcherd theight day

- Grace daughter of Joseph Brockden same day
 Thomas son of Thomas Fost^r yong^r fifteenth d.
 Henry son of Will'm Rhodes of Tottes twentieth day
 Grace daughter of Samuel Leadebeater 29th
 William son of George Pickarde xxixth day
- Novemb^r. William son of Thomas Holmes the fift day
 Anne daughter of John Steade xixth day
 Anne daught^r of William Wayte foure & twentieth
 Mercy daughter of Thomas Dobson xxvjth day
 Susanna daughter of Richard Hall same day
 Elizabeth daughter of William Dutton Gentlema' one of the Captain
 of his Ma^s Army spoyled in his highness affaires baptizd 1^a
 of November
- December. Agnes Relict of Robert Walker the third day
 [In the margin is written This Agnes Relict &c is missplaced it must be
 taken wth that day 3^d of November in the burials]
 Jane daughter of Lawrence Bradley 7th day
 Margaret daughter of Anthony Flesher xth d.
 Thomas son of Robert Langfelley the seventeenth day
 Samuel son of Samuel Walker the same day
 Peter son of Peter Butler ye four & twentieth day
 Thomas son of Christofer Rydinges xxvjth day
- January. Thomas son of Lawrence Wilson seventh d.
 Thomas son of Thomas Ledgharde eleventh day
 Christian daughter of Henry Nicholson xxjth day
- Febru. John son of Richard Rhodes ye nynth day
 Ita testante me Guil: Harrison
 Anno d'ni 1643 & 1644 Ao: Regis Caroli vicesimo
- February. William son of Will'm Browne of Poole xvth
- March. Mary daughter of Will'm Whearter fourth day
 Thomas son of Lawrence Browne the nynth day
 Susanna daughter of Xpofer Bateson same day
 William son of Christofer Dobson thelder eight day
 Richard son of William Rhodes the four & twentieth day
 Mary daughter of Joseph Illingworth the same day
 Richard son of John Hogge the same day
- April. Elizabeth daughter of James Rhodes seventh day
 1644 Isabell daughter of Thom's Staynton the same day
 John son of Christofer Fletcher the fourteenth day
 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Flesher same day
- May. Thomas son of Thom's Mason the first day
 Richard son of John Thackrey the fift day
 Henry son of Nicholas Pawson yong^r same day
 Thomas son of Will'm Steade was baptizd the eight & twentieth
 of March but notice not given till the ninth of May ut supra 1644
 Robert son of Robert Hardcastle the xxvjth day
 Elizabeth daughter of Michael Pearson eod.
- June. Mary daughter of Roger Scot theleventh
 Thomas son of Thomas Bradley the nineteenth
- July. Richard son of Edmonde Whiteheade first day

Thomas son of Thom's Dayde yonger fourth day
 Anne daughter of John Elsworthe the seaventh day
 Anne daughter of Robert Hogge th'one & twentieth day
 Thomas son of Thomas Jackson the xxvijth day
 Christofer son of Lawrence Caddy the same day
 Just. Timothy son of Will'm Harrison Gent fourth
 William son of Francis Thomlinson same day
 Alice daughter of Francis Steade last day
 Eember. William son of John Steade theight day
 John and William sonnes of Thom's Acome ninth day
 Anne daughter of Robert Wright the xxijth day
 Mary daughter of George Coates the same day
 Henry son of Mr Henry Prock[er] six & twentieth day
 Mary daughter of William Whittaker xxixth
 James son of John Pickarde seventeenth day
 Mary daught'r of Mr Will'm Flesher xxth day
 Anne daughter of George Leedes same day
 Anne daughter of Thomas Simpson a souldier was bapt [blank] of
 October whose name we knew not till first of November that
 Mabell her mother came to give God thankes
 Ita testor ego Guil: Harrison
 Anno D'ni 1644 Annoq' D'ni n'ri Caroli vicesimo. [69]
 Eember. Mary daughter of John Knolles third
 George son of Thomas Shawe same day
 Abel daughter of John Jackson was baptized sixt of October, but
 not entered into this register till the nynt of November when
 Katherine the mother was churched
 Anthony son of Christofer Warde the Tenth day
 William son of Will'm Browne four & twentieth day
 Catherine daughter of John Awker same day
 Edward son of Edward Flesher yong the last day
 Eember. William son of Thomas Hardacre first day
 James son of John Phillips theight day
 James son of Christofer Walker fifteenth day
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Cave same day
 Abell daughter of Thom's Dunwell defunct seventeenth
 Stephen son of Anthony Hall the two & twentieth
 Richard son of Symon Bateson six & twentieth d.
 Bartholomew son of Bartholomew Thomson xxvijth
 Mary. Thomas son of Thomas Steade the nynt day
 William son of James Bollande sixteenth day
 Mary daughter of Thomas Butler xxvth day
 Anne daughter of John Clapham six & twentieth
 February Isabell daughter of George Dobson ninth day
 Anna daught'r of Francis Marshall same day
 Alice daughter of Robert Atkinson the sixteenth day
 Charles son of Charles Fairfax Esquire Eighteenth d.
 Prudence daughter of Anthony Slyngsby 27th day
 William son of Gilbert Dawson gent seven & twentieth day
 Thomas son of Christofer Gott the last day

March. Mary daughter of Christofer Marshall seventh day
 Gartrude daughter of Michael Crosby seconde day
 Alice daughter of John Clapham the nynt daye
 Thomas son of William Sykes the same day
 Jane daughter of Thomas Nicholson the same day
 Robert son of Robert Andrewe the thirteenth day
 Christofer son of Xpofer Dade the sixteenth day
 Anne daughter of Henry Thackray the same day
 William son of Peter Dale the same day
 Agnes daught^r of William Cawdrey xxijth day
 An'o domini 1645 Annoq' d'ni Regis Caroli
 Angliae Scotiae &c vicesimo primo
 Mary daughter of Francis Browne the thirtith day
 April. Anthony son of Thomas Blackburne fourth daye
 William son of Michael Nicholson theight daye
 Mary daughter of Leonard Wilson thirteenth day
 Hannah daugter of Leonard Flesher the same day
 Martha daughter of John Wright xxvijth day
 Elizabeth daughter of Ralfe Dawson same day
 Ita testor ego Gui: Harrison
 Anno D'ni 1645 Anno Regni Regis Caroli vicesimo primo [7]
 May. Elizabeth daughter of John Neale first day
 Elizabeth daughter of Leonard Englande fourth
 William son of William Browne the same day
 Alice daught^r of John Rhodes young^r the nynt day
 William son of William Wood the eleventh day
 Mary daughter of William Knolles sixteenth daye
 Alice daught^r of Will'm Thomlinson theighteenth
 Jane daught^r of Symon Burnett the same day
 June. William son of Robert Brogden the fift daye
 George son of Thomas Pollarde sixt day
 Joshua son of John Fisher the eight daye
 Joseph son of Joseph Illingworth the sixteenth day
 Grace daught^r of Leonarde Mawnby xxvjth of May but gave no notice
 till the mother came to give thanks
 Mary daughter of Edmunde Mawde gent nyneteenth
 Anne daughter of Guy Lyndley the xxijth day
 Jane daughter of Richard Corke defunct xxiiijth day
 Isabell daughter of Peter Steade the xxixth day
 July. William son of William Hobson tenth day
 Elizabeth daughter of Thom's Furnesse the xjth day
 Margaret daughter of Henry Rycroft twentieth day
 William son of Robert Furnesse same day
 Henry son of Will'm Bake the two & twentieth day
 August. Lawrence son of Lawrence Lyndley third day
 William son of Christofer Shawe the sixt day
 Elizabeth daught^r of Thomas Smith baptized thirteenth of July not
 registered till sixt of August
 Elizabeth daughter of Walt^r Rishforth tenth day
 Thomas son of Thomas Dobson the seventeenth

- Sara daughter of William Whearter same day
 Mary daughter of Christofer Saxton same day
 Robert son of William Hudson the same day
 Thomas son of Henry Lee the same day
 Margaret daught^r of Abraham Sunderlande 23th day
 September. John son of Nathanael Towne curate at Burley was there
 baptizt the 17th of August but notice certaine ungivn till the
 thirteenth of Sept.
 Isaac son of John Jackson xxvijth day
 Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Flesher same day
 Christofer son of Christofer Cave the xxixth day
 October. Joseph son of Thomas Holmes fift day
 Jane daughter of George Brockden same day
 Dorothy daughter of Thomas Shawe xjth day
 Francis son of Richard West the nineteenth day
 Anne a bastarde of Anne Illingworthe 25th
 Ita testor ego Guil: Harrison
 Christeninges in Anno Domini Jesu 1645
 Annoq' Domini n'rei Caroli Angliae &c vicesimo primo [71]
 Novembr. John son of John Lupton the second day
 Katherine daughter of Richard Hobson the sixt daye
 Mary daughter of Peter Oldred the nynty day
 Thomas son of William Whittacres fourteenth day
 Francis son of Francis Jackson thone & twentieth
 Anne daughter of Thomas Welles the same day
 Jane daughter of Lawrence Browne the 23th day
 Lawrence son of Lawrence Wilson the same day
 William son of George Hawkerigge the last daye
 Anne daughter of John Hogge the same daye
 December. Thomas son of Nicholas Bell the seventh day
 Isabell daughter of Nicholas Dunwell the seventh day
 Richard son of Nicholas Pawson yonger fourteenth day
 Anna daughter of John Steade the same day
 Robert son of Thomas Squire the twentieth day
 January. Dorothee daughter of Will'm Bradley the xjth
 Anna daughter of Will'm Rhodes the same day
 Anne daughter of William Blakey the same day
 William son of Thomas Englande thirteenth
 John son of Will'm Wayte the seventeenth day
 William son of William Mitchell the eighteenth
 James son of James Rhodes younger thone & twentieth
 Alice daughter of Richard Parker defunct xxvth
 William son of Leonard Burton the thirtith
 February. Samuel son of John Butterfeild first
 Christofer son of George Pickarde same day
 Thomas son of Thomas Barber the eighth day
 Anne daughter of Thomas Staynton same day
 Christofer son of Richarde Rheade xxth
 Grace daught^r of Jonas Fletcher xxijth
 March. John son of Rodger Scot theight day

- James son of John Fowler fifteenth day
 Anne daughter of Will'm Browne xxijth
 Anno 1645 [sic]
 Anne daughter of Stephen Pullaine the 29th
 Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Caddie same day
 April. Anthony son of Michael Steade of Burley 7th
 John son of John Wayte of Bra'hop twelft day
 Anthony son of Thom's Pawson of Clifton same
 Katherine daughter of Thom's West yong^r same day
 Isabell daughter of Richard Peele fourteenth
 John son of John Clyfton theighteenth day
 Anne daughter of Thomas Dauson ninetenth
 Ita testor ego Guil. Harrison
 Anno Domini 1646 Annoq' Regni Regis nostri
 Angliae Scotiae Franciae et Hiberniae fidei defensoris
 etc. invictissimi vicesimo secundo
- April. Anthony son of Michael Steade the seventh
 John son of John Waite the twelft day
 Anthony son of Thomas Pawson the same day
 Katherine daughter of Thomas West yong^r eodem
 Isabell daughter of Richard Peele fourteenth
 Alice daught^r of John Nickson the xxvjth day
- May. Grace & Anne daughters of Thomas Dunwell third day
 Grace daughter of Robert Waddington
 Xpofer son of John Jobson of Gatemley same day
 Thomas son of William Wood the ninth daye
 Anne daughter of Will'm Thomson seventeenth
 Leonard son of Christofer Flesher yong^r same d.
- June. Jane daughter of James Scott the fift day
 Thomas son of Thomas Beeston seventh
 Thomas son of Lawrence Bradley same day
 Edward son of Symon Bateson same day
 Isabell daughter of Richard Rhodes the nynth day
 John son of Christofer Mawde fourteenth day
 Mary daughter of George Browne xxvjth
 Anne daughter of John Collinge xxvijth
- July. William son of Will'm Mason yong^r the xixth
 August. Grace daughter of John Phillips seconde day
 John son of Percevale Browne nynthe day
 Isabell daughter of Christofer Dade fifteenth
 Mary daught^r of Marke Atkinson the xxth day
- Septembr. Agnes daught^r of Samuel Smith sixt
 Christofer son of Christofer Rydinges the same
 Robert son of Will'm Harrison an Irishman xijth
 Sara daught^r of Rob't Oldfeild thirteenth
 Mary daught^r of James Appleyard xiiijth
 Elizabeth daught^r of Leonerl Flesher xvijth
 Elizabeth daught^r of Francis Hogge xxth day
 Michael son of John Cootes the xxvijth

October

- Martha daughter of Michael Fawker [sic] of Farnley Esq bap^t the 9th daie of October 1646
 Danyell son of Raphe Mydgley of Brearey bap^t the 8 daie, of Adle parish
 Annas dau of Samuell Leadbeater of Bramhopp bap^t the 21 day George son of Dorothie Simson of Bramhop a bastard bap^t ye 21th day Will'm son of Thomas Pawson of Hawkesworth bap^t the 22th day Ellinge da. of James Goodall of Eshold bap^t the same day Mary da. of Thomas Daid of Otley bap^t the xxth daie of October Will'm son of Tho: Holmes of Otley bap^t the same daie

November 1646

[73]

- Ellinge da: of Will'm Flesher of Otley bap^t the first daie of November Edmund son of Tho: Blackbarne of Farneley bap^t the same daie Anna d. of John Ciplin of Poule bap^t the same daie An daught of John Pawson of Farneley bap^t the first daie of Novem. John son of Will'm Knowles of Burley bap^t the xijth daie of November An d. of Chr: Baitson of Menston bap^t the xvth daie of November Frances da. of Michaell Crosby of Otley bap^t the same daie Henry son of Henry Ricroft of Poule Crookes bap^t the xxjth day Will'm son of Henry Nickolson of Burley bap^t the 22th daie of Novemb Mary da. of John Browne of Otley bap^t the same day Issabell da. of Will'm Browne of Burley bap^t the 22th day of Nob An da. of Peter Daile of Burley bap^t the xxixth daie of Nob James son of Eico Lawson of Bramhop bap^t the 29th of November

December

- Ruth da of John Stead of the laund house bap^t the vjth day of Dec. Thomas son of Edward Flesher of Otley senior bap^t the same daie Mary da of Thomas Flesher of Otley bap^t the xth daie of Dec An da of John Aucor of Poule bap^t the xjth daie of Dec Marke son of Marke Lee of Newhall bap^t the xxth daie of Dec Mary da of Either Suttill of Bramhop bap^t the xxth day of Dec Rebecka da of Tho: Bradley of Farneley bap^t the xxijth day of Dec John & An Children of John Elsworth of Burley twinnes bap^t the 23 daie

Jossua son of Edward Flesher of Otley bap^t the last daie of Dec.

January [Remainder of page blank]

[End of Christenings in Volume B.]

[CHRISTENINGS contained in the Third Vol.]

April the 22th 1672

[149]

Eliz: Daughter of Tho: Pawson of Farnley Baptized the same day.
 No other entries on this page nor on the three following with the exception of the signature William Bentham 1701 written at the head of page 150.]

[153]

A Register of all the Cristening^r since the xxth daie of May last Anno D'ni 1643 yt is since Robert Apleyarde came to be ye parish Clarke of Otley*

May 1643

- 1 Issabell daughter of John Henthorne of Menston Bap^t the 28th
 2 Issabell daughter of Michaell Crosby of Otley Bap: the 28th

* From this point most of the entries are slightly abbreviated by the omission of redundant words.

June 1643

- 3 Christoffer son of Christoffer Marshall of Menston Bap: the 4th
 4 John son of John Kitchin of of Addingham Bap: the 6th daie of June
 5 Thomas son of John Pickard of Hawkesworth Bap: the 9^o daie
 6 Perigreene son of Charles Fairfax of Menston Esq Bap: the 20th
 7 Gartrude daughter of Christoffer Cau of Otley the 25th of June
 8 Witm son of Thomas Wells of Newhall Bap: the 25 of June

July 1643

- 9 Witm son of Witm Stead of Howlebecke Baptised the second
 10 Sara daughter of Richard Peele of Poule Bap: the second daie
 11 Peter son of James Scott of Farneley Bap the second daie of July
 12 Lettice daughter of Lawrence Roodes of Newhall Bap the second
 13 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Bradley of Farneley Bap the 5th
 14 John son of Bartle Thomson of Otley Bap: the 16th daie of July
 15 An daughter of John Fouler of Menston Bap: the 16th daie of July
 16 John son of Either Suttill of Bramhop Baptised the 28th daie

August 1643

- 17 Mary daughter of Robt Hopkinson of Burstall the second
 18 An daugter of John Parker of Otley Bap: the sixt daie of August
 19 George son of Gilbert Dauson of Otley gen. Bap the 8th daie
 20 Willm son of Thomas Foster of Farneley Bap: the 17th daie
 21 Michaell Son of Michaell Stead of Burley Bap: the 20th daie
 22 Francis son of Thomas Blackburne of Burley Bap the 20th
 Grace daughter of Witm [Richard *erased*] Roodes of Newhall Bap:
 the 27th daie of August

Ita tester ego Robert Apleyead

September 1643

[154]

- Mercy daughter of Peter Ouldreed of Bramhop Bap^t the 10th of Septe.
 Jane daughter of John Cowlinge of Hawkesworth Bap^t the 17th
 An daughter of James Roodes of Otley Baptised the 17th of September
 Edmond son of Richard Jackson of Farneley Baptised the 22th
 Michaell son of John Jackson of Farneley Bap^t: the 22th daie
 Gilbert son of Thomas Shaw of Otley Baptised the 24th day of Septe.

October 1643

- Ellinge daughter of Witm Bradley of Bramhop Bap^t: the first daie
 Mary daughter of John Watson of Bramhop Bap^t the first daie
 Mary daughter of Christoffer Scatchard of Otley Bap^t: the 8th
 Grace daughter of Joseph Brockden of Clyfton Bap^t the 8th of October
 Thomas son of Thomas Foster younger of Otley Bap^t: the 15th
 Henry Roodes son of Witm Rood^e of the Toft^e Baptised the 20th
 Grace daughter of Samuell Leadbeater of Bramhop Bap^t: 29th
 Witm son of George Pickard of Otley Bap^t: the 29th of October

November 1643

- Witm son of Thomas Holmes of Hawkesworth Bap^t: the 5th day
 An daughter of John Steade of Farneley Bap^t: the 19th of November
 An daughter of Witm Waite of Farneley Bap^t the 24th of November
 Mercie daughter of Thomas Dobson of Bramhop Bap^t the 26th
 Susanna daughter of Richard Hall of Bramhop Bap^t the 26th
 Elizabeth daughter of Witm Dutton gen. of Otley Bap^t the 30th

December 1643

- Jane daughter of Lawrence Bradley of Farneley Bap^t the 7th

Thomas son of Robert Longfellow of Otley Bapt^t: the 17th day
 Samuell son of Samuell Walker of Burley Bapt^d the 17 of Decem
 Thomas son of Christoffer Ridinge of Poule Bapt^t: the 26th of Decem
 An daughter of John Webb of Otley Bapt^t: the 27th daie of Decem

January 1643

Thomas son of Lawrence Wilson of Otley Baptised the 7^o day
 Thomas son of Thomas Ledger of Idle Baptised the xjth daie of January
 Christian daughter of Henry Nicolson of Burley Bapt^t: the xxjth

February 1643

[155] John son of Richard Roodes of Hawkesworth Baptised the 9th daie
 Wittm son of Wittm Browne of Poule Baptised the 14th daie

March 1643

Mary daughter of Wittm Whearter of Bramhop Bap: the 4th daie
 Thomas son of Lawrence Browne of Farneley Bap the 9th daie
 Susanna daughter of Chri: Baitson of Menston Bap the 9^o daie
 Wittm son of Christoffer Dobson of Burley Bap the xjth daie of March
 Richard son of Wittm Roodes of Hawkesworth Bap: the 24th daie
 Mary daughter of Joseph Illingworth of Bramhop Bap the 24th
 Richard son of John Hogg of Otley Baptised the xxiiijth daie

April 1644

Elizabeth Daughter of James Roodes of Otley Bapt^t: the vijth daie
 Essabell daughter of Thomas Staineton of Otley Bapt^t the vijth
 John son of Christoffer Fletcher of Otley Bapt^t the xiiiijth daie of Aprill
 Elizabeth Daughter of Edward Flesher of Otley senior the xiiiijth

May 1644

Thomas son of Thomas Mayson of Otley Bapt^t the first daie of May
 Richard son of John Thackwray of Lyndley Bapt^t the fift daie of May
 Henry son of Nicholis Pawson of Farneley Bapt^t the fift daie of May
 Robert son of Robt Hardcastle of Clyfton Bapt^t the xxvjth daie of May

June 1644

Elizabeth daughter of Michaell Pearson of York Bapt^t the xjth daie
 Mary daughter of Roger Scott of Otley Bapt the xjth daie of June
 Thomas son of Thomas Bradley of Farneley Bapt^t the xxijth of June
 James son of Wittm Pickard of Menston Baptised the xxijth daie

July 1644

Richard son of Edmund Whitehead of Farneley Bapt^t the first day
 Thomas son of Thomas Daid of Farneley Bapt^t the fourth day of July
 Jane daughter of John Elsworth of Burley Bapt the vijth daie of July
 An daughter of Robert Hogg of Otley Bapt^t: the xxjth daie of July
 Christoffer son of Lawrence Caddy of Otley Bapt^t the xxvijth day
 Thomas son of Thomas Jackson of Farneley Bapt the xxvijth of July
 Ita testor ego Robs Apleyead

August 1644

[156] Thimothie son of Wittm Harreson of Otley gen Bap: the fourth day
 Wittm son of Francis Thomlinson of Poule Bap: the fourth daie
 Alice daughter of Francis Steade of Burley Bap: the last daie of August

September 1644

Wittm son of John Steade of the laundhouse Bap: the viijth daie
 John & Wittm sons of Thomas Acam of Knaresbrough Bap: the 9th
 An daughter of Robert Wright of Bramhop Bapt^t the xxijth day

Mary daughter of George Cootes of Newhall Bap the xxijth day
 Henry son of Henry Procter of Newhall gent bapt the xxvjth
 Mary daughter of Wilm Wittecar of Clifton Bap the xxixth day
 October 1644

Issabell daughter of John Jackson of Otley Bap: the vjth daie
 Jane a bastard borne at Farneley Bap the vijth daie of October
 James son of John Pickard of Otley Bap: the xvijth daie of October
 Mary daughter of Wilm Flesher of Otley Bapt the xxth daie
 Jane daughter of George Leedē of Otley Baptised the xxth of October
 November 1644

Mary daughter of John Knowles of Burley Bap: the third day
 George son of Thomas Shaw of Menston Bap the third day of November
 Anthonie son of Christoffer Warde of Otley Bap: the xth day
 Wilm son of Wilm Browne of Burley Bap: the xxiiijth day
 Katherin daughter of John Aucar of Poule Bap: the xxiiijth day
 Edward son of Edward Flesher of Otley Bap the xxxth day of November
 December 1644

Wilm son of Thomas Hardacars of Farneley Bap: the first day
 James son of Christoffer Walker of Bramhop Bap: the xvth daie
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Cau of Otley Bap the xvth day
 Issabell daughter of Thomas Dunwell of Farneley Bap: the xvijth
 Stephen son of Anthonie Hall of Otley Bap: the xxijth day of December
 Richard son of Symon Baitson of Otley Bap the xxvjth of December
 Bartholemu son of Bartle Thomson of Otley Bap the xxvjth day

January 1644

Thomas son of Thomas Stead of Burley Bap: the ixth day of January
 Wilm son of James Bollond of Otley Bap: the xvth day of January
 Mary daughter of Thomas Butler of Burley Bapti the 24th of January
 An daughter of Thomas Clapham of Newhall Bap: the xxvjth day

[157]
 Grace Daughter of Ephraim Marshall of Eshold Bap the xxixth daie
 February 1644

Issabell daughter of George Dobson of Burley Bap: the ixth day
 Dyna daughter of Francis Marshall of Clyfton Bap the ixth day
 Issabell daughter of Robt Atkinson of Bramhop Bap the xvijth day
 Charles son of Charles Fairfax of Menston Esq Bapti: the xvijth day
 Prudence daughter of Anthonie Slingsbie of Newhall Bap the 23th
 Wilm son of Gilbert Dawson of Otley gen Bap: the 27th day
 Thomas son of Christoffer Gott of Clyfton Bap: the 28th daie

March 1644

Gartrude daughter of Michaell Crosbie of Otley Bap: the second
 Mary daughter of Christoffer Marshall of Menston Bap the 7th day
 Alice daughter of John Clapham of Newhall Bap: the ixth daie
 Thomas son of Wilm Sykes of Burley Bap the ixth day of March
 Jane daughter of Thomas Nicholson of Otley Bap the ixth daie
 Robert son of Robt Andrew of Farneley Bap: the xiijth daie of March
 Willm son of Wilm Myrfeld of Poule Baptised the 16th daie of March
 An daughter of Henry Thackwray of Burley Bap the 16th day
 Christoffer son of Christoffer Daid of Farneley Bap: the 16th day
 Wilm son of Peter Dayle of Burley Bap: the 16th daie of March
 Agnes daughter of Wilm Cawtheray of Bramhopp Bap the 23th

April 1645

Mary daughter of Francis Browne of Otley Bap: the 4th daie of Aprill
 Mary daughter of Thomas Blackburne of Farnley Bap: the 4th
 Willm son of Witm Waite of Bramhop Bap: the viijth daie of Aprill
 Witm son of Michaell Nicholson of Burley Bap the viijth daie of Aprill
 Mercy daughter of Leonard Wilson of Bramhop Bap the 13th day
 Anna daughter of Leonard Flesher of Otley Bap: the xiijth daie
 Martha daughter of John Nelson of Eshold Bap: the xxijth day
 Martha daughter of John Wright of Burley Bap: the 27th daie
 Elizabeth daughter of Raph Dawson of Farnley Bap the 27th of Aprill
 Ita testor ego Robs Apleyead

May 1645

[156A]

Elizabeth daughter of John Neale of Otley Bap: the first daie
 Elizabeth daughter of Leonard England of Otley Bap the fourth of May
 Witm son of Witm Browne of Otley Bap the 4th daie of May
 Alice daughter of John Rood of Menston Bap the 9th daie of May
 Witm son of Willm Wood of Otley Bap the xjth daie of May
 Alice daughter of Witm Thomlinson of Otley Bap the 18th day of May
 Grace daughter of Leonard Mannby of Poule Bap: the 26th daie of May

June 1645

Witm son of Robert Brogden of Farneley Bap: the 4th day of June
 George son of Thomas Pollard of Hawkesworth Bap 6th daie of June
 Jossua son of John Fisher of Burley Bap: the 6th daie of June
 Joseph son of Joseph Illingworth of Bramhop Bap: the 15th daie
 An Daughter of Guy Lyndley of Otley Bap the xxijth day of June
 Jane daughter of Richard Corke of Otley Bap the xxiiijth day of June
 Issabell daughter of Peter Steade of Otley Bap the 29th daie of June
 Thomas son of John Eastburne of Hawkesworth Bap the 29th daie

July 1645

John son of Lawrence Browne of Fearneley bap the xxijth of July 1645
 Mayor son of Water Blaykey of Denton Bap: the second daie of July
 Witm son of Witm Hobson of Otley Bap: the xth daie of July
 Elizabeth daug'ter of Thomas Furnice of Menston Bap: the xjth
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Smyth of Poule Bap: the xiijth daie
 Margarett daughter of Henry Ricroft of Poule Bap the 18th day
 Witm son of Robert Furnice of Otley Bap: the 18th daie of July
 Henry son of Witm Bake of Poule Bap: the xxijth day of July 1645

August 1645

Lawrence son of Lawrence Lyndley of Otley Bap: the third daie
 Witm son of Chr: Shaw of Otley Bap the sixth day of August
 Elizabeth daughter of Abraham Rishworth of Otley Bap: the 10th
 John son of Nathaniell Towne minister at Burley Bap: the 17th daie
 Thomas son of Thomas Dobson of Bramhop Bap: the 17^o of August
 Sara daughter of Witm Whearter of Bramhop Bap: the 17^o of August
 Mary daughter of Christoffer Saxton of Bramhop Bap. the 17^o
 Robert son of Witm Hudson of Burley Bap: the 17^o day of August
 Thomas son of Henry Lee of Otley Bap: the the xvijth day of August
 Margaret daughter of James [Abraham erased] Sunderland of Menston
 Bap the 23th of August

September 1645

[157A]

James son of Witm Worth of Poule Bap: the xxjth daie of September

Joseph son of Joseph Marshall of Eshold Bapt: the xxijth daie
 Isake son of John Jackson of Farneley Bap: the xxijth day of September
 Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Flesher of Otley Bap: the 28th day
 Christoffer son of Christoffer Cau of Otley Bap: the 29th day

October 1645

Jane daughter of George Brogden of Menston Bap: the 5th day
 Joseph son of Thomas Holmes of Hawkesworth Bap: the 5th day
 Dorithie daughter of Thomas Shaw of Otley Bap: the 11th day
 Francis son of Richard West of Otley Bap: the 19th day of October
 An daughter of Chr: Dowson a Bastard by An Illingworth of Poule
 Bap: the 23 of Oct.

November 1645

John son of John Lupton of Otley Bap: the second day of November
 Katherin daughter of Richard Hobson of Otley Bap: the vjth day
 Mary daughter of Peter Oldred of Bramhop Bap the ixth of November
 Thomas son of Wittm Wittecar of Clyfton Bap: the 13^o day
 Francis son of Francis Jackson of Farneley Bap: the xxijth day
 An daughter of Thomas Wells of Newhall Bap the xxijth day
 Jane daughter of Lawrence Browne of Lyndley Bap: the xxijth
 Lawrence son of Lawrence Wilson of Otley Bap: the xxijth day
 Wittm son of George Hawkerigg of Burley Bap: the last day
 An daughter of John Hogg of Otley Baptised the last day of November

December 1645

Thomas son of Nicholis Bell of Poule Bap: the vijth day of December
 Issabell daughter of Nicholis Dunwell Junior of Farneley the 7^o
 Richard son of Nicholis Pawson of Farneley Bap: the xiiijth day
 An daughter of John Steade of the laund house Bap: the xiiijth day
 Robert son of Thomas Squire of Burley Bap: the xxijth day of Decembe

Ita testo Ego Robs Apleyeard

[Whole page blank except the signature Xpofer Cave at foot]

[158]

Anno Dni 1645 Crsteninges

[159]

January

- 1 John son of Wittm Marshall of Eshold Baptised the 4^o daie
- 2 Dorothie Daughter of Wittm Bradley of Bramhop Bap: the 11^o
- 3 An daughter of Wittm Roodes of Menston Baptised the 11^o daie
- 4 An daughter of Wittm Blakay of Poule Baptised the 11^o day
- 5 Wittm son of Thomas England of Otley Bap: the 13th of January
- 6 John & Thomas sons of Wittm Hardesty of Farnley Bap: the 14^o
- 7 John son of Wittm Wayt of Farneley Bap: the 17^o day of January
- 8 Wittm son of Wittm Mitchill of Otley Bap: the 18^o daie of January
- 9 James son of James Rood^e of Otley younger Bap: the 21th
- 10 Alice Daughter of Richard Parker of Otley younger Bap the 26th
- 11 Wittm son of Leonard Burton of Newhall Baptised the 30th daie

February 1645

- 12 Samuell son of John Butterfeild of Farneley Baptised the first
- 13 Christoffer son of George Pickard of Otley Bap: the first daie
- 14 An daughter of Thomas Staynton of Otley Baptised the 8^o day
- 15 Thomas son of Thomas Barber of Otley Baptised the 8th day
- 16 Christoffer son of Richard Read of Menston Baptised the xxth
- 17 Grace daughter of Jonas Fletcher of Otley Ba: the xxijth of Febr.

March 1645

- 18 John son of Roger Scott of Otley Baptised the 8th daie of March
 19 James son of John Fowler of Menston Baptised the 15th daie
 20 An daughter of Witm Browne of Poule Baptised the 22th of March
 21

- 21 An daughter of Stephen Pullen of Hawkesworth Bap: the 29th
 22 Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Caddie of Otley Bap: the 29th
 April 1646

- 23 Anthonie son of Michaell Steade of Burley Bap: the 7th daie
 24 John son of John Waite of Bramhop Baptised the 12th daie
 25 Anthonie son of Thomas Pawson of Clyfton Baptised the 12th daie
 26 Katherin daughter of Thomas West Junior of Otley the 12th
 27 Issabell daughter of Richard Peele of Poule Baptised the 14th
 28 John son of Thomas Clifton of Clifton Baptised the 18th of Ap....
 29 An daughter of Thomas Danson of Bramhop Baptised the 19th

1646

[160]

Alice Daughter of John Nixson of Burley Bap: the 26th daie

May 1646

- 31 Christoffer son of John Johnson of Gaitemsley Baptised the third
 32 Grace Daughter of Robert Waddington of Bramhop the third
 33 Grace & An daughters of Thomas Dunwell of Poule the third
 34 Thomas son of Witm Wood of Otley Baptised the 9th daie of May
 35 Anna daughter of Witm Thomson of Bramhop Bap: the 17th day
 36 Leonard son of Christoffer Fletcher of Otley Baptised the 17th
 June 1646

- 37 Jane daughter of James Scott of Farneley Baptised the 4th daie
 38 Thomas son of Thomas Beaston of Burley Bap the sixt daie
 39 Thomas son of Lawrence Bradley of Farneley Bap the sixt daie
 40 Edward son of Symon Baitson of Otley Bap the sixt daie of June
 41 Issabell daughter of Richard Roodes of Hawkesworth the 9th
 42 John son of Christoffer Maude of Burley Baptised the 14th daie
 45 [sic] Mary daughter of George Browne of Farneley Bap: the 26th
 46 An daughter of John Cowlinge of Hawkesworth Bap: the 28th
 July 1646

[4]7 Witm son of Witm Mayson [?Mawson] Junior of Lyndley
 Baptised the 21th day of July

Issabell daughter of Joseph Brockden of Clyfton Baptised the 26
 Mary daughter of Francis Ridinge of Poule Bap: the 26th daie of July
 Mary daughter of Leonard Wilson of Bramhop Bap: the 26 of July
 Mary daughter of Thomas Jackson of Farneley Baptised ye 26th
 August 1646

Grace daughter of John Phillip of Bramhop Bap the second of Agust
 John son of Parsivall Browne of Lyndley Bap: the ixth day of August
 Issabell daughter of Christoffer Daid of Otley Baptised the 13th day
 Mary daughter of Marke Atkinson of the pish of Adle Bap: the 20th
 September 1646

Annas daughter of Samuell Smyth of Burley Bap: the 6th daie of Sept
 Christoffer son of Christoffer Ridinge of Poule Bap: the 6th daie
 September 1646 [161]
 58 Richard son of Witm Harrison an Irishman Bap: the xijth day
 59 Sara daughter of Robert Oldfeild of Menston Bap: the 13th day

60 Mary daughter of James Apleyeard of Otley Bapt: the 14th da
 61 Elizabeth daughter of Leonard Flesher of Otley Bapt the 17
 62 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Hogg of Otley Bap: the xxth da
 63 Michaell son of John Cootes of Poule Baptised the xxvijth da

October

64 Martha daughter of Michaell Fawkes of Farneley Esq the 6th
 65 Danyell son of Raphe Mydgleyn of Brearey wthin ye pish of Ad
 Bap: the 8th daie of October
 66 Annas daughter of Samuell Leadbeater of Bramhop Bap: the 21
 67 George son of Dorithye Simpson of Bramhop a Bastard the 20^t
 68 Witlm son of Thomas Pawsons of Hawksworth Bap: the 2[2 ?]
 69 Ellinger daughter of James Goodall of Eshold Bap: the 2[2 ?]
 70 Mary daughter of Thomas Daid of Otley Bap: the xxvth da
 71 Witlm son of Thomas Holmes of Otley Bap: the xxvth day

November

72 Ellinge daughter of Witlm Flesher of Otley Bap: the first da
 73 Edmund son of Tho: Blackburne of Burley Bap: the first daie
 74 Anna daughter of John Ciplin of Poule Bap: the first day
 75 An daughter of John Pawson of Farneley Bap the first day
 76 John son of Witlm Knowles of Burley Bap the xijth daie
 77 An daughter of Chr: Baitsone of Menston Bap: the xvth day
 78 Frances daughter of Michaell Crosbie of Otley Bap: the xvth
 79 Henry son of Henry Ricroft of Poule Baptised the xxjth dai
 80 Witlm son of Henry Nicolson of Burley Bap: the xxijth day
 81 Mary daughter of John Browne of Otley Bap: the xxij of Novembe
 82 Issabell daughter of Witlm Browne of Burley Bap the xxijth
 83 An daughter of Peter Daile of Burley Bap: the xxixth of Novembe
 84 James son of Eckoo Lawson of Bramhop Bap: the xxixth da

December

Ruth daughter of John Stead of the laund house Bap: the 6th of Dec
 Thomas son of Edward Flesher senior of Otley Bap: the 6 day
 Mary daughter of Thomas Flesher of Otley Bap: the 10th day of [Dec.
 An daughter of John Aucar of Poule Bap: the 11th daie of Dec.
 Marke son of Marke Lee of Newhall Bap: the xxth of December
 Mary daughter of Either Suttill of Bramhop Bap: the xxth da

December 1646

[16]

Rebecka daughter of Thomas Bradley of Farneley Bap: the xxijth
 John son of John Sparrow of Poule Bap the xxijth of Dec.
 John & An Children of John Elsworth of Burley Bap the 23
 Jossua son of Edward Flesher of Otley Bap: the last daie of Decembe

January 1646

Witlm son of Witlm Hodgson of Ollerton grainge a Bastard of Susa
 Askwith Bap: the 3 of Jan.

Gilbert son of Gilbert Dawson of Otley gen' Bap: the 9^o of Jan.
 Mary daughter of Nathanyell Walker of Burley Bap: the 18^o of Jan
 Thomas son of Lawrence Holmes of Farneley Bap: the xxijth of Jan
 Edmund son of Edmund Whitehead of Farneley Bap: the xxijth
 An daughter of Thomas Curtice of Menston Bap the xxixth of Jan
 Bartholemu son of Anthonie Hall of Otley Bap: the xxxth of January
 Thomas son of Thomas Furnice [altered from Curtice] of Menstor
 Bap: the xxxijth of Jan.

John son of John Fawkes of Farneley Bap: the last day of January
February 1646

Mary daughter of James Rood ϵ of Otley Bap: the viijth day of February
Mary daughter of Richard Cau ϵ of Otley Bap: the xth day of February
Thomas son of Joseph Drake of Otley Bap: the xvth day of February
Thomas son of Henry Thackwray of Burley Bap: the xxjth day
James son of Wittm Juitt of Burley woodhead Bap: the xxjth
Frances daughter of Thomas Smyth of Otley Preacher of god ϵ word
Baptised the xxijth day of February 1646

Francis son of John Clapham of Newhall Bap: the last day of February
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Barber of Menston Bap: the last
Sara daughter of Wittm Greene of Otley Baptised the xxvijth day
Alice daughter of Ephram Marshall of Eshold Bap: the xjth day
March 1646 [163]

Margarett daughter of An England of Otley a bastard Bap: the third
Robt son of Robt Brockden of Farneley Baptised the 4th day of March
Wittm son of Christoffer Ward of Otley Bap: the xiiith day of March
Mercy daughter of Frances Bell of Menston a bastard Bap: the xixth
Anthonie son of Anthonie Flesher of Otley Baptised the xxth day
John son of Thomas Pollard of Hawkesworth Bap: the xxvijth of
March 164[7]

April 1647

Elizabeth daughter of Francis Thomlinson of Powle Bap: the 4th
Margarett daughter of Thomas Daid of Farneley Bap: the xjth daie
Mary daughter of John Thackwray of Lyndley Baptized the xiiith

May

An daughter of John Neale of Otley Bapptised the 5th day of May 1647
An daughter of Christoffer Dobson of Burley Bap: the ixth day of May
Elizabeth daughter of Xpoffer Shaw of Otley Bap: the ixth daie
George son of Wittm Rood ϵ of Newhall Bap: the xvjth day of May 164..
John son of Wittm Rood ϵ of Menston Bap: the xvjth day of May 1647
John son of Wittm Foster of Farneley Bap: the xxth day of May 1647
Sara daughter of John Nelson of Eshold Bap: the xxijth of May
Mary daughter of Wittm Sigwicke of Burley woodhead a Bastard
Bap: the 23 day of May

Rosomond daughter of Andrew Danby of Poule Bap. the xxxth daie
John son of John Jackson of Farneley Bap: the xxxth daie of May 1647

June 1647

Mary daughter of Lawrence Curtice of Menston Bap: the xvijth
Grace daughter of Wittm Mitchill of Otley Bap: the xxth day of June
Margreat daughter of John Dunwell of Farneley Bap: the xxiiijth
Sara daughter of Edmund Maud of Burley Bap: the xxvijth day
Mary daughter of Wittm Sykes of Burley Bap: the xxvijth day of June

July

Abraham son of John Nicolson of Burley wodhead Bap the 4 day
Thomas son of Thomas Wels of Newhall Bap: the iiijth day of July
Annas daughter of Richard Rogers of Poule Bap: the 4 day of July
John son of Wittm Wood of Otley Bap: the xvjth daie of July
Margarett daughter of Thomas Hardwicke of Farneley Bap: the
last of [July]

Peter son of Thomas Smyth of Poule Bap: the xixth day of July
 John son of Lawrence Browne of Farneley Baptised the xxijth
 Mary dau of Wittm Currey of Stead bap^t the 29th of June 1647 [A
later insertion]

August 1647

[164

John son of Joseph Drake of Burley Bap: the first day of August
 Mary daughter of Richard Garnett of Otley Bap: the 8th of August
 Francis son of George Cootes of Otley Bap: the xjth of August
 Issabell daughter of Richard Walker of Menston Bap: the xxth
 John son of Michaell Nicholson of Burley Bap the xxvth day
 Thomas son of Francis Hall of Lyndley Bap: the xxth day of August

September

Thomas son of Francis Browne of Otley Bap: the first day of Sep.
 Richard son of Barthollemu Thomson of Otley Bap: the first day
 Gilbert son of Richard Hobson of Otley Bap: the fourth day
 Mary daughter of Wittm Hobson of Otley Bap: the eight day
 Henry son of John Robinson of Swinsty hall Bap: the xvijth day
 Issabell daughter of Robert Scaife of Poule Bap: the xxvth day
 Samuell son of Wittm Granill of Farneley Bap: the xxv day
 Wittm son of Wittm Oldred of Bramhop Bap: the xxixth of September
 Wittm son of Wittm Thomlinson of Otley Bap: the last day
 John son of John Garnett of West Eshold Bap: the xth day of Septemb
 Elizabeth daughter of Samuell Marshall of West Eshold Bap: the
 fifteene day of Sep.

October

Frances daughter of Robt Atkinson of Bramhop Bap: the 3^o day
 Dorithie daughter of Tho: Stead of the laund house Bap: the 10th
 Margarett daughter of Richard Roahdes of Menston younger Bap:
 the xjth day of October

Samuell son of Thomas Dobson of Bramhopp Bap: the xijth
 Francis son of Thomas Clapham of Newhall Bap: the xiiijth day
 Annas daughter of Robt Preston of Otley Bap: the xvth day of Octobe
 James son of Richard Peele of Poule Bap: the xvijth day of October
 Margarett daughter of Christoffer Gott of Clyfton Bap: the xxiiijth
 Wittm son of Edward Whitehead of the Coote house of Otley Bap:
 the 25 of Oct.

Mercy daughter of James Sunderland of Menston Bap: the last day
 Susanna daughter of Joseph Marshall of West Eshold Bap: the xxijth

November 1647

[165

Mary daughter of Thomas Holmes of Hawkesworth Bap: the sixt
 Frances daughter of John Elsworth of Burley woodhead the xiiiijth
 Issabell daughter of Tho: Shaw of Otley Bap: the xiiijth day
 Issabell daughter of Anthonie Pawson of Farneley Bap: the xixth
 Francis son of John Sowdon of Bramhop Bap: the xxjth day
 John son of Wittm Rood^e of Menston Bap: the xxixth of November
 James a Bastard of John Harp of Guisley & Mary Crosley of Menston
 Bap the last daie

Luke son of Mayor Earnshey of Poule Bap: the last day of November
 December 1647

Margarett daughter of Samuell Lyndley of Farneley Bap: the second

Mercy daughter of Samuell Ward of Newhall Bap: the fift day
 Issabell daughter of Peter Oldred of Bramhop Bap: the xixth day
 Mary daughter of Wītm Bradley of Bramhop Bap: the xixth day
 John son of John Fisher of Burley Baptised the xxvjth of December
 Issabell daughter of John Deny of Burley Bap: the xxvjth of December
 John son of Tho: West of Otley Bap: the xxvjth of December
 Thomas son of Nicholis Roodē of Farneley Bap: the last day of Decem.
 anuary 1647

Elizabeth daughter of Wītm Whittecar of Clyfton Bap: the ixth day
 Margarett daughter of Guy Lyndley of Otley Bap: the xth day
 Mary daughter of John Squire of Burley Bap: the xiiiijth day
 Elizabeth daughter of John Parker of Otley Bap: the xxth day of [Jan.]
 Wītm son of George Hawkerigg of Burley Bap: the xxxth day
 John son of Leonard Maunby of Poule Bap: the xxxth daie of January

ebbruary 1647

Abraham son of John Nichols of Hawkesworth Bap: the second day
 John son of Robert Furnice of Otley Bap: the fift day of Februa[ry]
 Anna daughter of Michael Stead of Burlley Bap: the vijth day
 Mary daughter of Thomas Pawson of Clyfton Bap: the 10th day
 Issabell daughter of Robert Wayte of Bramhop Bap: the xxvj^o day

[March 1647]

Henry son of Henry Thompson of Newhall gen Bapt. the ixth day
 Robert son of John Phillip of Bramhop Bap the xxth of March

[March 1648]

John son of Samuell Smyth of Burley Bap: the xxvjth day of March
 Christoffer son of John Lupton of Otley Bap: the xxvjth of March
 prill 1648

Jane daughter of John Blaykaie of Denton Bap: the xvth day
 Thomas son of Anthonie Dunwell younger of Farneley Bap: the xxijth
 George son of Thomas Beaston of Burley Bap: the xxiiijth day
 Mary daughter of Wītm England of Bishop wood Bap the xxiiij
 John son of Wītm Pullen of Farneley Bap: the xxiiijth day of Aprill

Iay

Edmond son of Lawrence Caddie of Otley Bap the xiiijth day of May
 John son of Michaell Cootes of Poule Bapti the xviiijth [altered from
 xxvij] day of May

Richard son of Lawrence Lyndley of Otley Bap: the xviiijth [altered
 from xxvij] day of May

Nicholis son of John Fawkes of Farneley Bap the xxiiijth day of May
 une

An daughter of Robert Hutchinson of Otley Bap: the second of June
 Mary daughter of Robert Hogg of Otley Bap the fourth day of June
 John son of Henry More of Bramhopp Bap the eight day of June
 Elizabeth daughter of John Braythwitt of Otley Bap the xviiijth
 An daughter of Margrett Mittons of Hawksworth a Bastard Bap
 the 14 of J[une]

Jane daughter of John Ciplin of Poule Bap: the iiiijth day of June
 uly 1648

Margarett daughter of Tho: Curtice of Menston Bap: the second
 John son of Chr: Dobson of Burley Woodhead Bap the 16th day

Christoffer son of Nicholis Pawson of Farneley Bap: the xvijth da
Grace Daughter of Withm Richardson of Bramhop the last da
August

John son of Thomas Stainton of Otley Bap the fift day of August 1648
Barbery daughter of Thomas Danson of Bramhop Bap the sixt da
August 1648 [16]

Bynyamin son of Joseph Illingworth of Bramhop Bap: the 12^o
Richard son of Leonard Flesher of Otley Bap: the xijth day of Augus
An daughter of Richard Mosley of Burley Bap: the xx^o day of Augus
Jenett daughter of Leonard England of Otley Bap: the xxijth day
Alice daughter of Jerymie Myars of Guisley Bap: the xxij^o of Augus
Withm son of Withm Colbran & Jane Coates of Oltey a bastard Ba
the 24^o Aug.

An daughter of Captane Withm Harreson of Otley Bap: the xxviiith
September 1648

Withm son of Edward Flesher of Otley Bap: the third day of Septembe
Thomas son of Michaell Crosby of Otley Bap: the xth day of Septembe
Margarett daughter of Thomas Daide of Otley Bap: the xijth day
John son of Roger Holmes of Burley minister bap the xxviiijth
Mary daughter of John Baitson of Hawkesworth Bap the xxxth

October 1648

Issabell daughter of Leonard Laycocke of Otley Bap: the third da
Francis son of Robert Pullen of Clyfton Bapt the viijth day of Octobe
Katherin daughter of John Cowlinge of Hawkesworth Bap the viij^t
Elizabeth daughter of Andrew Danby of Poule Bap: the xixth da
November 1648

Dorothy daughter of Withm Lam of Lyndley Bap: the fourth day
Chr: son of Christoffer Saxton of Bramhop Bapt the xixth day
John son of Withm Whearter of Bramhop Bap: the xxvjth of Novembe
An daughter of Robt Twisleton of Burley bap: the vjth of Novembe
December 1648

John son of Thomas England of Otley Bap: the sixth day of Decembe
Issabell daughter of John Roade^r of Menston Bap: the xth day
Jeffrey son of Jeffrey Hobson of Otley Bap: the xiiijth day of Decembe
Grace daughter of Lanslett Turner of Hawksworth Bap: the xvij^t
Thomas son of Robert Hardcastle of Clifton Bapt the xxth [16]
Sissella daughter of John Butterfeild of Farneley Bap the 26th
James son of Peter Stead of Otley Bap: the xxvijth day of Decembe

January 1648

Withm son of Withm Shouler of Bramhop Bapt the first day of Janu
Mary daughter of Thomas Amier of Hawkesworth Bap the first
Anthonie son of Anthonie Whitehead of Newhall Bap, the xvijth
An daughter of John Pawson of Farneley Bap: the 19th day
Withm son of Withm Thomson of BramhopBap: the xxvijthof January

February 1648

An Daught of Francis Hogg of Otley Bapt the xjth day of February
Withm son of Withm Clapham of Newhall Bap: the xiijth day
Lawrence son of Francis [Lawrence crossed out] Rohdes of Otley
Bapt the xiijth day of Febr.

George son of John Neale of Otley Bapt the xvth daie of February

Lawrence son of Lawrence Flesher of Otley Bapt the xvijth day
 John son of Lawrence Bradley of Farneley Bap: the xvijth day
 Richard son of John Tunstall of Burley Bapt the xvijth day
 Mary daughter of John Stead of Laundhouse Bap: the xvijth day
 Alice daughter of John Cowlin of Hawkesworth Bap the xxvth day
 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Preston of Otley Bap: the xxvth day
 Symon son of Symon Baiteson of Otley Bap. the xxvth day
 arch 1648

Katherin daughter of Wⁱt^m Hobson of Poule Bapt the fourth day
 Wⁱt^m son of Christoffer Maude of Burley Bap: the fourth day
 Thomas son of Thomas Flesher of Otley Bap the fourth day
 George son of George Leedes of Otley Bap the fourth day of March
 Alice daughter of Nikollis Clarkson of Baildon Bap: the xjth day
 Beatrix daughter of Francis Browne of Otley Bap^t the xjth of March
 An daughter of Thomas Furnise of Menston Bap^t the xxvjth day
 Mercy Daughter of John Fisher of Hawkesworth Bapt the xxvjth
 An daughter of Wⁱt^m Ematt of Lyndley Bap^t the fourth day

prill 1649 [169]

Jane dau of Wⁱt^m Currey [*altered from Surrey*] of Stead bapt the
 second day of Aprill [*An interpolated entry but in same hand-
 writing. See same entry a few lines below under date 4th April.*]

Grace daughter of James Roodes of Otley Bap: the 4 day of Aprill

Mary daughter of Francis Pullen of Burley bapt the third day of
 Aprill 1649 [*An interpolated entry but in same handwriting.*]

Josua son of Richard West of Otley Bapt the fift day of Aprill 1649

Thomas son of Joseph Brockden of Clifton Bap: the viijth day of Aprill

Thomas son of Thomas Barber of Menston Bap: the viijth daie

Mary daughter of Anthonie Pawson of Farneley Bap: the xvth day

Joan daughter of Lawrence Hawkerigg of Bramhop Bap. the xv

Joseph son of George Killingbecke of Woodhouse a bastard Bap: 7th

Jane daughter of Wⁱt^m Curey of Stead Bap^t the fourth daie of Aprill

Thomas son of Wⁱt^m Catton of Burley Bap^t the first daie of Aprill

Mary daughter of John Pullen of Burley Bap^t the first daie of Aprill

Francis son of Richard Bradley of Lyndley Bap^t the xvth day of Aprill

Wⁱt^m son of Thomas Bradley of Farneley Bap the xxijth day of Aprill

James son of James Atkinson of Farneley Bap the xxijth day of Aprill

May

Edmund son of Edmund Maud of Burley Bap^t the sixth day of May

Margaret daughter of Christoffer Ward of Otley Bap^t the vijth day

Wⁱt^m son of Parsivall Browne of Lindley Bap^t the viijth day of May

Issabell daughter of Thomas Hardwicke of Newhall Bap^t the xiiiijth

Jane daughter of Richard Rood^e of Hawkesworth Bap^t the xxijth

Margarett daughter of John Walker of Menston Bap^t the xxvjth

Grace daughter of John Nelson of Eshold bapt the xiiijth day of May

June

Mary daughter of Thomas Taylor of Otley Bap the third day of June

Eeden daughter of Wⁱt^m Newton of Hawkesworth Bap the tenth

John son of John Slayden of Eshold Bap^t the eleventh day of June

Robert son of Bartholem^u Thomson of Otley Bap^t the xijth day

Issabell wife of John Clifton of Clyfton Bur the xxijth day of June

Grace wife of John Stephenson of Poule Bur the xxvth day of June
 [The last two entries crossed out. See Burial Register where the husband's name in the second entry is given as Richard.]

July

Wi^m son of John Jackson of Farneley Bap^t the 4th day of July 1649
 Tobyas son of John Wilkinson of Otley Bap^t the 15th day of July 1649
 Alice Daughter of Wi^m Nickolson of Caley hall Bap^t the xxvith
 Thomas son of Thomas Pape of Farneley Bap^t the xxixth of July

August 1649

Thomas son of Robert Skaife of Poule bap^t the first day of August 1649
 George son of Richard Hobson of Otley bap^t the first daie of Augus^t
 Richard son of John Elsworth of Burley woodhead bap^t the 26th
 Mary daughter of Thomas Pollard bap^t the xxxth of August

Sept

An daughter of Tho: [George erased] Prockter of Newhall gen. 7^o
 Jane daughter of Richard Rhoad^e of Menston Bap: the vijth day
 An daughter of Christoffer Fletcher of Otley bap^t the xvijth day
 Robert son of Gilbert Dawson of Otley gen. bap^t the xvijth day
 Elizabeth Daughter of Wi^m Flesher of Otley bap^t the xixth day
 Robert son of John Nickson of Burley woodhead bap^t the first day
 Bryan son of John Thackwray of Lyndley bap^t the xxijth day
 ["John son of Roger Holmes of Burley minister bap the xxvijth of." Entry erased]

October

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas West of Otley bap^t the xiiiijth of Oct
 Robert son of Robert Kirton of Wakinton bap^t the xvth day
 Joseph son of Wi^m Holme of Hawkesworth bap^t the third day
 John son of John Whitehead of Newhall bap^t the fift day of November

November

Thomas son of Wi^m Wood of Otley bap^t the xijth day of November
 John son of Guy Lyndley of Otley bap^t the xvth day of November 1649

December 1649

Elizabeth daughter of James Apleyead of Bramhop bap^t the second
 Edward son of Tho: Road^e of Burley woodhead bap^t the xxijth
 Abraham son of Michaell Nicholson of Burley bap^t the xxvijth
 John son of Robert Oldfeild of Menston bap^t the xxth daie of December

January 1650

Issabell daughter of John Hogg of Otley Bap^t the first day of January
 An daughter of Henry Thomson of Newhall gen. bap^t the first [third
 erased] day of Ja.

Richard & Robert sons of Robt Hutchinson of Otley bap^t the xvijth
 Frances daughter of John Baitson of Bramhop bap^t the xxijth day

February

Thomas son of John Townend of Silsden bap^t the first day of February
 Thomas son of Wi^m Thomlinson of Otley bap^t the seaventh day
 Mearcy daughter of Wi^m Bradley of Bramhop bap^t the tenth day
 Michaell son of John Nickools of Hawkesworth bap^t the xixth day
 Thomas son of Wi^m Grunill of Farneley bap^t the xxijth of February
 Elizabeth daughter of Wi^m Pullen of Farneley bap^t the xxvth

March

Elizabeth daughter of James Scott of Farneley bap^t the xvijth
 Joseph son of John Wayte of Bramhop bap^t the last daie of March
 prill 1650

Grace daughter of Thomas Daid of Farneley bap^t the xvijth day
 An daughter [Wi~~th~~m son *erased*] of Thomas Shaw of Otley the xvijth
 Wi~~th~~m son of Chr: Shaw of Otley bap^t the xvijth daie of Aprill
 An daughter of Richard Cau^e of Otley bap^t the xxvijth day of Aprill
 Iay 1650

Jane daughter of Guy Marcer of Lyndley bap^t the xxth daie
 une 1650

Thomas son of Richard West of Otley Butcher bap^t the xiijth of June
 Thomas son of Thomas Ward of Tranmyre deceased bap^t the xxiiijth
 uly

George son of George Brogden of Menston bap^t the xiiijth day of July
 John son of Richard Walker of Menston bap^t the xiiijth day of July
 Francis son of Francis Thomlinson of Poule bap^t the xvijth day
 august

Chr. son of Edward Flesher of Otley bap^t the fourth day of August
 Samuell son of Wi~~th~~m Phillip of Bramhopp bap^t the 4th of August
 An daughter of Francis Browne of Otley bap^t the xjth day of August
 Thomas son of Wi~~th~~m Tebb of Otley bap^t the xvijth day of August
 Mayor son of Mayor Earneshay of Peule bap^t the xxvth day of August
 September

Judith daughter of Abraham Nickolls of Hawkesworth the eighth
 Dorothy daug^t of Wi~~th~~m Cawtheray of Bramhop bap^t the eight day
 John son of John Parker of Otley bap^t the xxijth daie of September
 Leonard son of Leonard Flesher of Otley bap^t the xxijth day
 Wi~~th~~m son of Wi~~th~~m Roodes of Menston bap^t the xxixth daie
 Mary daughter of Robert Preston of Otley bap^t the xxixth day
 Walter son of Edward Browne Clarke & m^r of the free Scoole bap^t at
 Otley the xxvijth day of September

Mary daughter of Wi~~th~~m Browne of Otley bap^t the xxxth day
 Jonas son of Wi~~th~~m Maud of Menston bap^t the xijth daie of September
 Hanna daughter of George Haige of Coote house of Otley the xixth
 October 1650

Thomas son of Thomas Pawson of Clyfton bap^t the xijth of October
 Wi~~th~~m son of Peter Stead of Otley bap^t the xiijth of October
 John son of Thomas Wells of Newhall bap^t the xxth day of October
 John son of Joseph Marshall of West Eshold bap^t the xxth day
 November

John son of Wi~~th~~m Whittecar of Clifton bap^t the third day of November
 Francis son of Francis Roodes of Newhall bap^t the xxiiijth day
 December

Mary daughter of Thomas Nickson of Burley woodhead bap^t the first
 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Clapham of Newhall bap^t the 8th of Dec.
 Margarett Daughter of James Roade^r of Otley bap^t the xvijth day
 An daughter of George Pickard of Otley bap^t the xxijth day of Dec.
 Tobieson of Thoinas Furnice of Menston bap^t the xxvjth day of February

January 1650 [*inserted by later hand*]

Nicholisson of John Bradley of Farneley bap^t the second day of February

January

John son of Wⁱllm Mitchill of Otley bap^t the fift day of January
 John son of Thomas Prockter of Newhall gen bap^t the xvth daie
 Mary daughter of Wⁱllm Boulton of Otley bap^t the xxvjth of January
 Mary daughter of Christoffer Gott of Clifton bap^t the xxvjth day
 Robert son of Wⁱllm Oldred of Bramhop bap^t the xiijth day of January
 Thomas son of Thomas Burnett of Otley bap^t the ixth daie of February

February

Jane daughter of John Nickolls of Hawkesworth bap^t the xvth day
 Mary daughter of James Haire of Burley bap^t the xvth day
 Alice daughter of Thomas Jackson of Farneley bap^t the xv^o day
 Grace daughter of John Walker of Menston bap^t the xv^o day
 An daughter of John Tunstall of Otley bap^t the xxijth day of Febru.

March 1650

[174] George son of John Braithwitt of Otley bap^t the sixth day of March
 Francis son of Henry Thomson of Newhall gen bap^t the sixth day
 Christoffer son of Christoffer Ward of Otley bap^t the viijth day
 Marke & Mary two twines of Wⁱllm Browne of Poule bap^t the viijth
 Henry son of Henry Lyndley of Otley bap^t the ixth day of March
 An daughter of Thomas Daid of Otley bap^t the xijth day of March
 Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Hawkerigg of Bramhopp the xvth
 Thimothe son of Samuell Marshall of Esholt bap the viijth day

March 1651

John son of Richard Read of Menston bap^t the xxxth day of March
 Aprill 1651

Wⁱllm son of Wⁱllm Flesher of Otley bap^t the fift day of Aprill
 Mary daughter of Wⁱllm Browne of Burley bap^t the sixth day of Aprill
 Christoffer son of James Apleyeard of Bramhop bap^t the sixth day
 Robert son of Robert Twisleton of Burley bap^t the xxvijth of Aprill
 Lawrence son of John Hogg of Otley bap^t the xxixth day of Aprill

May

Richard son of John Mawson of Dogg Parke in the } 1651
 pish of Weston bap the third day of May }

Margarett daughter of Wⁱllm Haukesworth of Thorpe bap the xxvth
 Elizabeth daughter of John Whitehead of Newhall bap the last
 Maud Pullen daughter of Francis Pullen of Burley bap^t the Eight

June 1651

[175] An daughter of Laurence Flesher of Otley bap^t the second day of June
 An daughter of Walter Laycocke of Otley bap^t the third day of June
 John son of Wⁱllm Waite of Bramhop bap^t the Eight day of June
 Nicholis son of Lawrence Caddy of Otley bap^t the xxijth day of June
 Wⁱllm son of Wⁱllm Currer of Stead bap^t the ny nth day of June

July

Lawrence son of Thomas Flesher of Otley bap^t the fift day of July
 Thomas son of Tho: Clapham of Newhall bap^t the fift day of July
 Sara daughter of Richard Hobson of Otley bap^t the ixth day of July

August

Thomas son of John Thomson of Otley bap^t the third day of August
 Mary daughter of Christoffer Banton of Newhall bap^t the ixth day
 Elizabeth daughter of Chr: Dobson of Burley woodhead the xxijo
 Lawrence son of Anthonie Flesher of Otley bap^t the xxijth day

John son of Wⁱthm Schouler of Bramhop bap^t the first day of August
September

Thomas son of Edmund Barker gent of Otley bap^t the xth day
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Daid of Farneley bap^t the xxijth day
Issabell daughter of Richard Roades of Menston bap^t the xxvijth day
Francis son of Richard Bradley of Otley bap^t the xxvijth day
Ellinge daughter of John TowneEnd of Otley bap^t the xxvijth day

October

An daughter of Anthonie Pawson of Farneley bap^t the xijth day
Francis son of Francis Hogg of Otley bap^t the xijth day of October 1651
Jonas son of Thomas Barber of Menston bap^t the xixth day of October
Issabell daughter of Thomas Deane & Issabell Waite of Bramhop
baise begotten bap^t the xxth day of October at Powle Chappell

November 1651 [176]

Anthonie son of Thomas West of Otley bap^t the xth day of November
Elizabeth daughter of Richard Garnett of Otley bap^t the xvijth
Elizabeth daughter of Symon Baytson of Otley bap^t the xvijth

December

An daughter of Thomas Rowley of Otley bap^t the xth daie of December
Mercie daughter of John Clapham of Newhall bap^t the xijth daie
Frances Daughter of Gilbert Dawson gen bap^t the xxijth day
Mary A bastard Child of Margarett Parkers of Otley bap^t the xxvjth

January 1651

Henry son of Thomas [Wⁱthm erased] Wells of Newhall bap^t the xvij^o

February

Samuell son of Wⁱthm Wood of Otley bap^t the first day of February
Wⁱthm [Christoffer erased] son of Chr Saxton of Bramhopp the viijth
Grace Daughter of Richard Rood^e of Hawkesworth bap^t the xj^o
An Daughter of Thomas Hardwicke of Newhall bap^t the xxijth Daie
Wⁱthm son of Wⁱthm Nickolson of Caley bap^t the xxvjth Daie
Thomas son of Christoffer Rideinge of Poule bap^t the last day
John son of Thomas England of Otley bap^t the xijth daie of February
Margarett dau of Richard Warffe of Denton bap^t the xxth daie

March 1652 [altered from 1651]

Thomas son of Thomas Forrest of Otley bap^t the xxvijth day

April

John son of James Atkinson of Farneley bap^t the xijth daie of April
Leonard son of John Cowlin of Hawkesworth bap^t the third of April
Wⁱthm son of Wⁱthm Pasley of Menston bap^t the xjth day of April
Elizabeth daughter of John Roodes of Menston bap^t the xixth day
John son of Anthonie Whitehead of Newhall bap^t the xxiiijth of April
John son of Edward Browne Clarke & Scoolemaister of Otley the xxixth

May

Roger son of Robert Preston of Otley bap^t the first day of May 1652
Issabell daughter of Thomas Aumbler of Hawkesworth bap^t the first
Stphen son of John Parker of Otley bap^t the ixth day of May 1652

June

Maugdlen daur of George Dobson of Burley woodhead bap^t the xjth
Sara daughter of Thomas Prockter of Otley gen bap^t the xvijth of June
John son of Robert Kirton of Otley bap^t the xxiiijth daie of June 1652

July

Grace daughter of Peter Stead of Otley bap^t the 4th day of July 1652
 Elizabeth daughter of Wⁱl^lm Maude of Menston bap^t the xxiiijth
 John & Richard sons of Francis Rood^e of Newhall bap^t the xxixth
 George son of Wⁱl^lm Catton of Burley bap^t the xxxth daie of July 1652

August

Henry son of Wⁱl^lm Pullen of Farneley bap^t the first day of August
 Christoffer son of Christoffer Fletcher of Otley bap^t the xvth day

September 1652

[178]

Grace daughter of Barthollemu Thomson of Otley bap^t the fift day
 Wⁱl^lm son of Thomas Staynton of Poule bap^t the xijth daie of Setember
 John son of Edmund Waddington of Bramhop gen bap^t the xxth
 Mary daughter of Mayor Earneshay of Otley bap^t the xxvjth of Sept

October

Ellinger & An daughters of George Roade^e of Otley twines the fift
 Mary Daughter of Leonard Flesher of Otley bap^t the sext daie
 Thomas son of Christoffer Ward of Otley bap^t the 9^o day of October
 An daughter of Thomas Nickson of Menston bap^t the 9^o of October

November

Thomas son of Thomas Shaw of Otley bap^t the sixth day Nov.
 Alice Daughter of Christoffer Shaw of Otley bap^t the xiiiijth of No.
 Thomas son of Wⁱl^lm Gill of Burley woodhead bap^t the xviiijth day
 Margarett daughter of David Suttil of Clifton bap^t the xxvijth of Nov.
 William son of Samuell Waddington of Bramhop bap^t the Eight daie

December

Frances daughter of Richard West of Otley butcher bap^t the ixth
 Issabell daughter of James Roades of Otley bap^t the xjth day
 Edward son of Samuell Marshall of Eshold bap^t the xxijth of December
 Thomas son of Richard Daid of Farneley bap^t the xxth of December
 Robert son of John Ellis of Brakenfoot of the pish of Kirby borne at

Farneley & bap^t the xxvjth daie of December 1652

John Pullan son of Francis Pullan of Burley bap^t the xijth day

January 1652

[179]

Francis son of Wⁱl^lm Flesher of Otley bap^t the fourth day of January
 Edmund son of Wⁱl^lm Browne of Otley bap^t the viijth daie of January
 Anna daughter of Thomas Littlewood of Poule bap^t the xxxth of January
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Wells of Newhall bap^t the xxxth daie

February

Christoffer son of Thomas Flesher thelder of Otley bap^t the vj^o
 Issabell daughter of Thomas Furnice of Menston bap^t the last daie
 Grace daughter of John Jackson of Farneley bap^t the 7^o day
 Elizabeth dau of Wⁱl^lm Moss of Burley bap^t the xxth day of February

March

Mary daughter of Richard Cowper of Poule bap^t the 19th daie of March
 Susanna daughter of John Walker of Menston bap^t the xxvij of March
 Christoffer son of John Tunstall of Otley bap^t the xxvijth daie
 Elizabeth daughter of John Pawson of Hallyates of Farneley the xxth

Aprrill 1653

Vssilla daughter of M^r Danbies of Poule bap^t the xth day of Aprrill 1653
 Thomas son of John Pawson of Farneley bap^t the xij day of Aprrill
 Jane daughter of Wⁱl^lm Tebb of Otley bap^t the xijth daie of Aprrill

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Daid of Otley bap^t the xiiijth daie
 Jane daughter of Christoffer Baitson of Menston bap^t the xvijth day
 Michaell son of Joseph Hutchinson of Otley bap^t the xxiiijth of April
 Thomas son of George Haige of Coote house with in the township of

Otley bap^t the tenth day of April 1653 [Entry in another hand]

May 1653 [180]

Michaell son of Nickollis Jackson of Farneley bap^t the first day
 Withm [Thomas erased] son of Thomas Holmes of Otley the eight
 John son of Jeremy Overend of Menston bap^t the xvth of May
 Thomas son of Thomas Flesher of Otley bap^t the xvij day of May 1653
 Elizabeth daughter of John Fawkes of Farneley bap^t the xxiiijth day

June 1653

Anthonie son of John Whitehead of Newhall bap^t the 4^o of June
 James son of John Thackwray of Lyndley bap^t the 5th day of June
 John son of Withm Hobson of Otley bap^t the viijth daie of June 1653
 Elizabeth daughter of Charles Clapam of Denton 14 of June [In
 later handwriting]

July 1653

Issabell daughter of John Mawson of Otley bap^t the xth day of July
 Thomasin daughter of Francis Clapham of Newhall bap^t the 18^o
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Rowley of Otley bap^t the xxijth day
 An daughter of John Slater of Otley bap^t the last daie of July 1653

August 1653

Dorothy daughter of Withm Hobson of Poule bap^t the 7^o daie of August
 An daughter of John Thomson of Menston bap^t the xxvijth of August

September 1653

Bryan son of Samuell Lyndley of Farneley bap^t the vjth day
 John & Withm sones & two twynes of Withm Maud of Menston xvijth
 Margarett daughter of George Roades of Otley bap^t the xvijth day
 An daughter of John Braythwitt of Otley bap^t the xxvijth daie

1653

[181]

Since the act tooke place which was the 29^o of Sept 1653

October

Withm son of Withm Nickolson of Otley bap^t the second day
 Elizabeth daughter of Withm Wood of Otley bap^t the fift day
 Mary daughter of Samuell Ward of Newhall bap^t the 9th day
 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Flesher of Otley bap^t the 1[8?]th
 Myles son of George Flesher of Otley bap^t the xxijth daie of October
 William son of John Neale of Otley bap^t the xxiiijth daie of October
 John son of Anthonie Robinson of Otley bap^t the last daie of October

November

Thomas son of Robert Kirton of Otley bap^t the 7th daie of November
 Richard son of Withm Whearter of Bramhopp bap^t the 20th day

December

Frances daughter of James Apleyeard of Otley bap^t the viijth day
 Christoffer son of Withm Mirfeild of Poule bap^t the xjth day
 Robert son of Anthonie Edmund^e gen Scoole maister of the Free
 scoole at Otley bap^t the xixth daie of December 1653.

An daughter of Edmund Barker of Otley bap^t the xxijth daie
 Alice daughter of Richard Roahdes of Menston bap^t the xxijth daie

Robert son of Robert Preston of Otley bap^t the xxvjth day of Dec.
January

Susanna daughter of Gilbert Dawson of Otley gen bap^t the third
Jeremya son of Withm Clapham of Otley bap^t the eight daie of Jan
Margarett daughter of John Bradley of Farneley bap^t the xvth day
Elizabeth daughter of Robert Furnice of Otley bap^t the xxijth day
Francis son of John Trulove of Bishop wood bap^t the xxixth day

February

Grace daughter of Richard Wilkinson of Menston bap^t the fift of Feb.
Margarett daughter of George Leedes of Otley bap^t the xjth day
Grace daughter of Walter Laycocke of Otley bap^t the xxth of Febru.
Thomas son of Christoffer Gott of Clifton bap^t the xxvjth of Febru.
Thomas & Withm twins sons of Lawrence Flesher of Otley ye xxvjth

March 1654

Withm son of Withm Foster of Farneley bap^t the xxvjth day of March
Francis son of Francis Ridinge of Poule bap^t the xxvjth day of March
Agnes daughter of John Horne of Otley bap^t the xxxth daie of March
he marryinge Chr: Parkers daughter of Otley & M^r Cotton
Horne son.

Sara daughter of Michaell Bynes of Eshold bap^t the xiijth day of March
April 1654

Thomas son of Thomas Rogerson of Otley bap^t the first daie of April
William son of Withm Pullen of Farneley bap^t the ixth daie of April
George son of George Burnett of Otley bap^t the xjth daie of April 1654
Ellinge daughter of Richard West of Otley thelder bap^t the xviiijth
Sara daughter of Richard Cave of Otley bap^t the xxijth day of April

May 1654

Katherin daughter of Withm Hobson of Otley bap^t the xviiijth daie
An daughter of John Wilkinson of Otley bap^t the xxjth daie of May
Sara Daughter of Richard Burnett of Otley bap^t the xxixth daie of May

June 1654

Thomas son of Thomas Prockter of Otley was borne the xxixth daie
of May & bap^t the third daie of June 1654

July 1654

Frances daughter of George Brockden of Menston bap^t the second
Thomas son of John Townend of Otley bap^t the xvijth daie of July 1654
John son of Leonard Flesher of Otley bap^t the xxvth daie of July 1654
Mary daughter of William Norfolke of Otley bap^t the xxxth daie of July
Mary daughter of Richard Bradley of Castley bap^t the xxxth day
Sarah dau of Richard West of Otley younger bap^t the xxxth daie

August 1654

[183]
Mary Daughter of Withm Hardisty of Newhall gen bap^t the fourth
[blank] daught of John Clapham of Newhall bap^t at Weston ye
[blank] day of August

Edward son of Edward Flesher of Otley senior at Weston the xxvijth
Sept^t 1654

Margarett Daughter of Thomas Burnett of Otley bap^t the 4th day
Mary daughter of John Brearey younger of Otley bap^t the sixth day
James son of George Pickard of Otley bap^t the xth day of September
Elizabeth daughter of Chr: Ward of Otley bap^t the xvijth day
Frances daughter of Thomas West of Otley bap^t the xxijth day

October 1654

Robert son of Thomas Rowley of Otley bap^t the first day of October
 Frances daughter of Thomas Scatchard of Otley bap^t the 4th day

November 1654

An Daughter of Mayor Earnshay of Otley bap^t the xvijth day
 Wⁱllm son of Thomas Forrest of Otley bap^t the xxth day of November
 Grace daughter of Thomas Nickson of Menston bap^t the Eight
 Issabell daughter of Wⁱllm Gill of Burley Woodhead bap^t the xth

December 1654

An daughter of Wⁱllm Nickolson of Caley bap^t the xxvijth daie of Dec.
 John son of James Roades of Otley younger bap^t the last daie
 Francis son of Francis Pullen of Burley bap^t the sixt daie of December

January 1654

Mary Daughter of Thomas Daid of Farneley bap^t the sixt day
 Michaell son of Barthollemu Thomson of Otley bap^t the xxixth
 An daughter of Thomas Baildon of Newhall bap^t the xxixth daie

February 1654

Myles son of Wⁱllm Flesher of Otley bap^t the first daie of February
 Thomas son of Thomas Dunwell of Farneley bap^t the xth day
 Wⁱllm son of Wⁱllm Hobson of Poule bap^t the xjth daie of February

February 1654

[184]

John son of John Tunstall of Otley bap^t the xjth day of February
 Jonas a bastard of Sarra Wrose & Jonas Smyth of Burley begotten
 betwixt them bap^t the xjth day of February 1654

Francis son of Thomas England of Otley bap^t the xxjth day

March 1654

Mary daughter of George Scoley of Otley bap^t the 4th day of March
 Grace Daughter of John Barrett of Menston bap^t the 17th [altered
 from 18th] day of March

William son of Peter Stead of Otley bap^t the xvijth day of March

An daughter of William Jowitt of Burley bap^t the xvjth day

Nathaniell son of James Atkinson of Farneley bap^t the xxvijth day

Aprill 1655

Pollian dau of Thomas Clapham of Newhall bap^t the second day
 William son of Wⁱllm Banton of Newhall gen' bap^t the xvth day
 Thomasson of Richard Fairbarne of Burley bap^t the xxijth daie of Aprill
 Alice Daughter of Wⁱllm Whitecar of Clifton bap^t ye xxij day of Aprill
 Elizabeth daught of Anthonie Flesher of Otley bap^t the xxijth day
 An daught of James Apleyeard of Otley bap^t the xxv of Aprill
 Jane daughter of Michaell Dunwell of Farneley bap^t the xvjth day
 Issabell Daught of Anthonie Dunwell of Farneley bap^t the xxixth

May

Elizabeth dau of Nickolis Pawson of Farneley bap^t the xxth day

June 1655

[185]

Jane daughter of Thomas Bradley of Farneley bap^t the xvjth of June
 Grace dau of Wⁱllm Worth of Powle bap^t the xvjth daie of June

July

William son of Samuell Coates of Powle bap^t the viijth daie of July
 Mary daughter of Wⁱllm Waite of Bramhop bap^t the xxixth day
 Mary daught of Robert Pearson of Farneley bap^t the fifteene day

August

Elizabeth daughter of W^tm Browne of Otley bap^t the fourth day
 Martin Cootes son of John Cootes of Poule bap^t the xjth day
 Jeremie son of Jeremie Gill of Bramhop bap^t the xjth daie of August
 Thomas son of Thomas Holmes Junior of Otley bap^t the xixth day
 Dorothy daughter of Frances Browne of Otley bap^t the xxvjth day
 Issabell Daughter of Thomas Daid of Otley bap^t the xxxth day
 Mary dau of Edmund Waddington of Bramhop gent borne the xxth

September

Michaell son of Michaell Cawtheray of Otley bap^t the ixth day of Sept^t
 W^tm [Lawrence crossed out] son of Lawrence Curtice of Menston
 bap^t the ixth day of Sept^t 1655

Thomas son of John Ciplin of Poule bap^t the xxijth day of Sept^t

Alice Daughter of W^tm England of bishoppwood bap^t the xxijth

October 1655

[186]

Katherin daughter of Thomas Hardwicke of Newhall bap^t the viijth
 Samuell son of Thomas Littlewood of Poule bap^t the xiijth day
 Grace daughter of Leonard Flesher of Otley bap^t the last day
 W^tm son of Robert Greave of Menston more End bap^t the xiijth

November

Em daughter of W^tm Sowdon of Bramhop bap^t the xvijth of Novem.
 Susan daughter of Samuell Lyndley of Farneley bap^t the xxijth
 Cristoffer son of Thomas Wilson of Otley a tinkler bap^t the xxvth
 Mary daughter of John Bell of Otley a stranger bap^t the xxvth of Nove.

December

Mary daughter of William Barber of Otley bap^t the ixth day of December
 Jane Daughter of John Fawkes of Farneley bap^t the xxijth day
 Margaret dau of Elizabeth Jackson of Otley base begotten the xxxth
 Jane daughter of [blank] Elsworth of Burleywoodhead & [blank]

Nickolson base begotten betwixt them bap^t the xxxth day

January

John son of John Nickolls of Hawkesworth bap^t the second day
 William son of John Norfolke [Blackburne crossed out] of Otley
 bap^t the xiijth day of January

Richard son of Thomas Clifton of Clifton bap^t the xvth day of January
 Richard son of Nickolis Roade of Farneley bap^t the xvth daie
 Bridgett daughter of W^tm Sykes of Burley bap^t the xxth day
 John son of Richard Burnett of Otley bap^t the xxijth day of January
 W^tm son of W^tm Greene of Carleton bap^t the xxijth of January
 George son of George Roodes of Otley bap^t the last day of January

1655 [February]

[187]

Margarett daughter of Walter [Leonard erased] Laycocke the third
 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Pawson of Farneley Smyth bap^t the xth
 Michaell son of Michaell Bynes of Eshold bap^t the third day of Febru
 Francis son of W^tm Moss of Burley bap^t the last daie of March 1656

March 1656

Elizabeth dau of Thomas Buttee of Poule bap^t the xxvjth day of March
 Susanna dau of Thomas Proctor of Otley gen' bap^t the xxvijth day
 Mary dau of Guy Lyndley of Otley [written over an erasure] gen' xxixth

April 1656

Grace dau of Richard Peele of Poule bap^t the viijth day of April

Francis son of John Parker of Otley bap^t the xth daie of October 1656
 Thomas son of Thomas Pollard of Hawkesworth bap^t the 13th day
 Alice dau of Nicholis Bradley of Newhall bap^t the xiiiijth day of April
 William son of John Hogg of Otley bap^t the xxjth daie of April 1656
 John son of George Flesher of Otley bap^t the xxvjth day of April
 George son of Francis Ridinge of Poule bap^t the xxvijth day of April

May 1656

Walter son [& heire *interlined*] of George Laycocke of Otley the eight
 Mary daughter of William Nickolson of Cayley bap^t the same day
 Henry son of Raphle Dawson of Farneley bap^t the xjth day of May
 An daughter of Martin Cootes of Powle bap^t the xvijth daie of May
 une 1656 [188]

John son of Richard Roades of Menston bap^t the fift daie of June
 Withm son of Withm Whitehead of Hurrexstones of Farneley xvth
 Sara dau of Jeremya Overend of Menston bap^t the xvijth day of June
 Alice Dau of Christoffer Gott of Clifton bap^t the xxijth daie of June
 John son of John Wilson of Clifton bap^t the xxvjth day of June
 Henry son of Francis Wilkinson of Lindley Hall gent bap^t the xvijth
 day of June Notice was not given me any souner 1656

Jane dau of John Marshall of Clifton bap^t the first day of June
 An dau of George Scoley of Otley bap^t the xxixth day
 July 1656

Mary dau of James Apleyead of Otley bap^t the second day of July
 John son of John Nelson of Kirkfenton bap^t the fift daie of July 1656
 Mary dau of Anthonie Robinson of Otley bap^t the fift day of July
 Alice Dau of Edmund Barker of Otley bap^t the xxvjth day of July
 Dorothie dau of Richard Dunwell of Otley bap^t the last day of July

August
 Elizabeth dau of Chr: Garnett of Newhall bap^t the ixth day of August
 William son of Henry Wilkinson of Otley gent bap^t the xvth day
 Ellinger dau of Withm Barrett of Poule bap^t the last daie of August
 Sept

Joseph son of William Gill of Burley woodhead bap^t the xijth day
 An daughter of Thomas Burnett of Otley bap^t the xiiiijth day
 Thomas son of Thomas West of Otley Butcher bap^t the xxjth of Sept
 1656 [189]

Sara daughter of Christoffer Ward of Otley bap^t the sixth day of Sept
 Joseph son of William Gill of Burleywoodhead bap^t the xijth
 October

Mary Daugt of Thomas Rowley of Otley bap^t the xijth day
 Grace dau^t of George Burnett of Otley bap^t the xxijth day of October
 Sara dau of James Stead of Stead bap^t the xxiiijth daie of October 1656
 November
 Katherin dau of Robert Kirton of Otley bap^t the first day of November
 Thomas son of Thomas Baildon of Newhall bap^t the Tenth day
 Martha & Marry dau of John Neale of Otley bap^t the xijth daie
 Grace dau of George Pasley [*written above an erasure*] of Menston
 bap^t the xvth day of November

An dau of Christoffer Shaw of Otley bap^t the xxiiijth day of Novem
 Jane dau of John Thomson of Menston bap^t the xxixth day of Novem

December 1656

An Daught of Richard West of Otley butcher bap^t the fourth day
 Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Flesher of Otley bap^t the sixt daie
 John son of John Slayter of Otley bap^t the 7th day of December
 William son of Thomas West of Otley bap^t the xixth day of Decembe
 Jane daughter of James Roades of Otley bap^t the xxth daie of Decembe
 Samuell son of Samuell Colier of Stead within the Township of Burle
 bap^t the xxijth of December 1656

Dorothie dau of Edmund Waddington of Bramhop gent borne xxvijth

January 1656

[19]
 Withm & Christoffer two twines sons of Withm Wood of Otley bap
 the second daie of January

Mathew son of Thomas Flesher of Otley bap^t the xiiijth daie of January
 Anthonie son of Barthollemu Thomson of Otley bap^t the xxvth of Jan
 Mary dau of Henry Snawdon of Farneley bap^t the xxvijth daie

February

Beatrix dau of Lawrence Wilson of Otley bap^t the viijth daie
 Michaell son of Lawrence West of Otley bap^t the xvth daie of February
 Elizabeth dau of Guy Marcer of Lindley bap^t the xxjth daie

March

John son of Withm Catton of Burley bap^t the xxth daie of March 1656
 Thomas son of John Pawson of Farneley bap^t the seaventh day
 Grace dau of John Mirfeild of Poule bap^t the eight day of March
 Frances dau of John Watson of Menston bap^t the Eight day of March
 Susanna dau of Nicholis Bradley of Newhall bap^t the sixt daie
 Thomas Arthyngton son of John Arthington of Bramhop the xijth
 Elizabeth dau of Withm Hobson of Poule bap^t the xvth day of March
 Grace Daught of Thomas Scatchard of Otley bap^t the xvijth day
 Sara dau of John Pickard of Menston bap^t the xvijth day of March
 John son of John Hudson of Bramhop bap^t the xxvijth day of March
 Issabell daughter of Thomas Forrest of Otley bap^t the xxixth daie
 George son of Robert Pearson of Farneley bap^t the xxxth day
 Susanna daughter of John [Abraham *erased*] Nichols of Norcrof
 wthin Hawkesworth bap^t the xxxth of March 1657

April 1657

[19]
 Nickolis son of Nickolis Pawson of Farneley Junior bap^t the fift daie
 Dorothie daught of Thomas Walshaw of Otley bap^t the fift daie
 John son of George Brogkden of Menston bap^t the xijth day of April
 Lawrence son of Lawrence Bradley of Farneley bap^t the xijth daie
 Mary daught of Michaell Cawtheray of Otley bap^t the xijth day
 Elizabeth daught of Mayor Earneshay of Otley bap^t the xvijth day
 Bryan son of Thomas Bradley of Farneley bap^t the xixth day
 Richard son of John Tunstall of Otley bap^t the xxvjth day of April

May

Mary daug' of Anthonie Whitehead of Farnley bap^t the ixth day
 Jane Dau. of Anthonie Flesher of Otley bap^t the xvijth day of May
 Thomas son of Withm Whearter of Bramhop bap^t the xixth day of May
 Thomas son of Richard Burnett of Otley bap^t the xxjth daie of May
 Christoffer son of Richard Cave of Otley bap^t the xxijth day of May
 Sara daughter of Withm Tidswell of Menston bap^t [*altered from bur*
 the xxijth day of May]

Robert son of James Pullen of Hawkesworth bap^t the xxxth of May
June

Elizabeth daughter of Wⁱl^m Burnett of Otley bap^t the xvijth daie
July

Katherin dau of Thomas Holmes younger of Otley bap^t the fourth
Dorothy dau of Wⁱl^m Whitecar of Clifton bap^t the xixth daie
Grace dau of Wⁱl^m Banton of Newhall gent bap^t the xxvijth daie

August 1657 [192]

Susanna dau of Henry Wilkinson of Otley gent bap^t the first day
Jane Dau of Wⁱl^m Curtice of Menston bap^t the Eight day of August
Edward son of Wⁱl^m Hobson of Poule bap^t the xiijth daie of August
Leonard son of Leonard Flesher of Otley bap^t the xxiiijth day of Aug.
Henry son of William Stead of Otley bap^t the xxixth day of August

Sept 1657

Thomas son of Thomas Rieley of Poule bap^t the sixth day of September
Francis son of Lawrence Browne of Lyndley bap^t the sixt day
George son of Richard pker of Otley bap^t the xxvjth day of September
George son of George Haige of Cootehouse w^tin the Township of
Otley bap^t the last daie of September

John son of Thomas Hartley of Stead bap^t the last daie of Sept^r
[Entry in later hand]

October 1657

Sara dau of James Mydleton of Burley bap^t the xth day of October
Issabell dau of John Townend of Otley bap^t the xjth day of Octob
Alice Dau of Robert Preston of Otley bap^t the xxiiijth daie of October
An dau of John Trulove of Bishopp wood bap^t the last daie of O:
Pawle son of William Jewitt of Burleywoodhead borne the xxvijth

November 1657

Mary dau of John Mirfeild of Poule bap^t the xvth day of Novem.

Martha dau of Thomas Procter of Otley gent bap^t the xxiiijth day

December 1657 [193]

Richard son of Richard West of Otley cordwainer bap^t the 5th of Dec
Mary dau of John Walker of Menston bap^t the fift day of December
John son of Anthonie Dunwell of Farneley bap^t the fift daie
Lydea dau of Edmund Barker of Otley bap^t the 7th daie of December
John son of John Barrett of Menston bap^t the xxjth daie of Decem
Frances dau of William Hawkesworth of Tranmyre bap^t the xxvijth
An a bastard of Margarett pker of Otley bap^t the third day of January
Mary dau of Francis Suttill of Farneley bap^t the xvijth daie

January 1657

Alice daughter of Richard Read of Menston bap^t the first daie
Thomas son of Edward Flesher of Otley bap^t the second day of Jan
Josua son of John Nicholls of Hawkesworth bap^t the fourth daie
William son of Thomas West of Otley butcher bap^t the ixth day of Ja
George son of John Neale younger of Otley bap^t the xvijth day
James son of Thomas Battee of Poule bap^t the xxjth daie of January
Wⁱl^m son of Thomas Clifton of Clifton bap^t the xxijth daie of January

February 1657

Wⁱl^m son of Christoffer Pickard of Menston bap^t the sixth day

Wⁱl^m son of James Walker of Bramhop bap^t the xvijth daie

- John son of Wⁱllm Waite of Bramhopp bap^t the last daie of February
 Richard son of Wⁱllm Browne younger of Otley bap^t the last day
 John & Wⁱllm sons of Lanselit Iveson of Powle bap^t the 24th day
 March 1657 [194]
 John son of John Marshall of Clyfton bap^t the viijth daie of March
 Samuell son of Wⁱllm Graistockes of Haukesworth bap^t the 7th daie
 March 1658
 Wⁱllm son of Richard Dunwell of Otley bap^t the xxvijth day
 John son of George Ward of Otley bap^t the xxixth day of March
 Francis son of Francis Wilkinson of Lyndley Hall gent^t the xxxth
 An daughter of Richard Bradley of Farneley bap^t the xjth of April
 April 1658
 Lawrence son of Francis Thomlinson of Powle bap^t the xxixth day
 May 1658
 John son of Lawrence Curtice of Menston bap^t the first daie of May
 William and Stphen twines sons of Stphen Slayter and Elizabeth
 Towarde^r gotten before marriage betwixt them liveinge at
 Leedes and borne and bap^t at Otley the xvth daie of May 1658
 John son of Thomas Holmes [Mawson erased] of Clyfton the xxijth
 John son of John Cootes younger of Poule bap^t the ixth daie of May
 June 1658
 John son of Robert Lamberson of Leedes bap^t the xvijth daie of
 June as they weare gooinge to Leedes lodged at Sith Scatchard^r
 & was soe delivered as it pleaseth god
 Thomas son of Robert Turner of Otley bap^t the xxvijth daie of June
 July 1658 [195]
 Jane dau of Richard Bradley of Newhall bap^t the xjth daie of July
 Francis son of Francis Whitehead of Newhall bap^t the xxvjth daie
 Jane daught of Richard Riley of Menston bap^t the xxvjth daie of July
 August
 Thomas son of Raphe Apleton of Leedes bap^t the viijth day of August
 Thomas son of William Hobson of Otley bap^t the xijth daie of August
 Richard son of Thomas Clapham of Newhall bap^t the xxixth daie
 Susanna dau of Thomas Littlewood of Poule bap^t the xxxth day
 Sept^t
 James son of Thomas Flesher of Otley Junior bap^t the xxvth daie
 George son of William Sowdon of Bramhop bap^t the xxvjth of September
 James son of James Apleyead of Otley bap^t the xxvijth daie
 October
 An dau of Thomas England of Otley bap^t the nynth day of October
 Rebecka Dau of Christoffer Ward of Otley bap^t the xvijth of October
 Wⁱllm son of Michaell Bynes of Eshold bap^t the third daie of October
 Sarah dau of Robert Leadbeater of Bramhop bap^t the xxiiijth
 Frances dau of James Roades Cordwayner of Otley bap^t the xxvth
 James son of John Roades of Menston bap^t the xxvijth daie
 An dau of John Ciplyn of Poule bap^t the last daie of October
 November 1658 [196]
 William son of William Burnett of Otley bap^t the 3rd of Novē
 Elizabeth dau of Richard Roades of Menston bap^t the xvijth of Novem
 Henry son of Robert Kirton of Otley bap^t the xxijth of November

ember 1658

Anthonie son of Anthonie Robinson of Otley bap^t the xvijth daie Dec.
christoffer son of Christoffer Dobson Junior of Burleywood head
bap^t the xxixth daie of December

acharie son of Samuell Collier of Stead bap^t the xxjth of December
uary 1658

ane Dau of Walter Laycocke of Otley bap^t the ixth of January
ickolis son of Samuell Lyndley of Farneley bap^t the xijth of January
ohn son of John Chippingdall of Farneley bap^t the xxxth daie
ohn son of Samuell Hawkesworth of Hawkesworth bap^t the xxxth
ruary 1658

charles son of William Banton of Newhall gen bap^t the fift daie of Feb
an dau of John Norfolke of Otley bap^t the vjth daie of February
thomas son of Willm Mirfeild of Poule bap^t the sixt of Febru
an dau of Jeffrey Pickard of Otley bap^t the sixt daie of Febr
ane dau of Thomas Pollard of Hawkesworth bap^t the vijth daie
William son of Francis Pullen of Burley bap^t the ixth day of Febr
ohn son of John Brearey of Menston bap^t the xijth daie of February
William son of Richard Roades of Hawkesworth bap^t the xvth daie
Iartha dau of John Nicholls of Hawkesworth bap^t the xvth daie
Wi~~H~~m son of George Pasley of Menstone bap^t the xixth daie of Febr
hristoffer son of Thomas Whitehead of Newhall bap^t the xxth daie
Edward son of Henry [Wi~~H~~m erased] Wilkinson of Otley gent bap^t
the last daie of February

March 1658

[197]

Peter son of Wi~~H~~m Hobson of Poule bap^t the sixth daie of March 1658
Wi~~H~~m son of Joseph Illingworth of Bramhop bap^t the sixth daie
Mary daugt of Thomas Broadbelt of Otley bap^t the vijth daie of March
William son of John Pickard Junior of Menston bap^t the xxvth
Arch 1659 and April

An daughter of Michaell Cawtheray [*written above an erasure*] of Otley
bap^t the xxvijth of March

Elizabeth dau of John Varee of Otley bap^t the xxvijth daie of March
Iaree & An dau of Robert Rowley of Otley bap^t the third daie of
April 1659

Richard son of George Burnett of Otley bap^t the fourth of April 1659

Elizabeth daug of Wi~~H~~m Whitehead of Hurrexstones of Farneley
bap^t the same daie

ohn son of Thomas Waid of New grange bap^t the xijth daie of April

ill 1659 An dau of Wi~~H~~m Curtice of Menston bap^t the xxijth daie

Grace Daughter of Thomas Nussee of Newhall bap^t the last daie
ssabell daughter of Wi~~H~~m Nickollson of Caley bap^t the last daie
y 1659

Mary & Margarett dau & twynes of John Wetherall of Boulton

Bridge borne at Bramhop & bap^t at Otley Church the first

ohn son of Wi~~H~~m Nickolson of Otley bap^t the first day of May

ane Dau of Edward Flesher thelder of Otley bap^t the first day of May

aragh dau of Wi~~H~~m Wilson of Otley bap^t the sixt daie of May

ohn son of George Scoley of Otley bap^t the Eight daie of May 1659

ohn son of John Neale of Otley bap^t the xiiijth daie of May 1659

Mary daughter of John Marshall of Clyfton bap^t the xxjth daie

ohn son of Christoffer Garnett of Newhall bap^t the xxixth daie

June 1659

Wⁱllm son of Thomas Baildon of Newhall bap^t the xxvth daie of J
 Thomas son of Thomas Rowley of Otley bap^t the 4 daie of June [J
 William son of Thomas Pawson of Farneley bap^t the fift daie of J
 Anthonie son of Nicholis Pawson of Farneley bap^t the xijth daie
 Richard son of Francis Clapham of Newhall bap^t the xixth daie

July 1659

Nickolis son of William Harreson of Otley bap^t the xjth daie of J

August 1659

John son of Lawrence Flesher of Otley bap^t the sixt day of Aug
 Sept^t 1659

Thomas son of William Myrfeild of Poule bap^t the xjth day of Sep
 Wⁱllm son of John [Richard *erased*] Walker of Menston the xxiith
 Mary dau^t of Robert Turner of Otley bap^t the xxixth Daie of Sep

October 1659

Joseph son of William Hardisty of Newhall gent bap^t the first daie
 Thomas son of Francis Roades of Newhall bap^t the tenth daie
 An daughter of William Wood of Otley bap^t at Weston the xijth
 Jossua son of John Nickolls of Norcrofte bap^t the xxiiijth daie

November 1659

Robert son of Edmund Barker of Otley bap^t the second daie
 Nickolls son of Henry Snawdon of Farneley bap^t the fift daie
 Edward son of Mayor Earneshey of Otley bap^t the xth daie of Novem
 Katherin dau^t of Thomas Jackson of Farneley [Bramhop *eras*
 bap^t the xij^o of November

Thomas son of Michaell Dunwell of Farneley bap^t the xxiiijth
 Ellinger daughter of Andrew Mosse of Burley bap^t the xxvth daie

December 1659

Tristram son of Leonard Flesher of Otley bap^t the third daie
 Joyes dau^t of Lawrence Bradley of Farneley bap^t the xth daie
 William son of Tobias Lambert of Newhall gent bap^t the xth daie
 Elizabeth dau^t of Christoffer Browne of Otley bap^t the xjth daie
 John son of Robert Greave of Menston bap^t the xxvjth daie

December 1659

An daughter of James Apleyead of Otley bap^t the xxixth daie
 Samuell son of George Haige of Cootehouse of Otley bap^t the same
 Williamson of Thomas Burnett of Otley bap^t the last daie of Decem
 Mary dau^t of Wⁱllm Earneshay of Poule bap^t the xxixth daie

January 1659

Abygall dau^t of John Christian of Otley bap^t the xxijth daie of Janua
 Nickolas son of Raphle [Thomas *erased*] Apletton of Leedes the xxxth

February 1659

William son of Christoffer Apleyead of Otley bap^t the fift daie
 Dorotheie dau^t of Lawrence West of Otley bap^t the xijth daie
 Thomas son of Robert Pearson of Farneley bap^t the xixth daie
 Francis son of Wⁱllm Whitecar of Clifton bap^t the xixth daie
 Alice daught^r of Capt^t Francis Wilkinson of Lyndley Hall the xxiith
 William son of Richard Riley of Menston bap^t the xxvjth daie

March 1659 & 1660

Mary and Elizabeth two twines dau^{ters} of Henry Wilkinson of Otl
 gent bap^t the xvth date of March

William son of William Schouler of Bramhop bap^t the xvijth of March
 Mary daut^t of Richard Hogg of Otley bap^t the xixth daie of March
 John son of Abraham Pollard of Tranmyre bap^t the xxth daie
 Rebecka dau of Richard Cave of Otley bap^t the xxiiijth daie of March
 Mary dau of Thomas Holmes of Clifton bap^t the xxvth daie of March
 Mary dau of Thomas West of Otley bap^t the xxvjth daie of March 1660
 Jane dau of Chr Dobson of Stead the xxvjth of January 1660 [sic]

April 1660

[200]

William son of Thomas Houghton of laund house bap^t the Eiglth
 An dau of Wⁱllm Tidswell [Nelson *erased*] of Menston the Eight
 Mary dau of George Ward of Otley bap^t the xijth daie of Aprill
 Wⁱllm son of William Hobson of Otley bap^t the xiiiijth daie of Aprill
 Mary dau of Lawrence Hawkerigg of Bramhop bap^t the xvth daie
 Charles son of Thomas Clifton of Clifton bap^t the xixth daie of Aprill
 John Hobson son of Wⁱllm Hobson of Poule bap^t the xxijth daie
 An dau of Guy Marcer of Lyndley bap^t the xxijth daie of Aprill

May 1660

John son of John Hardesty of Dogg parke bap^t the sixt daie of May
 Mary dau of Thomas Battee of Poule bap^t the xth daie of May
 Christoffer son of John Walshaw of Otley bap^t the xvijth daie of May
 William son of Francis Suttill of Farneley bap^t the xxth daie of May
 John son of Richard Burnett of Otley bap^t the xxvjth daie of May
 George son of George Stead of Burley bap^t the xxvijth daie of May 1660
 June 1660

James son of George Flesher of Otley bap^t the xjth daie of June 1660
 Elling [*altered from Mary*] dau of Wⁱllm Stead of Otley bap^t the xvijth
 Mercy dau. of George Roades of Otley bap^t the xvijth daie of June
 July 1660

Richard son of Richard Parker of Otley bap^t the first daie of July 1660
 Christoffer son of Christoffer Whitehead of Otley bap^t the xvijth
 Francis son of Thomas Daid of Farneley bap^t the xxvjth of July
 Margarett dau of James Pullen of Hawkesworth bap^t the xxth daie
 ugust 1660

[201]

George son of George Gibson a stranger bap^t the xijth daie of August
 Margarett dau of Christoffer Daid of Coopman Roid bap^t the xvijth
 p^t 1660

Margarett dau of Thomas Blackburne of Farneley bap^t the second
 An daughter of Richard Roades of Menston gent bap^t the sixt daie
 Margarett dau of Robert Preston of Otley bap^t the ixth daie
 Thomas son of Thomas Whitehead of Newhall bap^t the xvijth daie
 Abraham son of Abraham Nelson of Tranmyre bap^t the xxijth daie
 Thomas son of Christoffer Garnett of Newhall bap^t the xxiiijth daie
 William son of Thomas Rowley of Otley bap^t the xxiiijth daie
 ctober 1660

Mary dau of John Mirfeild of Poule bap^t the vijth daie of October 1660
 Thomas son of John Mawson of Otley bap^t the xvth daie of October
 Mary daughter of John Apleyeard of Otley bap^t the xxjth daie
 ovember 1660

John son of Christoffer Pickard of Menston bap^t the third daie
 John son of John Brockden of Farneley bap^t the xijth daie of November

- George son of Robert Kirton of Otley bap^t the xvijth daie of November
 Elinger daughter of Michaell Younge of Otley bap^t the xixth daie
 December 1660
- Thomas son of Robert Apleyeard of Bramhop bap^t at Bramhop
 Chappell the second day of December
- Henry son of John Neile of Otley younger bap^t at Burley the i
 January 1660
- Elizabeth dau of Richard Bradley of Newhall bap^t the sixt daie
 An dau of Thomas Holmes Junior of Otley bap^t the sixt daie
 John son of Edward Flesher of Otley bap^t the xth daie of January 1660
- February 1660 [2]
 Samuell son of George Haige of the Cootehouse bap^t the xth daie
 Jane daughter of Thomas Nussee of Newhall bap^t the xth daie
 An daughter of William Browne of Otley bap^t the xth daie of Februa
- March 1660
 Mary dau of John Varee of Otley bap^t the third daie of March 1660
 John son of Christoffer Hogg of Otley bap^t the vijth daie of March
 Jeffrey son of Jeffrey Pickard of Coote house bap^t the vijth of Mar
 An daughter of John Sowdon of Bramhopp bap^t the xvijth of Mar
 Katherin dau of Walter Smyth of Poule bap^t the xjth daie of Mar
 John son of Lawrence West of Otley bap^t the xxijth daie of March 1660
 John son of Christoffer Ward of Otley bap^t the xxijth daie of Mar
 Thomas son of Richard Roades of Thorpe bap^t the xxijth daie
 Hanna dau of Francis Thomlinson of Poule bap^t the xjth daie
- April 1661
 John son of Phillip Birkenshaw of Otley bap^t the xxth daie of April
 Eden daughter of George Scoley of Otley bap^t the xxvijth of April
- May 1661 [no entries]
- June
 Robert son of Robert Pearson of Farneley bap^t the ixth daie of June
 Alice daughter of William Banton gent laite of Newhall decease
 bap^t the xvth daie of June
- July 1661
 Withm son of Withm Wansworth of Otley bap^t the vijth daie of July
 Elizabeth dau of John TowneEnd of Otley bap^t the vijth daie of July
 Mary dau of William Wilson of Otley bap^t the xiiijth daie of July 1661
 James son of James Atkinson of Farneley bap^t the ixth daie of July
 Thomas [William erased] son of Henry Pullen of Otley bap^t the
 last daie of July 1661
- August 1661 [20]
 Thomasin dau of Michaell Cawtheray of Otley bap^t the xvijth daie
- September 1661
 Thomas son of Thomas Riley of Poule bap^t the first daie of September
 Henrie son of Christoffer Gott of Clyfton bap^t the first daie
 An daughter of Withm Neile Junior of Otley bap^t the first daie
 Thomas son of William Leake of Otley bap^t the ixth daie of September
 Mary dau of Francis Clapham of Newhall bap^t the xvth daie
 Susanna dau of Edmund Barker of Otley bap^t the xvijth Daie
 Lawrence son of Lawrence Browne of Farneley bap^t the xxvijth

October

Mary dau of John Thomson of Menston bap^t the xixth daie of Octo
 Thomas son of John Robinson of Newhall bap^t the xxth daie
 Thomas son of Thomas Hebden of Denton bap^t the xiijth daie
 Bridgett dau of Robert Turner of Otley bap the second daie

November

John son of George Burnett of Otley bap^t the fourth daie of November
 Witm son of Christoffer Pickard of Otley bap^t the xvijth daie
 William son of Christoffer Scarbrough of Otley bap^t the xvijth daie
 Charles son of Thomas England of Otley bap^t the xxth daie
 William son of William Farrand of Otley Chirurchian bap^t the xxijth
 Christoffer son of Richard Hogg bap^t the xxvijth daie of November

December

John son of John Pawson of Hureckstones of Farneley bap^t the xvth

January

Francis son of John Marshall of Clifton bap^t the xvijth daie
 Michaell son of Lawrence Flesher of Otley bap^t the xxvth daie
 Frances dau of Walter Laycocke of Otley bap^t the xxvjth daie
 Richard son of John Daid of Farneley greene bap^t the xxvijth daie
 John son of William Nickolson of Caley bap^t the last daie of January

February 1661

[204]

Christoffer son of Christoffer Browne of Otley bap^t the second daie
 Charles son of Tobias Lambert of Newhall bap^t the third daie
 Joseph son of George Roades of Otley bap^t the viijth daie of February
 Richard son of William Myrfeild of Poule bap^t the ixth daie of February
 Mary Dau of Raph Apleton of Otley bap^t the xth daie of February
 Henry son of John Dunwell of Poule bap^t the xvijth Daie of February
 John son of Christoffer Apleyeard of Otley bap^t the xvijth daie

March 1661

Mayor son of Mayor Earneshay bap^t the tenth daie, of Otley
 William son of Francis Wilkinson of Lyndley hall gent bap^t the xiijth
 James son of James Pullen of Hawkesworth bap^t the xvth daie
 Mary dau of Lawrence Bradley of Farneley bap^t the last daie
 James son of Peter Roades of Otley bap^t the third daie of Aprill
 Frances Dau of Lawrence West of Otley bap^t the sixt daie of Aprill
 Easter dau. of James Apleyeard of Otley bap^t the xiijth daie of Aprill
 William son of William Jackson of Farneley bap^t the xxvijth daie
 Essabell dau of Jeremya Gill of Bramhopp bap^t the fourth daie of Maie
 John son of Joseph Dean of Bramhop bap^t the fourteenth of May

[Entry in later hand]

May

Thomas son of Thomas Holmes of Clifton bap^t the xjth daie of May
 Mary daughter of Chr [John erased] Cave of Bramhopp bap^t the first
 daie of Aprill but noe notice was geven before the tyme of settinge
 downe

William son of John Roades of Menston bap^t the xxijth daie of May
 Edmund son of Witm Whitehead of Hurrexstones of Farneley xxijth
 Witm son of Francis Pullen of Burley gent bap^t the third daie of

Aprill 1662

June 1662

Christoffer son of Christoffer Hogg of Otley bap^t the fift daie of June

Susanna dau of Thomas Jackson of Farneley bap^t the viijth daie
 Elizabeth dau of Robert Rowley of Otley bap^t the viijth daie of June
 Hanna dau of Christoffer Ward of Otley bap^t the xth daie of June 1662
 Binyamin son of M^r Preston m^r of the free gramer Scoole at Otley
 bap^t the xijth of June

John son of Thomas Battee of Poule walke mylnes bap^t the xixth
 William son of An Foster and Mathew Denison was a bastard betwixt
 them and bap^t the xxijth daie of June

James son of Thomas Clyfton of Clyfton bap^t the xxiiijth daie of June
 July 1662 [205]

William son of Thomas Flesher Junior of Otley bap^t the fift daie
 Mary dau of Joseph Deane of Bramhop bap^t the vjth daie of July
 Jane dau of Lawrence Saxton of Bramhop bap^t the vjth daie of July
 Elizabeth dau of Henry Wilkinson gent of Otley bap^t the viijth daie
 Mayor son of Thomas West of Otley bap^t the xixth daie of July 1662
 Mary Dau of W^m Dawson of Leedes bap^t the xxiiijth daie of July

August 1662

James son of William Maud of Lyndley bap^t the third daie of August
 Mary dau of Guy Marcer of Lindley bap^t the third daie of August 1662
 Edward son of W^m Waite of Bramhopp bap^t the second daie
 William son of Francis Lam of Lyndley bap^t the xth daie of August
 Ellinger dau of Robert Preston of Otley bap^t the xth daie of August
 William son of Samuell Hawkesworth of Menston bap^t the xvijth
 William son of Richard Swan of Otley bap^t the xvijth daie of August
 John son of Walter Smyth of Poule bap^t the last daie of August 1662
 An dau of John Wilson of Clifton bap^t the last daie of August

Sept^t

Jonathan son of John Nickolls of Norcroft bap^t the xvth daie
 Thomas son of Thomas Barrand of Bramhop bap^t the xxijth daie
 Ellinger dau of W^m Wood of Otley bap^t the xxijth daie of Sept^t 1662
 October

An daughter of Richard Hogg of Otley bap^t the sixt daie of October
 Francis son of W^m Cetlewell [*altered to Ketlewell*] of Burley bap^t
 the xijth daie of October

Ellinger dau of Michaell Younge of Otley bap^t the xxijth daie
 Michaell son of James Lyndley of Otley bap^t the xxvjth daie
 An dau of Richard Garnett of Otley bap^t the xxvjth daie of October
 November

Mercie dau of Jeremia Marshall of Burley woodhead bap^t the first
 Mary dau of Thomas Broadbelt of Otley bap^t the viijth daie of November
 Ellinger dau of Lawrence Browne of Lyndley bap^t the xvijth daie
 Williamson of William Leake of Otley bap^t the xxiiijth daie of November
 Mary dau of John Bell of Otley bap^t the xxixth daie of November 1662
 W^m son of John Phillipps of Burley bap^t the xxvijth of November

December

Grace dau of Thomas Whitehead of Newhall bap^t the xth daie
 William son of Thomas Greckson & Elizabeth Jackson A bastard
 begotten betwixt them bap^t the xiiiijth daie of December 1662
 December 1662 [206]

Mathew son of Thomas Walshaw of Otley bap^t the xxijth daie

John son of Withm Curtice of Menston bap^t the xxvjth daie of December
 Margaret Dau of Danyell Peckett of Newhall bap^t the xxvijth of Dec.
 Mary Dau of John Thawkewray of Otley bap^t the last daie of Dec.

January 1662

Mary dau of Withm Waddington of Bramhopp bap^t the vijth
 Sarrah dau of An Waide of Otley a bastard bap^t the vijth daie
 Issabell dau of Nickolis Hudson of Hawkesworth bap^t the xxjth daie
 Samuell son of John Hardesty of Bishoppwood bap^t the xxvth daie
 Withm son of Robert Kirton of Otley bap^t the xxvth daie of January
 James son of John Apleyeard of Otley & Sarah daughter of the same
 two twines bap^t the xxxth daie of January 1662

Febr 1662

John son of Robert Dyneley of Bramhop Esq was borne the xxth daie
 of January & was bap^t the fourth [third *erased*] daie of February
 Marye dau of Robert Apleyeard of Bramhop bap^t the 4 [third *erased*]
 John son of James Farnill of Otley bap^t the viijth daie of February
 Susanna & Frances dau of John Arthington of Bramhopp the sixt
 Withm & [blank] two twines of Thomas Dunwell of Poule the viijth
 Mary dau of Withm Thornton Clarke of Denton bap^t the xijth daie
 Richard son of John Padgitt of Hawkesworth bap^t the xvth daie
 Jane dau of Francis Chippingdale of Farneley bap^t the last daie
 Joseph son of Thomas Hage of Poule bap^t the xiiijth daie of February

March 1662

Lancelitt son of Lawrence England of Otley deceased bap^t the first
 John son of Henry Snawdon of Farneley bap^t the xvijth daie of March
 Jane dau of Withm Grunell of Farneley bap^t the xxth daie of March

March 1663 & April 1663

Issabell Dau of Withm Worth of Poule bap^t the xxixth daie of March
 Elizabeth dau of Nickolis Dunwell of Farneley bap^t the fift daie
 Thomas son of Mathew Wansworth of Otley bap^t the xijth daie

May 1663

Thomas son of Christoffer Scarbrough of Otley bap^t the third daie
 Frances dau of Withm Browne of Otley bap^t the third daie of May
 Elizabeth dau of Christoffer Pickard of Menston bap^t the 9th daie
 Stphen son of John Hartley of Hawkesworth bap^t the xvijth daie
 Alice Dau of William Chouler of Bramhopp bap^t the xvijth daie

1663 [May]

Christoffer son of Christoffer Garnett of Newhall bap^t the 30th daie [207]

June

Elizabeth dau of William Hobson of Otley bap^t the second daie
 Sarah dau of William Stead of Otley bap^t the xijth daie of June
 William son of Mayor Maud of Burley bap^t the xiiijth daie of June 1663
 Samuell son of Christoffer Ward of Otley bap^t the xvth daie of June
 Thomas son of Francis Turner of Lyndley bap^t the xxjth daie of June
 Henry son of John Butler of Otley bap^t the xxijth daie of June 1663
 Henry son of Henry Wilkinson of Otley gent^t bap^t the xxijth daie

July 1663

Richard son of John Chippingdaile of Farneley bap^t the vth daie
 Mercie dau of Withm Perish of Hawkesworth bap^t the xijth daie of July
 An dau of Withm Garnett of Hawkesworth bap^t the xixth daie of July

Elizabeth dau of Jeffrey Pickard of Coate house bap^t the xixth daie of August 1663

Dorothie dau of John Curtice of Burley whoodhead bap^t the secōdaie of Charles son of Wit̄m Wilson of Otley bap^t the second daie of Augt Henry son of Richard pker of Otley bap^t the second daie of Augt James son of Jeremia Walker of Bramhopp bap^t the xvijth daie Margarett dau of Lawrence Browne of Farneley bap^t the xvij^o daie An dau of Wit̄m Graystocke of Hawkesworth bap^t the xvij^o daie William son of John Tisdwell of Menston bap^t the xxiiijth daie Mary dau of John Nickols thelder of Norcroft bap^t the xvijth daie Susanna dau of John Worth of Poule bap^t the xxxth daie of Augt

Sep^t

Richard son of Francis Lam of Lyndley bap^t the sixt daie of Septemb Bridgett dau of Mayor Earneshaw of Otley bap^t the seaventh daie Jacob son of Jacobb Elsworth of Burley woodhead bap^t the xiiiij An dau of George Laycocke of Poule bap^t the xiiijth daie of Sept John son of John Walker of Menston bap^t the xixth daie of Sept 1663 An dau of John Neale Junior of Otley bap^t the xxth daie of Septemb Margarett dau of Thomas Scot of Farneley bap^t the xxvij^o daie of Se Matheuw son of Mathew Wash & An Lee was baise begotten betwē them bap^t the xxixth daie of September 1663

October

Samuell son of George Waddington of Bramhopp bap^t the iiijth daie of Oct John son of Thomas Littlewood of Poule bap^t the xjth daie of Octobe John son of [blank] Gill of Poule bap^t the same daie Mary dau of Peter Ouldred of Bramhop younger bap^t the xjth daie Christoffer son of Christoffer Lutee of Otley deceased bap^t the xjth daie Wit̄m son of Chr: Whitehead of Otley bap^t the xjth daie of Octobe John son of Wit̄m Mose of Burley bap^t the xjth daie of October Thomas & John two twines of Mathew Walshay of Otley the xxijth

October 1663

[20]

Mary dau of James Apleyeard of Bramhop bap^t the xxvth daie Thomas son of Robert Walker of Menston bap^t the last daie

November 1663

Jeremya son of Samuell Hawkesworth of Menston bap^t the xxijth daie Francis [Samuell *erased*] son of Henry Pullen of Otley bap^t the xxvth

December 1663

Nathan son of Nathan Collyer of West Eshold bap^t the second daie Christoffer son of Christoffer Whitehead of Burley bap^t the fift daie Richard son of Richard Cave of Otley bap^t the xjth daie of Decembe Richard son of Christoffer Jackson of Farneley bap^t the xixth daie Elizabeth dau of Thimothie Cootes of Caley bap^t the xixth daie John son of Francis Suttill of Farneley bap^t the xxijth daie of December Jane dau of Francis Thomlinson of Poule bap^t the xxvjth daie of Dec An dau of Lawrence Saxton of Bramhop bap^t the xxvijth daie Grace Dau of Francis Pullen of Hawkesworth bap^t the xxvijth daie George son of George Flesher of Otley bap^t the xth daie of January Marie dau of Wit̄m Neile Junior of Otley bap^t the xth daie of January Richard son of Anthoine Waddington of Burley bap^t the xijth daie John son of Tobias Lambert of Newhall gent bap^t the xxvth daie

Francis son of Willm Pasley of Menston bap^t the xxxth daie of January
 Francis son of Edward Sike of Burley bap^t the last daie of January
 Guy son of Robert Pearson of Farneley bap^t the last daie of January

Feb.

Peter son of William Leake of Otley bap^t the fourth daie of February
 Samuell son of Jeremya Overend of Menston bap^t the sixth daie
 Francis son of Christoffer Bell of Burley bap^t the viijth daie of February
 An dau of Abraham Nelson of Hawkesworth bap^t the viijth daie
 An dau of George Ward of Otley bap^t the xiiiijth daie of February 1663
 Thomas son of Anthонie Dunwell of Farneley bap^t the xxjth daie
 Elizabeth dau of [blank] Holmes of Bramhopp bap^t the xxjth daie
 Elizabeth dau of Wiтm Wansworth of Otley bap^t the xxjth daie
 An dau of Wiтm Tebb of Otley bap^t the xxijth daie of February 1663
 Robert son of Richard Norfolke of Otley bap^t the xxvijth daie of February

March

Mary dau of Paule Jowitt of Stead bap^t the sixth daie of March 1663
 Mary dau of Thomas Jackson of Farneley bap^t the vjth daie of March
 Wiтm son of John Barrett of Menston bap^t the vijth daie of March 1663
 Thomas son of Francis Pullen of Burley gent bap^t the xijth daie
 John son of John Marshall of Clyfton bap^t the xijth daie of March 1663
 Agnes dau of Jonas Smyth of Burley bap^t the xijth daie of March
 Thomas son of Walter Thackray of Burley bap^t the xixth daie of March
 Robert son of Jeremy Gill of Bramhop bap^t the xxth daie of March
 [Ro]bert son of Chr English a tinker bap^t the xxth daie of March 1663

March 1664

[209]

Mary dau of Thomas Curtice of Burley woodhead bap^t the xxvijth
 John son of Robert Turner of Otley bap^t the xxxth daie of March
 Michaell son of George Stead of Burley bap^t the last daie of March 1664

April 1664

Mary dau of Richard Whittecar of Burley bap^t the third daie of Aprill
 Katherin dau of Lawrence West of Otley butcher bap^t the third daie
 William son of Wiтm Earneshey of Powle bap^t the xxiiijth daie
 William son of Thomas Pollard of Tranmyre bap^t the xxiiijth daie
 Martha dau of Lawrence Bradley of Farneley bap^t the xxiiijth daie
 Mary dau of Abraham [James erased] Pollared of Tranmyre the xxiiijth
 Jane dau of Peter Ketlewell of Lyndley bap^t the xxixth daie of Apr.

May 1664

John son of John Sergan of Poule bap^t the first daie of May
 Jane dau of John Mirfeild of Poule bap^t the viijth daie of May
 Wiтm son of Lawrence Flesher of Otley bap^t the xijth daie of May
 Ellinger dau of Anthонie Robingson of Otley bap^t the xiiijth daie
 James son of John Cootes of Powle bap^t the xxijth daie of May 1664
 William son of Francis Blackburne of Burley bap^t the xxijth daie
 Thomas son of Christoffer Cave of Bramhopp bap^t the xxvjth daie
 William son of Thomas Baildon of Newhall bap^t the xxvijth daie
 Mathew son of Wiтm Sowdon of Bramhopp bap^t the xxixth daie

June 1664

John son of Thomas Hebden of Denton bap^t the xijth daie of June 1664
 An dau of Thomas Flesher Junior of Otley bap^t the xvth daie of June
 Danyell son of Henry Neile Junior of Otley bap^t the xixth daie of June

John son of Mayor Waddington of Bramhopp bapt^t the xxvjth of June

John son of Lawrence Whitehead of Burleywoodhead senior the xxvjth

July

Robert son of John Kiplyn of Poule bapt^t the third Daie of July 1664

Nickolis son of Francis Grunell of Farneley bapt^t the xth daie of July

Elizabeth dau of Thomas Dryver of Otley bapt^t the xjth daie of July

Martha dau of John Thackwray of Otley bapt^t the xijth daie of July

Dorothie dau of Lawrence Whitehead Junior of burleywoodhead

bapt^t the xth daie of July

Robert son of Thomas Pawson Smyth of Farneley bapt^t the xvijth daie

Jane dau of Walter Smyth of Powle bapt^t the xvijth daie of July 1664

John son of William Apleyeard of Bramhopp bapt^t the xxiiijth daie

Martha dau of Robert Hogg of Otley bapt^t the xxvjth daie of July

Jossua son of James Goodale of Menston bapt^t the xxxth daie of [July]

July 1664

[210]

William son of John Robinson of Newhall bapt^t the xxxth daie of July

George son of Thomas Burnett of Otley bapt^t the last daie of July 1664

August 1664

Theophelus son of Michaell Younge of Otley bapt^t the viijth daie

Elizabeth dau of Thomas Greene of Otley bapt^t the xjth daie of August

Lydia dau of Christoffer Ward of Otley bapt^t the xixth daie of August

Elizabeth dau of Withm Mawde of Lyndley bapt^t the xxvijth daie

Thomas son of Thomas Hodgson of Otley bapt^t the xxvijth daie

Beatrix dau of Richard Hogg of Otley bapt^t the vij daie of September

Martha dau of John Brockden of Burley bapt^t the xth daie of Sept^t

Withm son of John Kendall of Burley bapt^t the xjth daie of Sept^t

Sarah dau of Withm Mirfeild of Powle Junior bapt^t the xvijth daie

John son of Michaell Cawtheray of Otley bapt^t the xxvth of St

October

Jane dau of John Bell of Otley bapt^t the sixt daie of October 1664

Sarah dau of John Walles of Menston bapt^t the viijth daie of October

Mary dau of Thomas Dunwell of Poule Junior bapt^t the ixth daie of Oct

An dau of Christoffer Browne of Otley bapt^t the xvth daie of October

Katherin dau of Richard West of Otley Cordwayner bapt^t the xxixth

November

Jenett dau of Thomas England of Otley bapt^t the vijth daie of November

Beatrix dau of George Roades of Otley bapt^t the xth daie of November

December 1664

George & Joseph sons of John Padgitt of Hawkesworth bapt^t the xxth

Gilbert son of William Hobson of Poule bapt^t the xvijth daie of Decem

James son of Parsavell Mounckton of Lindley bapt^t the xvijth daie

Margarett Dau of James Farnell of Otley bapt^t the xvij of Dec

Hanna dau of John Fisher of Hawkesworth bapt^t the xxvijth

Margarett dau of Christoffer Garnett of Newhall bur [sic] the xxvijth

January 1664

Sarah dau of Withm Curtice of Menston bapt^t the vijth daie of January

George son of George Scoley of Otley deseaced bapt^t the xiij^o of January

Jonas son of James Atkinson of Farneley bapt^t the xvth daie of January

John son of Withm Tebb younger of Otley bapt^t the xxijth daie

Frances dau of Nickolis Bradley of Newhall bapt^t the xxijth daie

James son of Michaell Stead of Burley bap^t the xxijth daie of January
 Amy dau of Henry Hudson of Burley bap^t the xxijth daie of January
 An dau of Christoffer Apleyeard of Otley deceased bap^t the xxvijth
 Christoffer son of John Daid of Farneley bap^t the xxixth of Janu.

February 1664

[211]

Willm son of Henry Wyllee of Otley bap^t the 4 [fift *erased*] daie
 Alice dau of Michaell Dunwell of Farneley bap^t the sixt daie
 Issabell dau of Thomas Holmes of Clyfton bap^t the xixth daie
 Mary dau of James Lyndley bap^t the xixth daie of February 1664
 Christoffer son of John Sigswicke of Menston bap^t the xxvjth of Febr

March

Jane dau of Jacobb [Joseph *erased*] Elsworth of Burley woodhead
 bap^t the fourth day of March

Mary dau of Thomas Forrest of Otley bap^t the xijth daie of March 1664
 Mary dau of John Pullen of Otley bap^t the xijth daie of March 1664
 James son of Danyell Peckett of Newhall bap^t the xixth daie of March
 Stephen son of John Slayter of Otley bap^t the xixth daie of March
 Jane dau of George Riley of Poule bap^t the xixth daie of March
 Mary dau of Christoffer Scarbrough of Otley bap the same daie

March 1665

Magdalen dau of George Burnett of Otley deceased bap^t the xxvijth
 Elizabeth dau of Christoffer Shaw of Otley bap^t the third of March

April 1665

Dorothie dau of Withm Whitehead of Hurexstones bap^t the xxijth
 Willm son of George Broughton of Otley bap^t the last of April
 Withm son of Peter Oldred bap^t the xijth daie of April 1665

May 1665

Alice dau of Jeremya Marshall of Burleywoodhead bap^t the fourth
 Pollocarbus son of Withm Wilson of Otley bap^t the xijth daie of May
 Withm son of John Brearey of Menston bap^t the xvth day of May
 Mary dau of John Myrfeild of Poule bap^t the xxjth of May

John son of John Apleyeard of Otley bap^t the xxvijth daie of May

June 1665

Samuell son of Samuell Harreson of Menston bap^t the iijth daie of June
 Hanna [Emm *erased*] dau of George Whitley of Hawkesworth bap^t
 the same daie

Mary dau of Withm Leake of Otley bap^t the 17th daie of June 1665

Anne daughter of John Walker of Menston bap^t y^e 24th (65)

John son of Joseph Deane of Bramhop bap^t the xxvth daie of June
 Abraham son of Peter Roahdes of Otley bap^t the xxvjth daie of June

July 1665

Thomas son of Thomas Denison of Otley bap^t the second daie of July
 Dorothie dau of Francis Lam of Lyndley bap^t the ixth daie of July
 Francis son of John Braithwitt of Otley bap^t the xth daie of July 1665
 John son of Thomas Holmes of Bramhopp bap^t the xxxth daie of July
 Elizabeth dau of James Apleyeard of Otley bap^t the last daie

August 1665

[212]

Sarah dau of Robert Apleyeard of Bramhop bap^t the second daie

Margaret dau of Guy Marcer of Lyndley bap^t the sixt daie of August
 Thomas son of Robert Harreson of Bramhop bap^t the ixth daie

Barbary dau of Jonathan Longbothom of Stead bap^t the ixth daie
 Ellinger dau of Thomas Fairfax of Menston Esq bap^t the xvijth daie
 Robert Dyneley son of Robert Dyneley of Bramhopp was borne xixth
 John son of W^m Horner of Clifton bap^t the xxijth daie of August
 September 1665

Mary dau of Nicholis Hudson of Hawkesworth bap^t the second daie
 An daughter of Christoffer Gott of Clyfton bap^t the third daie
 Mary dau of Thomas Greene of Otley bap^t the ixth daie of Sept^t 1665
 Jane dau of Thomas Blackburne of Farneley bap^t the xth daie of Sept^t
 John son of John Pickard of Menston bap^t the xvijth daie of September
 Thomas son of Thomas Savill of Bramhopp bap^t the xvijth daie
 Elizabeth dau [Thomas son *erased*] of Thomas Barrand of Bramhop
 bap^t the xxijijth daie of Sept^t

Charles son of Ralph Aplebie of Otley bap^t the xxvijth of September
 October 1665

Susanna dau of Nickolis Dunwell of Farneley bap^t the first daie
 Elizabeth dau of Christoffer Saxton of Bramhop bap^t the first daie
 Mary dau of W^m Midgley of Poule bap^t the first daie of October 1665
 Christoffer son of Thomas Flesher of Otley bap^t the iiijth daie
 Walter son of Walter Laycocke of Otley bap^t the viijth daie of October
 Mary dau of Robert Shaw of Otley bap^t the xth daie of October
 Eden dau of W^m Stead of Otley bap^t the xiijth daie of October
 Frances dau of Walter Smyth of Poule bap^t the xvth daie of October
 Mary dau of John Neyler of Bramhop bap^t the xvth daie of October
 Grace dau of John Garnett of Hawkesworth bap^t the xxjth daie
 An dau of James Apleyeard of Bramhopp bap^t the xxixth daie
 November 1665

Thomas son of John Leadbeater of Bramhopp bap^t the fift daie
 Alice dau of W^m Grunells of Farneley bap^t the fift of November 1665
 Thomas son of John Mawson of Otley bap^t the xjth daie of November
 Thomas son of Thomas Scott of Farneley bap^t the xijth daie
 Mary dau of George Waddington of Bramhopp bap^t the xijth daie
 Beatrix dau of Richard Graveson of Lyndley bap^t the xij^o daie
 Margarett dau of W^m Chouler of Bramhopp bap^t the xixth daie
 Dorotheie dau of Christoffer Jackson of Farneley bap^t the xixth
 Mary dau of [blank] Curtice of Burleywoodhead bap^t the xixth
 Mary dau of John Phillipps of Burley bap^t the xxvijth daie of November
 December 1665

[213]

Saragh dau of Edmund Genyn of Hawkesworth bap^t the second daie
 Epharim Marshall son of Ephram Marshall of Eshold bap^t the fourth
 John son of Thomas Dryver of Otley bap^t the sixth daie of December
 John son of John Butler of Otley bap^t the xxvijth daie of December
 Mary dau of Tobias Lambert of Newhall bap^t the xxvijth daie
 Edmund son of Mayor Mawd of Burley bap^t the xxvijth daie of December
 Alice dau of Thomas West of Otley Butcher bap^t the xxvijth
 James son of John Mawde of Burley bap^t the xxvijth of December
 January 1665

Saragh dau of Pawle Jewitt of Burley woodhead bap^t the first daie
 Hanna dau of James Battee of Powle bap^t the fourth daie of January
 An dau of George Burnett of Newhall bap^t the sixt daie of January

John son of Robert Pearson of Farneley bapt^t the viijth daie of January
 John son of Henry Wyllee of Otley bapt^t the viijth daie of January 1665
 Leonard son of Leonard Waddington of Burley bapt^t the sixth daie
 William son of Francis Turner of Lyndley bapt^t the xvijth daie
 Christoffer son of Mauger Earneshey of Otley bapt^t the xxijth daie
 february 1665

Thomas son of John Daid of Otley bapt^t the third daie of February
 John son of Richard Ryley of Menston bap the fourth daie of February
 Issabell dau of Francis Clapham of Newhall bapt^t the fourth daie
 Sarah dau of Withm Apleyeard of Bramhopp bapt^t the fourth daie
 John Thomson son of John Tho: of Menston bapt^t the xvijth of February
 Frances dau of Abram Dixson of Bramhopp bapt^t the xviiijth daie
 John son of Christoffer Daid of Newhall bapt^t the xixth daie of February
 Dorithie dau of Thomas Nelson of Lyndley bapt^t the xix daie
 Michaell son of John Chippingdall of Farneley bapt^t the xxvth daie
 Thomas son of Francis Thomlinson of Poule bapt^t the xxjth daie
 arch 1665

An dau of Richard Sissons of Clyfton bapt^t the 4th daie of March 1665
 Mary dau of Thomas Barrett of Poule bapt^t the xjth daie of March 1665
 Grace dau of Christoffer Turner of Lyndley bapt^t the xvijth daie
 Elizabeth dau of Withm Dunwell of Powle bapt^t the xxvth daie
 prill 1666

Sarah dau of William Earnshay of Powle bapt^t the viijth daie
 Alice dau of Withm Henthorne of Menston bapt^t the xijth daie of April
 Francis son of Christoffer Pickard of Menston bapt^t the xiiiijth daie
 Binjamin son of Christoffer Ward of Otley bapt^t the xvijth daie
 Christoffer son of John Marshall of Clyfton bapt^t the xxjth daie

566 [214] William son of Richard Bradley of Otley was bap^t the xxjth daie
 ay 1666

Francis son of Thomas Littlewood of Poule bapt^t the viijth daie of May
 John son of Richard Hogg of Otley bapt^t the viijth daie of May 1666
 Michaell son of George Laycocke of Poule bapt^t the xxvijth daie of May
 John son of Michaell Cawtheray of Otley bapt^t the xxvijth daie
 ine

John son of Thomas Tisdwell of Menston bapt^t the fift daie of June 1666
 Edward son of Thomas Jackson of Hesleinghall in Farnele the xth
 An dau of John Scott of Otley bapt^t the xth daie of June 1666
 Jonathan son of Joseph Walsh of Bramhopp bapt^t the xvijth daie
 William son of Christoffer Garnett of Newhall bapt^t the xxiiijth daie
 Thomas son of Lawrence Parker of Otley bapt^t the xxiiijth daie of June
 Richard son of Henry Pullen of Otley bapt^t the xxv^o daie of June 1666
 Theadocia dau of Henry Procter gent^t bapt^t the xxixth daie of June
 1666 at Farnley Hall
 ly 1666

Thomas son of William Wilson of Otley bapt^t the viijth daie of July 1666
 Peter son of Rubyn Smythson of Lyndley bapt^t the viijth daie of July
 Francis & Richard two twynes of John Sowdon of Bramhopp viijth
 Jonathan son of Robert Hogg of Otley bapt^t the xjth daie of July 1666
 Mary daughter of John Worth of Poole bapt^t July ye 25th (66)

August

John son of John Thackwray of Otley bap^t the first daie of Augu
 Wi^m son of John Hoogg of Otley bap^t the fourth daie of August 1666
 Katherin dau of John Pawson of Farneley Smyth bap^t the xixth da
 Thomasin dau of Peter Roades of Otley bap^t the xxijth daie of Augu
 Lawrence son of Lawrence Whitehead of Burley woodhead Junio
 bap^t the first daie of August 1666

John son of Henry Paipe of Farneley bap^t the xxvjth daie of Augu
 Sept

John son of Stephen Pullen of Hawkesworth bap^t the first daie
 Margaret dau of Myles Askwith of Newhall bap^t the second daie
 Mary dau of William Tebb of Otley Junior bap^t the third daie
 Robert son of John Thomson a souldier under Comaund of h
 maties by sea A watter man bap^t the xvijth daie of Sept^t Ann
 D'ni 1666

Wi^m Maunby son of Henry Maunby of Poule & Elizabeth Standeg
 of the same begotten betwixt them before marriage the xvijth
 Stephen son of Thomas Hodgson of Otley bap^t the xxijth daie
 Thomas son of Christoffer Jackson of Farneley bap^t the xxij daie
 Sarah dau of Mathew Atkinson of Bramhopp bap^t the last daie
 Issabell dau of Parsavell Mounckton of Lyndley bap^t the last daie
 John son of William and Mary Thornton of Denton Baptiz'd the 2
 of Sept^t 1666 [*Entry in later hand*]

October 1666

Martha dau of John Nickolls of Hawkesworth bap^t the sixt daie
 Christoffer son of Wi^m Worth of Poule bap^t the vijth daie of Octobe

October 1666

[21]

William son of Wi^m Horner of Clyfton bap^t the vijth daie of Octobe
 Symon son of Francis Lam of Lyndley bap^t the vijth daie of Octobe
 Margarett dau of John Padgett of Hawkesworth bap^t the xijth dai
 Mary dau of Nathan Colier of West Eshold bap^t the xth at Baildon
 Francis son of Francis Grunnell of Farneley bap^t the xxijth daie

November 1666

William son of Thomas Blackburne of Farneley bap^t the xth daie
 An dau of George Pasley of Menston bap^t the xxvijth daie of Novembe

December 1666

Mary dau of Wi^m Lumby of Bramhop bap^t the ixth daie of Decembe
 Margarett dau of Larence Bradley of Farneley bap^t the ixth Daie
 Francis son of John Brockden of Burley bap^t the ix^o daie of Decembe
 William son of William Maude of Lyndley bap^t the xxijth Daie
 Jane dau of Henry Willee of Otley bap^t the last daie of December
 Mary dau of Samuell Harreson of Menston bap^t the last daie

January 1666

John son of Thomas Burnett of Otley bap^t the first daie of January
 John son of John Webster of Menston bap^t the first daie of January
 Mary dau of Samuell Walker of Bramhopp bap^t the xijth daie
 Lawrence son of George Flesher of Otley bap^t the xijth of January

February 1666

Margarett dau of Symond Smyth of Farneley bap^t the third daie
 Richard son of Thomas Whitehead of Farneley bap^t the iiiijth daie
 Martha dau of George Warde of Otley bap^t the fourth daie of February

An dau of Thomas Robingson of Newhall bap^t the xth daie of February
 Issabell dau of Chr: Turner of Lyndley bap^t the xjth of February
 Mary dau of Chr: Shaw of Otley bap^t the xvijth daie of February 1666
 Thomasin dau of Ralphe Aplebie of Otley bap^t the xixth daie

March 1666

Wit^m son of Thomas Curtice of Burleywoodhead bap^t the third daie
 Frances dau of Wit^m Wansfourth of Otley bap^t the third daie
 Susana dau of Wit^m Leake of Otley bap^t the fourth daie of March
 Lawrence son of William Curtice of Menston bap^t the ixth daie
 Lawrence son of Thomas Forrest of Otley bap^t the xth daie of March
 Ellinger dau of Thomas Holmes younger of Otley bap^t the xth daie
 Mary dau of Jeremya Gill of Bramhopp bap^t the xvijth daie of March
 Margarett dau of James Lyndley of Otley bap^t the xvijth daie
 Henry son of Thomas Pawson of Farneley bap^t the xixth daie
 William son of Leonard Flesher of Otley bap^t the xxijth daie of March

March 1667

John son of John [Samuell *erased*] Hartley of Hawkesworth xxxth
 Marie dau of Richard Grayson of Lyndley bap^t the last daie of March

April 1667

William son of Phillip Westerland of Bramhopp bap^t the viij^o
 James son of James Apleyeard of Otley bap^t the viijth daie of April
 Susanna dau of Christoffer Browne of Otley bap^t the ixth daie
 Elizabeth dau of Christoffer Ward of Otley bap^t the xiijth daie
 Lawrence son of Chr: Saxton of Bramhop bap^t the xiiiijth daie
 John son of Thomas Swayne of Bramhopp bap^t the xxjth daie

[216]

May 1667

Samuell son of James Goodall of Menston bap^t the fourth daie of
 May [April *erased*] 1667

Richard son of John Walker of Menston bap^t the xjth daie of May 1667
 Thomas son of Michaell Draike of Otley bap^t the xiijth daie of May
 Jaine dau of John Eastburne Junior of Hawkesworth bap^t the xxvij
 An dau of Ralph Bradfourth and Jane Roades of Menston a bastard
 betwixt them bap^t the xxixth of May

Robert son of Robert Turner of Otley bap^t the xxixth daie of May 1667

George son of George Burnett of Newhall bap^t the xxixth daie

June 1667

Alice dau of William Coulthus of Hawkesworth bap^t the ixth daie
 Jane dau of Henry Nickolson of Burley woodhead bap^t the xjth daie
 Frances dau of John Neale of Otley bap^t the xvijth daie of June 1667
 Richard son of Richard Hogg of Otley bap^t the xxth daie of June 1667
 Margarett dau of Christoffer Pickard of Otley bap^t the last daie
 John son of Wit^m Marcer of Lyndley bap^t the ixth daie of June 1667

July 1667

Francis son of Wit^m Hobson of Poule bap^t the xxth daie of July 67
 Christoffer son of Christoffer Scarbrough of Otley bap^t the xxth daie
 Gyles son of John Scott of Otley bap^t the xxvij^o daie of July 67
 Thomas son of Richard Baillee of Elstone bothom in Farneley xxvij

August 1667

Richard son of Mayor Waddington of Bramhopp bap^t the fourth daie
 Edward son of Richard Parkers of Otley the fourth daie of August (67)

- Mary dau of George Laycocke of Poule bap^t the same daie
 Jane dau of John Hardisty of Newhall Cum Clifton bap^t the viij^o
 Elizabeth dau of John Slayter of Otley bap^t the same daie
 Mary dau of John Sargan of Poule bap^t the xjth daie of August 1667
 James son of Walter Laycocke of Otley bap^t the xjth daie of August
 Martha dau of William Clapham of Otley bap^t the xjth daie of August
- Sept^t 1667
- Wthm son of Lawrence Hawkrigg of Bramhopp bap^t the first daie
 Mercie dau of Robert Walker of Menston bap^t the first daie of Sept^t
 Mary dau of James Farnill of Otley bap^t the viijth daie of Sept^t 1667
 An dau of John Walker of Clyfton bap^t the xij^o daie of Sept^t 1667
 Thomas son of John Hogg of Otley bap^t the xijth daie of Sept^t 1667
 Francis son of Francis Suttill of Farneley bap^t the xxijth daie
 [Jan]e dau of Anthonie Robingson of Otley bap^t the xxvth daie
- Sept^t 1667 [217]
- Henry son of James Atkinson of Farneley bap^t the xxvjth daie of Sept^t
- October 1667
- Jane dau of Abraham Nelson of Hawkesworth bap^t ye second daie
 Thimothie son of Tristram Thomlinson of Poule bap^t the xijth daie
 Thimothie son of Wthm [altered from Samuell] Waddington of
 Bramhop bap^t the xxth of October
- Mary dau of Wthm Pickard of Otley bap^t the xxvijth daie of October
- James son of John Daid of Farneley bap^t the [blank] daie of October
- November 1667
- An dau of Robert Apleyarde of Otley bap^t the xxijth
 Issabell dau of Thomas Greene of Otley bap^t the xxijth daie of Novem
 Issabell dau of Richard Bradley of Otley bap^t the xxvijth day
 Peter son of Peter Ketlewell of Lyndley bap^t the xxijth daie
 Issabell dau of Wthm Sowdon of Bramhopp bap^t the last daie
- December 1667
- Margarett dau of Thomas Clyfton of Clyfton bap^t the first of December
 Sibbell dau of Wthm Earneshay of Poule bap^t the first daie
 Ellinger dau of Samuell Mydgle of Poule bap^t the viijth daie
 Mercy dau of Peter Ouldred of Bramhopp bap^t the xv^o daie
- January 1667
- John son of Thomas Walsha of Otley bap^t the fift daie of January 1667
 Henry son of Richard Norfolke of Otley bap^t the xxvjth daie
- February 1667
- Anthonie son of Wthm Whitehead of Hurrexstones bap^t the second
 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Littlewood of Poule bap^t the ixth daie
 An dau of John Apleyarde of Otley bap^t the ixth daie of February
 Elizabeth dau of John Dobson a bastard begotten of [blank] Walker
 of Bramhop betwixt them and bap^t the xijth daie of February
 Mary dau of Thomas Dryver of Otley bap^t the xxijth daie of February
 Rosomond dau of Francis Thomlinson of Poule bap^t the xxvijth
- March 1667
- William son of Walter Smyth of Poule bap^t the second daie of March
 Mayrie dau of Thomas Bell of Poule bap^t the second daie of March
 Tobias son of Tobias Lambert of Newhall gent bap^t the second daie
 Mathias son of Thomas Dunwell of Poule bap^t the viijth daie of March

Marie dau of John Townend of Otley bap^t the viijth daie of March
 John son of Peter Roades of Otley bap^t the xxijth daie of March
 Charles son of M^r John Beckwith of Denton bap^t the xxiiijth [218]
 daie of March 1667 at Denton Chappell

March 1668

Mary dau of Thomas Holmes of Bramhop bap^t the xxixth daie
 Sarah dau of Thomas Dobson of Bramhop bap^t the xxixth daie
 An dau of John Daid of Otley bap^t the last daie of March 1668

April 1668

Mary dau of Henry Lee of Otley bap^t the second daie of April 1668
 Grace dau of Myles Askwith of Newhall bap^t the 5th of [blank]
 Thomas son of Robert Pearson of Farneley bap the same daie
 Francis son of Nickolis Pawson of Farneley bap^t the xijth daie
 Jane dau of John Myrfield of Poule bap^t the xixth daie of April
 Jane dau of Robert Harreson of Bramhop bap^t the xxth daie of April
 Martha dau of Paule Jewitt of Burley deceased bap^t the xxijth daie
 Richard son of Robert Brockden of Farneley bap^t the xxvijth daie
 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Whitehead of Newhall bap^t the xxvijth

May 1668

George son of Christoffer Browne of Otley bap^t the third of May
 Mary dau of John Wallis of Menston bap^t the xvij^o daie of May
 Lawrence son of Wit^m Wilson of Otley bap^t the xvij daie of May
 Margarett dau of Christoffer Hogg of Otley bap^t the xvijth daie of May
 Lawrence son of Wit^m [altered from Lawrence] Curtice of Menston
 bap^t the xxijth daie of May

Elizabeth dau of John Curtice of Burley woodhead bap^t the xxijth
 Richard son of Richard [? Tomson] of Clifton bap^t the xxvth daie
 Michael son of Thomas Procter of Farneley gent bap^t the xxvijth

June 1668

Judith dau of Thomas Flesher of Otley Junior bap^t the first daie
 Christoffer son of Henry Willee of Otley bap^t the xijth daie of June
 Thomas son of Wit^m Clapham of Newhall bap^t the xijth daie
 James son of Wit^m Hobson of Poule Junior bap^t the xxvijth daie

July 1668

Thomas son of Guy Marcer of Lindley bap^t the fourth daie of July
 Mary dau of Christoffer Jackson of Farneley bap^t the fift daie of July
 Samuell son of Richard Hogg of Otley bap^t the xxxth daie of July

August 1668

George Webster son of John Webster of Menston bap^t the xijth daie
 Mary dau of Wit^m Apleyeard of Bramhopp bap^t the xvijth daie

September 1668 [219]

Samuell son of Maior Mawde of Burley bap^t the fift daie of September
 Thomas son of Danyell Peckitt of Newhall bap^t the xijth daie
 Stephen son of Christoffer Ward of Otley bap^t ye xvijth daie of Sep.
 Henry son of Henry Snawdon of Farneley bap^t the xxjth daie
 Richard son of John Marshall of Clyfton bap^t the xxvijth daie
 Phillip son of Phillip Sunderland of Bramhopp bap^t the xxvijth
 Thomas son of Thomas Flesher of Otley younger bap^t the xxvijth

October 1668

An dau of Edmund Barker of Otley gent bap^t the vjth daie of October

Dorithie dau of Thomas Nelson of Lyndley bap^t the sixth daie
 Thomas son of Thomas Ridinge of Poule bap^t the xijth daie
 An dau of Wil^m Thornton of Denton clerk Bap^t the 6th day
 Rebecka dau of Christoffer Turner of Lindley bap^t the xvijth daie
 John son of Anthony Waddington of Burley bap^t the last daie
 Wil^m son of Lawrence Whitehead thelder bap^t the last of November
 November 1668

John son of George Waddington of Bramhopp bap^t the viijth daie
 William son of James Farnill and Elizabeth Hogg a bastard begotten
 betwixt them bap^t the vjth daie of November 1668

Elizabeth dau of John Eastburne of Hawkesworth Junior bap^t xvth
 John son of Thomas Daid of Farneley bap^t the xvijth daie of Novem
 Thomas son of Christoffer Gott of Clifton bap^t the xxijth daie
 Beatrix dau of Robert Hogg of Otley bap^t the xxijth daie of Novem
 Frances dau of John Scott of Burleywoodhead bap^t the xxxth daie

December 1668

Dorothie dau of James Apleyarde of Otley bap^t the ixth daie
 Henry son of Henry Pullen of Otley bap^t the xvth daie of December
 Mary dau of Abraham Hogg of Otley bap^t the xxth daie of December
 [blank] of Joseph Brockden of Burley bap^t the xxvth daie of December

January 1668

Wil^m son of Wil^m Cawtheray Junior of Bramhopp bap^t first daie
 John son of Thomas Forrest of Otley bap^t the xth daie of January
 Mary dau of James Pichard Alys Donkin bap^t the xvijth daie
 Elizabeth dau of William Cave Junior of Otley bap^t the xixth daie
 Anthonie [*written over another name*] son of Leonard Waddington of
 Burley bap^t the xxijth of January

Walter son of George Laycocke of Poule bap^t the xxijth daie
 Mary dau of Christoffer Daid of Newhall bap^t the xxxth daie
 William son of Thomas Savill of Bramhop bap^t the last daie of Jan
 Abraham son of John Barrett of Menston bap^t the vth of Jan.

February 1668

[220] Wil^m son of George Harreson of Denton bap^t the xxijth Daie
 Mary dau of Mayor Earneshey of Otley bap^t the xv daie of February
 Robert son of Robert Apleyarde of Bramhop bap^t the xvijth daie
 Wil^m son of William Leake of Otley bap^t the xxjth daie of February
 Wil^m son of John Chippindale of Farneley bap^t the xxijth daie

March 1668

An dau of John Thackwray of Otley bap^t the fourth daie of March
 William son of Francis Pullen of Hawkesworth bap^t the vijth daie
 Samuell son of John Butler of Otley bap^t the vijth daie of March 1668
 William son of Christoffer Shaw of Otley bap^t the xijth daie of March
 Grace dau of Thomas Holmes of Clyfton bap^t the xiiith daie of March
 John son of Henry Dixson of Otley borne the xijth daie of March 1668
 John son of George Smith of Burley bap^t the 26^o of March 1670
 [entry inserted by later hand]

March 1669

Margarett dau of Abraham Pollard of Hawkesworth bap^t the xxvijth
 John son of John Beckwith of Denton gen^t bap^t the xxixth daie

April 1669

Lydea dau of Tobias Lambert of Newhall gen^t bap^t the first daie

Thomas son of James Pearson of Newhall bap^t the xiiijth daie of Aprill
An dau of John Sigswick^e of Menston bap^t the xiiijth daie of Aprill 1669

May 1669

Rebecka dau of Nathan Collier of West Esholtd bap^t the 4th daie
Richard son of Richard Cooke of Coopman Roid bap^t the 8th daie
Sarah dau of Withm Stead of Otley bap^t the xvth daie of May 1669
Issabell dau of Thomas Hodgson bap^t the xvijth daie of May 1669
Robert son of Robert Horner of Clyfton bap^t the xxijth daie of May.
Jeremia son of Thomas Tidswell of Menston bap^t the last daie of May.

June 1669

Elizabeth dau of Withm Baitson of Menston bap^t the first of June
Marie dau of Nickolis Dunwell of Farneley bap^t the vjth daie of June
James Jewitt son of James Jewitt of Otley bap^t the vjth daie of June
Joseph son of Bynyamin Illingworth of Bramhop bap^t the ixth daie
John son of Thomas Bell of Poule bap^t the xijth daie of June 1669
Jonas son of Joseph Deane of Bramhop bap^t the xijth daie of June 1669
Judith dau of John Nickolls of Norcroft bap^t the xiijth daie of June
Elizabeth dau of Thomas Procter of Otley bap^t the xxth daie of June
[Th]omas son of John Phillipps of Burley bap^t the xxjth daie of June

June 1669

[221]

Theadocia dau of Michaell Dunwell of Farneley bap^t the xxijth daie
Francis son of Henry Procter of Farneley gent^e the xxijijth daie

July 1669

Phelis Den dau of Stephen Den of Sheafeild bap^t the fourth daie
Thomas son of John Curtice of Burley woodhead bap^t the xjth daie
Sarah dau of William Cowltus of Hawkesworth bap^t the xj daie
Grace dau of William Hobson of Poule bap^t the xvijth daie of July
William son of Christoffer Fletcher of Otley bap^t the xvijth daie
Jane dau of John Hogg of Otley bap^t the xvijth daie of July 1669
Thomas son of John Farnill of Farneley bap^t the xxvth daie of July

August 1669

Elizabeth dau of Michaell Draike of Otley bap^t the first daie
Job son of Withm Wilson of Otley bap^t the xxixth of August 1669

September 1669

Mary daughter of Robert Barrand of Bramhop bap^t the vth daie
Margarett dau of Robert Leadbeater of Bramhop bap^t the same daie
Joseph son of Withm Maude of Lyndley bap^t the xixth daie of Septem

October 1669

Abraham son of Christoffer Pickard of Menston bap^t the second daie
Thomas son of Hery Paipe of Farneley bap^t the third daie of October
Mary dau of John Scott of Otley bap^t the third daie of October 1669
John son of John Neile of Otley bap^t the xth daie of October 1669
William son of William Bolland of Otley bap^t the [xix ?]th daie

November 1669

Martha dau of Christoffer Ward of Otley bap^t the first daie of Novemb
John son of Christoffer Cowgill of Bramhop bap^t the xxth daie
John son of Peter Scott of Farneley bap^t the xxth daie of November
Faith dau of Guy Marcer of Lyndley bap^t the xxth daye of November

December 1669

Agnis dau of Thomas Dunwell of Poule bap^t the first daie of December

Robert son of Robert Cawtheray of Bramhop bap^t the vth daie of Dec.
 Withm son of Lawrence Lyndley of Otley Junior bap^t the xv^o daie
 Issabell dau of Thomas Holmes Junior of Otley bap^t the xxijth
 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Smyth of Poule bap^t the xxvjth of D[ecem]

January 1669 [222]
 Susanna dau of John Illingworth of Bramhop bap^t the second daie
 Stephen son of Richard Hogg of Otley bap^t the fift daie of January
 John son of Richard [Withm erased] Claypham of Otley bap^t the xvijth
 Jane dau of Thomas Sympson of Bramhop bap^t the xxvjth daie
 Mr Walter Calverley son & heire of Mr Walter Calverley Esq of
 Calverley of East Eshold bap^t the xvijth daie of January 1669

February
 John son of Withm Clapham of Newhall bap^t the xvth daie of February
 Jane dau of John Mawson of Otley bap^t the xxvijth daie of February

March 1669
 Henrie son of Edmund Barker of Otley gent bap^t the fift daie
 William son of Christoffer Gott of Clyfton bap^t the sixth daie of March
 Withm son of Withm Neale of Otley bap^t the Eight daie of March 1669
 Richard son of Richard Bradley of Otley bap^t the xijth daie of March
 Joseph son of John Walker of Menston bap^t the xixth daie of March
 Withm son of Withm Worth of Poule bap^t the xxth daie of March
 Sarah dau of Tymony Cootes of Otley bap^t the xxjth daie of March
 Elizabeth Dyneley dau of Robert Dyneley Esq borne the ixth daie of
 Decēbr (69) [*entry by later hand*]

April 1670
 Grace dau of William Earneshey of Poule bap^t the 4th of Aprill
 Beatrix dau of Henry Wyllee of Otley bap^t the vth daie of Aprill
 Jane dau of Thomas Whitehead of Farneley bap^t the same daie
 Samuell son of John Daid of Farneley bap^t the sixth daie of Aprill
 Mary dau of [blank] Henthorne of Menston bap^t the ixth daie of Aprill
 John son of John Curtice of Burley woodhead bap^t the xjth of Aprill
 Mary dau of Thomas Pawson of Farneley bap^t the xjth daie of Aprill
 Mary dau of John Beckwith gent of Denton bap^t the xjth daie
 George son of John Webster of Menston bap^t the xvijth daie of Aprill
 Richard son of John Padgitt of Hawkesworth bap^t the last daie

May 1670
 Jane dau of Myles Askwith of Newhall bap^t the first daie of May 1670
 Elizabeth dau of John Apleyeard of Otley bap^t the first daie of May
 Martha dau of James Apleyeard of Otley bap^t the second daie of May
e dau of Withm Wansfoud bap^t the Eight daie of May
dau of John Daid of Otley bap^t the 12th daie of May

May 1670 [223]
 Elizabeth dau of Christoffer Whitehead of Otley bap^t the xiiijth daie
 An dau of Henry Sindall bap^t the xvth daie of May at Otley Church
 John son of Thomas Flesher of Otley Junior bap^t the xvijth daie
 Elizabeth dau of John Brearey of Otley younger bap^t the xvijth daie
 An dau of Christoffer Garnett of Newhall bap^t the 23^o daie of May
 Jane dau of Richard [written above an erasure] Whitehead of Farneley
 bap^t the xxijth daie of May 1670
 Thomas son of George Burnett of Newhall bap^t the xxvijth daie

June 1670

John son [An dau *erased*] of Willm Myrfeild of Poule bap^t the fift
 [altered to bur the xxiiij] daie of June

Mary dau of Willm Blackburne of Otley bap^t the same daie

Alice dau of John Robingson of Newhall bap^t the xijth daie of June
 Catherin [altered from Jane] dau of Peter Roades of Otley bap^t the
 xvijth daie of June 1670

Dorothie dau of Walter Laycocke of Otley bap^t the xixth daie

Thomas son of Willm Gryston & An Wells begotten betwixt them
 bap^t the xxiiij daie of June 1670

July 1670

Willm son of Christoffer Dobson of Burley Junior bap^t the third daie

John son of Thomas Parker of Otley bap^t the third daie of July 1670

Peter son of Robert Pearson of Farneley bap^t the xvijth daie of July

Joseph son of Thomas Denison of Otley bap^t the same daie

August 1670

Margaret dau of Francis Suttil of Farneley bap^t the xiiiijth daie of Aug.

Peter son of Tobias Lambert of Newhall gent bap^t the xxiiijth daie

Sep^t 1670

Richard son of Richard Ryley of Menston bap^t the xth daie of Sept^t

John son of Richard Clyfe of Hawkesworth bap^t the xxth daie

Edmond son of Thomas Greene of Otley bap^t the xxjth daie

An dau of Thomas Swayne of Bramhopp bap^t the xxvth daie

Samuell son of Richard [Lawrence *erased*] Lyndley of Otley bap^t xxvth

John son of Mayor Maud of Burley bap^t the xxvijth daie

October 1670

Josias son of Robert Harreson of Bramhopp bap^t the first daie

[Partly over the last entry another hand has written Margaret Tho:

[Query Thomlinson] of Poole borne of]

Christoffer son of Christoffer Riding of Poule bap^t the ixth daie

November 1670

Sara dau of Willm Leake of Otley bap^t the viijth daie of November

Margarett dau of Trystram Thomlinson of Poule bap^t the

Dorithie dau of [blank] Jackson of Farneley bap^t the xiiijth daie

Peter son of Henry Steade of Otley bap^t the 19th daie of November

Joseph son of Christoffer Ward of Otley bap^t the xxixth daie

December 1670

[224]

An dau of Mr John Fairfax of Menston gent bap^t the first daie

An dau of Willm Worth of Poule bap^t the fift daie of December 1670

Jane dau of [blank] Lam of Lyndley & [blank] begotten betwixt
 them bap^t the xxvijth daie of December 1670

January 1671 [sic]

Samuell son of John Hartley of Hawkesworth yoman bap^t the sixt

Margarett dau of John Marshall of Clifton bap^t the sixt daie

Thomas son of Peter Kettlewell of Lyndley bap^t the viij^o of January

Thomas son of Thomas Daid of Farneley bap^t the 12th daie

Susanna dau of Willm Hall of Bramhop bap^t the xv^o daie of January

Martha dau of Lawrence Lindley of Otley bap^t the xv^o daie

Robert son of Robert Walker of Menston bap^t the viixx [sic] daie

February 1670

Thomas son of Thomas Dobson of Burleywoodhead bap^t the xixth daie

Adam son of Joseph Blaydes of Hawkesworth bap the second daie
 Mary dau of Abraham Nelson of Hawkesworth bap^t the iiiijth daie
 Jane dau of Withm Cave Junior of Otley bap^t the xiiijth daie
 Francis son of William Baake of Poule bap^t the xixth daie of February
 Margarett dau of Thomas Dunwell of Caley bap^t the same daie
 Elizabeth dau of Willm Apleyeard of Bramhopp bap^t the xixth daie
 Benyamin Illingworth son of Byamine Ill : of Bramhop bap^t xxijth

March 1670 1671

John son of M^r Henry Procter gent bap^t the fourth daie of March
 Withm son of Withm Atkinson of Bramhop bap^t the fift daie of March
 [blank] children of Withm Hobson of Poule bap^t the first daie of March
 Mary dau of Lawrence Curtice of Menston bap^t the xjth daie of Mar
 Mary dau of Wittm Cawtherey of Bramhop bap^t the xijth daie
 An dau of Christoffer Fletcher of Otley bap^t the xijth daie of March
 Thomas son of [John Scot *erased*] Bramhop bap^t the xixth daie
 John son of John Scott of Otley bap^t the xixth daie of March
 An dau of Robert R[ow ?]ley of Otley bap^t the xxvijth day of March

April 1671

[22]
 Richard son of Thomas Pullen of Hawkesworth bap^t the second d[ai]e
 Mary dau of Thomas Mounkton of Lyndley bap^t the second of April
 An dau of Henry Dixson of Otley bap^t the viijth daie of April 1671
 John son of Withm Thomson of Bramhop bap^t the ixth daie of April
 Hanna dau of John Wallis of Menston bap^t the xth daie of April 1671

May 1671

Easter dau of Christoffer Turner of Lyndley bap^t the first daie of May
 Thomas son of Thomas Deny of Otley bap^t the same day 1671
 John son of Robert Apleyeard of Bramhop bap^t the third daie of May
 Edmund son of Edmund Barker of Otley gent bap^t the xjth daie of May
 John son of Richard Sickes of Woodhouse bap^t the 13th daie of May
 John son of Richard Knowles & Elizabeth Whittecar gotten betwix
 them and bap^t the xxvth daie of May 1671

June 1671

Marie dau of Thomas Fairefax of Menston Esq bap^t the Eight daie

July 1671

Elizabeth dau of John Neale of Otley Junior bap^t the xxxth daie of July
 August 1671

Elizabeth dau of Robert Hogg of Otley bap^t the first daie of Augus
 Henrie son of Thomas Forrest of Otley bap^t the fift daie of August
 An dau of William Bolland of Otley bap^t the sixt daie of August
 John son of Thomas Cumyn of Otley bap^t the Eight daie of Augus
 Elizabeth dau of Withm Worth of Poule bap^t the xxvth daie of Augus
 [blank] dau of Christoffer Holmes of Bramhop bap^t the same daie

September 1671

William son of Withm Hardcastle of Otley bap^t the sixt daie of Sep
 John son of Richard Coocke of Coopman Roide bap^t the viijth daie
 Withm son of John Sigswicke of Menston bap^t the ixth daie of Sept 1671
 Mary dau of Richard Clapham of Otley bap^t the xjth daie of September
 William son of William Pearson of Newhall bap^t xvijth daie
 Thomas son of Thomas Prockter of Otley bap^t the xxvth daie of Sep
 October 1671

Grace Phillip dau of John Phillip of Burley bap^t the first daie

William son of Edwald Dobson of Burley bap^t the vijth daie of October
 Ellinger dau of Christoffer Shaw of Otley bap^t the xxvth daie
 John son of Withm Rastricke of Menston bap^t the xxvjth daie of Octob
 An dau of Richard Marcer of Lyndley bap^t the last daie of October

November 1671

John son of James Lawson of Otley bap^t the first daie of No[ember]
 November 1671 [226]

An dau of Withm Burgese of Otley bap^t the viijth daie of November
 Oliver sonne of Wm Whitehead of Farneley bap^t the 12th day

Elizabeth dau of Martin Cootes of Poule bap^t the xxvjth daie

December 1671

Lawrence son of Myles Askwith of Newhall bap^t the x^o daie of Decem
 Marie dau of Richard Hogg of Otley bap^t the xxvj day of Decem

January 1672 [sic]

Anthonie [*written above an erasure*] son of Thomas Flesher Junior of
 Otley bap^t the vij^o of Jan.

Jonathan son of Michaell Drake of Otley bap^t the xiiij^o day of January

Jonathan son of Christoffer Warde of Otley bap^t the xvth daie

Jeremya son of William Clapham of Newhall bap^t the xxth daie of Jan

John son of Richard Airie of Newhall bap^t the xvij^o daie of January

February 1672 [sic]

George son of Abraham Polard of Hawkesworth bap^t the third daie

John son of Shearwood Daid of Newhall bap^t the third daie

Elizabeth dau of James Atkinson of Farneley bap^t the viijth daie

Tobyas [*altered from some other name*] son of Tobias Lambert esq
 bap^t the viijth daie of February

Char son of Tobias Lambert of Newhall gent bap^t tenth day

Marie dau of Henrie Wylee of Otley bap^t the xijth daie of Febru

Martha dau of Peter Stead of Otley bap^t the xiij^o daie of February

John son of John Elsworth of Otley bap^t the xiiijth daie of Feb.

James son of James Farnyll of Otley bap^t the xxvth daie of February

March 1672 [sic]

Richard son of Symond Baitson of Otley bap^t the 3^o day of Ma.

An dau of Henrie Neale of Otley Junior bap^t the xiij^o daie of March

Symond son of Christoffer [Withm *erased*] Browne of Otley bap^t
 the xiiijth daie of March

Mary dau of George Broughton of Menston bap^t the last daie of March

April 1672

Jane dau of [blank] Roades of Menston bap^t the vijth daie of April

An dau of John Sergan of Poule bap^t the viijth daie of April

Thos son of Richard Gill of Denton bap^t 21 of April

April 1672

Edmund and Withm sones of John Riley of Otley twines bap^t the ixth

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Pawson of Farneley baptiz'd the 22^d

Samuell son of John Webster of Menston baptiz'd 28th April.

[Page 228 is blank.]

WEDDYNGES [contained in Vol. A]

M^oCCCCC^oLXII^o

May

Thomas Smyth was maried with Katheryne Sykes ye x day
 James Grene was maried with Jenet Lynley the xxv d[ay]
 Lawranc Garnet was maried with Esott Hodgeson the day
 Mathew Downwell was maried with Ellen Parke [? Parker] the xx
 Jhon Sykes was maried with Alis Watter the last [day]

Junne

Jhon Wylkynson was maryed w^t margret Habatson the viij day
 George Pyckerd was maried wyth Margrete Sykes the forsayd viij d
 Jhon Lawson was maryed wyth Grace Atkynson the xxij day
 W^tthm Steade of Bayldon was maried with Margrete Jenyng^e the la

July

Robert Smyth was maryed with Isabell Harryson the xij day
 Thomas Haryson was maryed with Esabell Smyth the xxvj day
 plus in dorso

Jhoanes Baynes curator Kendall.....

Weddynges

August anno d'ni m^occcccc^olxij^o

George Teall was maried with Janett Watt the xvj day
 Septembre

Jhon Copplay was maryed with Effam Parkynson the xv day
 Novembre

Percyvall Wyggelsworth was maryed w^t Dorythe Whytehead the v
 Robert Angram was maryed with Jenet Huddelstone the ix day
 James Rokeby was maryed w^t Dorythe Gascoyng the x day

Januarie [1562-3]

Robert Wilson was maried wyth Yssabel Looge the xiiij day
 Francis Pawson was maried w^t Angnes Beeston the xix day

Rycharde Hobson was maried with Jenet Pert wedow the xxvj da
 Stephen Wiclyffe was maryed with Elyzabeth Lyster the [second
 erased] last day of the sayd moneth

Februarij anno d'ni m^occcccc^olxij^o

WEDDYNGES

M^oCCCCC^oLXIII^o

Aprill

Jhon Garnett was maried with Alis Brockeden the xxv^{ti} day
 May

Henry Newton was maryed with Edyth Bayldon the seconde day
 George Cawdray was maryed with Margrete Brer[ay ?] the iiiij day

May

Robert M'shall was maryed wth Jayne Hobbson the xxjth day
 August

Anthony Jackson was maryed wyth Agnes Mylner the xxij day
 Septembre

Wy^tthm Pawson was maryed wyth Dorythe Teall the xij day
 In October was none

In Novembre was none

Decembre

Nota

Thomas Rydyng was maryed wyth Elyzabeth Rumney the thyrd da

[11]

.....uarij 1563[-4]

..... Robynson was maryed wyth Grac Genynges [the] x day
 ... bert Stockdayll was maryed Issabell Herthfeld the xvij day
 Lawrenc Garforth was maryd with Issabell Carye the xvij day
 Jhon Spence was maryed with Effam Sharpe the last day

April m^occcccc^olxiiij^o

Jhon Sykes was maryed the xx^t day of the sayd moneth with Effam Wrosse
 Julye

Robert Stead was maried with Effam Sykes the xij day
 Henry Henthorne was maried with Margrete Dickeson the xvij day

August

Robert Grannell was maried with Angnes Yngle the xx^t day
 Septembre

Thomas Foster of the paryshe of Ledes was maryed wyth Alyss Banke
 of the paryshe of Skipton the ix day of the sayd moneth
 Robert Knolle was maryed w^t Elizabeth Tyddswell the xvij day

Octobre

Alyxandre Brocden was maryed wyth Jenett Snow y^e second day
 Novembr anno d'ni m^occcccc^olxiiij^o

[13]

Jhon Peele was maryed wyth Margrete Heronne the xij day

Jhon Taylyour was maryed with Anne Inman the xix day

James Braywhat was maryed wyth [Margrete *erased*] Anne Clyfton
 the xxij day of y^e sayd moneth

Jhon Blackeburne was maryed wyth Effam Br..... wedow the xxvij^t
 Decembre

Thomas Duffeld was maryed wyth Margrete Potterton the fryst day
 Jhon Ward was maryed wyth Elysabeth Bradbelt the second day

James Joloppe was maryed with Margrete Wylyson the xij day

February [1564-5]

James Bradley was maried wyth Dorothy Dunwell y^e iiiij dayThomas Dicson was maried Issabell Thorton y^e v day

Henry Dyson was maryed with Margrete Olrede the vij day

Anno d'ni m^occcccc^olxv^o

[14]

Marche

Apprill

May

W^yHm Cawdrey was maryed wyth Gelian Allan the xv day
 Thomas Nawte was maryed with Jenett Yngland the xx^t day

June

Nycholas Angram was maryed with Jenett Thornell the iiiij day
 Xpofer Semce was maryed with Jhoaⁿe Bradshaw the v day

Rychard Lowfthowes was maryed with Jaine Sykes the xvij day

Julye

Robert Ledes was maried w^t Margrete Stead the xv^t day

Septmbre

Percyvall Thomlynson was maryed wyth Grac Bradforth the xxij day

October

Thomas Brockeden was maryed wythe Grac Snaden the xv day

aforth

WEDINGES 1583

John Iles was maryed the xxvj day of May

John Garnnet

John Croft

Thomas Croslay

Chrystofer Heryson

Lambart Smyth

Richard Wayt

Edward Svard

Labyan yngland

[6]

1584

Richard Grene was maryed the ij day of Jvne

John Mavnbye was maryed the same day of June

Nicholas Jackson was maryed the xxvij day of June

Bartholomew Raper was maryed the xijth day of Julye

Wītm Sykes was maryed the fourth of August

Thomas Bayledon was maryed the xxvijth day of September

Charles Wilson was maryed the viijth day of October

Thomas Dicson was maryed the xjth day of October

Thomas Watson was maryed the xjth day October

John Stable was maryed the xvijth day of October

Edward Burray was mared the same day of October

Robart Hewyt was maryed the xx day of October

James Hearfeld was maried the xvijth day of Nouember

Chrystofer Helme was maried the xiiijth day of February

Reckened to 12

off Aprill 1585

Mariages 1585

[6]

Robert Moysley was maried the viijth day of Maye

Robert Turner was maried the iiij day of July

George Polard was maried the vjth day of July

George Sykes was maryed the xv day of July

Wītm Waddington was maried the xvij day of July

George Brathwit was maried the ij day of August

Gyles Tenaunte was maryed the xv day of August

John Yngland was maryed the xvij day of August

Ingrom Moyses was maryed the xxiiijth day of August

Nicholas Roger was maried the ijth day of November

Richard Hobson was maryed the iijth day of November

Wītm Roodes was maried the xvj day of November

Chrystofer Byrom was maryed the xxth day of Novem

1586

Robert Burton was maried the first day of Maie

Wītm Watter was maryed the vjt day of Maye

Reckened the xvijth day of May 1586 by me John Whithed

John Wilkinsonne

1586

[6]

Mathew Lymin was maried the fyfte day of June

Thomas Bradley was maryed the x^t day of J....

Watter Baylye was maried the xvij^t day of J...

Percivall Pawson was maried the xxiiij^t day of July

Mr Witm Gascogn was maried [to Brigit Redman *interlined by a later hand*] the iiiij^t day of October
 Richard Oddye was maryed the x^t day of October
 Richard Hypprom was maried the xviii^t day of October
 Richard Elles was maried the xxiiij^t day of October
 Robartt Hill was maried the ij^t day of November
 James Dayde was maried the xxij^t day of November
 Thomas Wrosse was maried the xxxij^t day of November
 Henry Whyttickars was maried the xxij^t day of Nove....
 George Gill was maried the iij^t day of Desember
 John Watson was mared the vj^t day of Desember
 Willm Hird was maried the xxij^t day of Desember
 Richard Hog was maryed the vj^t day of February
 Willm Whitehead was maryed the vij^t day of February
 John Roodes was maryed the xx day of February
 Willm Foster was maried the xxij^t day of February

Anno Dom. 1587 the xvijth of April

[66]

John Coytes was maryed the xvij^t day of April
 Witm Wayte was maryed the vj^t day of June
 Edmonde Maude was maried the x^t Day of Julye
 Thomas Stayneforth was maryed the vt^t day of November
 Thomas Sikes was maryed the xij^t day Noveber
 Witm Wade was maryed the xx^t day of Novembre
 Peter Curtes was maryed the xxvij^t day of Nov'er
 Thomas Pickard was maryed the xij^t day of Februar
 Thomas Wyglesworth was maried the xij^t of February

1588

Christofer Parker was maryed the xxvij^t day of April
 Edmund Laycock was maryed the xxij^t day of May
 Steven Saxston was maryed the iiiij day of June
 Thomas Alisonn was maried the xj^t day of June
 James Nelson was maried the xj^t day of June
 Richard Atkinson was maried the xx^t day of June
 Christofer Pickarde was maryed the xxv^t day June
 Henry Lambe was maried the xvij^t day of July
 George Richinson was maried xxvij^t Aug
 John Jenyenge was maryed the xvij^{to} day Septem
 Thomas Fawke was maryed the vj day of Octobre

Weddinges 1588 [1589 also written at top of page]

[67]

Thomas Baildon was maried the xvij day of November
 Witm Jackson was maryed the xxvi^t day of November
 Christofer Clowghe was maried the xxvt^t of November
 Lawrence Mathew was maried the xxxti^t day of Nove.....
 John Hartley was maryed the xvjt^o day of Desember
 John Aldersley was maried the xvj day of Desember
 Richard Ward was maryed the xxij day of Jenuarye

Anno Dom 1589 p me Lawrence Flesher

John Bonner was maried the ix day of April
 Henry Roodes was maried the xxij day of April
 Mathew Dunwell was maryed the xj daye of Maye
 Witm Tong was maried the xij^t day of Maye

Richard Dighton was maried the iij day of June
 James Pickarde was maried the xvij daye of June
 John Woode was maried the xvijth of Auguste
 Richard Dunwell was maried the ij daye of Septemb
 Thomas Wattson was maried the ix day of Octobre
 John Bell was maried the xvijth day of October
 John Mawde was maried the xxj day of October
 Thomas Nelson was maried ye xxj day of Octob
 Thomas Marshall was maried xj day of Novemb
 John Claypam was maried the xix day of Nov

Maraiges 1589

[68]

Thomas Cryer was maryed the viij day of Februarie
 Christofer Blackburne was maried the xx^t day of Apr

Witn metcaf × m'ke

Anno Dom'i 1590

Richard Deane was maried the vth day of Maye
 Thomas Thomson was maried the ix day of June
 Lawrence Hogg was maried the viij day of July
 Tho: Angrom was maried the ix day of July
 John Collinge was maried the xxx day of November
 Francis Smyth was maryed the xxvj day of Jenuarye [December *erased*]
 George Walshe was maried the ij day of February
 John Marshall was maried the ij day of Februarje
 Thomas Favkes was maried the viij^t day of February
 Roger Glew was maried the xvj day of Febr

Anno D'ne 1591

Lawrence Herryson maryed the xv day of May
 John Croft mayred the xxv day of May
 Henry Wrose was maryed the xxij day of May
 Lawrence Denyson was maryed the xxvij day May
 Chrystofer Wayryng was maryed the xxix day May
 Thomas Wilson maryed the xiiij day of July
 Edward Best was mared the xvj day of August

Maryage 1591

[69]

Thomas Curtice was maryed the xiiiij day of September
 Anthony Pawson was maryed the x day of October
 Richard Dunwell was maryed the xix day of Octobris
 Christofer Pyckard was maryed the xxvj day of October
 John Baildon was maryed the xxvj day of October
 Nicholas Dunwell was maryed the 7 day of November
 Leonard Fletcher was maried the 9 day of November
 Bryan Bradley was mared the xiiiij day of Novemb
 John Clifton was maried the xvj day of November
 pcivall Towler was mared the xvj day of November
 Witn Warde was maried the xxx day of November
 John Dowgill was maryed the xix day of December
 Symond Mavd was maryed the xxj day of December
 Peter Smyth was the xxijth day of Jenuary
 pcyvall Munckton was maried the xxvij day of Jenuary

1592

Thomas Willson was maried the xiiiij^t day of Aprill

Henry Wittmson was maried the xx^t day of June
 Thomas Beecroft was maried the xvij of September
 Christofer Rodes was maried the xj day of Nove.....
 Hughe Whitfeilde was maried the xix day of Nov....
 John Neall was marid the xxj day of Jenua...
 Thomas Wharton was maried the xiiiijth of Feb.....
 John Elldesworthe was maried the xxij day of Feb...
 Wittm Flessher was maried the xxvt day of Feb....
 Wittm Curtice was maried the xxvjth day Fe.....

Mariages Anno Dni 1593

[70]

Lawrence Parker was maried the xxiiijth day of April
 Gabriell Roger was maried the xxiiijth day of Aprill
 Gilbert Dobson was maried the xxiiijth of Aprill
 Robarte Otes was maried the xxvijth day of May
 Richard Midgley was maried the xxix day of May
 Abraham Nellson was maried the six day of May
 Wittm Bradley was maried the vth day of June
 Lawrence Flesher was maried the xvij day June
 George Woode was maried the iij day of Julye
 John Turner was maried the vjth day of Auguste
 John Garnitt was maried the xxv day of September
 Peter Roodes was married the vj day of November
 Wittm Bartlett was married the xxth day of Novembr
 Richard Deane was married the fifte day of Februarie
 James Mytton was maried the xj day of Februarie
 Wittm Cawdrey was married the xxxj day of Marche

William x And'sone

1594 R Tomson

Inprimis Richard Pawson was maried the 28 day of April
 Christofer Pickard was maried the 7 Maye
 Wittm Whitticars was maried the xij of Maye

[71]

To my lownge Freund Mr Thomas Prockter of Hoping that yow
 ar in good health and ey prey send me the mowney that yow ow to
 my Grancer John Hobson of Otlley and So ey Rist

Youer Lowing Freund

Richard Harker

Mariages in A'o D'ni 1595 A'o R'ne Eliz 37

[72]

Thomas Rydinge was maried the xxijth day of Aprill
 Walter Kyghley and Beatrice Dixson was maried the xxvij^t day of April
 Wittm Baines was maried to Margaret Joye the xxv day of June
 Thomas Willes was maried the ij of Julye
 Barnard Marshall was maried to Anne Tebb the xth day of July
 John Willson was maried to Isabell Ward the xvij day of July
 Roberte Barklett was maried the xx day of October
 John Farrey was maried the iiiij day of November
 Thomas Fell was maried the xvijth day of November
 Nicholas Snawdon was maried the ij day of December
 John Gill was maried the vij day of December
 John Roodes was maried the xvij^t day of Januarie

Thomas Buttler was maried the iij day of Februarie
A'o D'ni 1596 A'o R'ni R'ne Eliz 38

Richard Dunwell was married wt Alice Bucktrowt the xxvij day of May
Francis Leavens was maried wt Euffam Hollinge the vj day of June
Wi^m Stead was married wt Dorithe Blackburne the xxij day of Jun
Christofer Bradley was maried with Jane Smyth the j day of July
John Midgley was maried wt Jane Roodes the vjth day of July
Francis Kendall was married wt Marie Bynns the iij day of Auguste
Wi^m Suttell was married to Jane Marshall the xvth day of Auguste
Wi^m Brearey was married to Jenett Thomson the xvijth day of Augus
Lawrence Hogg was married to Marie England the xijth day of Septemt
Wi^m Lemynge was maried to Dorithe Siser the xix day of Septemt
Wi^m Curtice was maried to Christian Ward the ix^t day of Novembe
Anthony Flesher was maried to Jane Hogg the xvj day of November
Christofer Marshall was maried to Isabell Atkinson the xxij of Nov.

Mariages A'o D'ni 1596 Elizabeth R'ne xxxix [7]

pcivall Hawkins was maried the third day of Februarie

Thomas Blackburne was maried the day of Aprill [sic]

Richard Tomson was maried the xiiiij day of Aprill

Robert Beckett was maried the xxiiij of Aprill

Richard Fawkes was maried the x of Maye

Richard Crossley was maried to Jane Tomlinson the xv of May

John Bensonne was maried to Jenytt Eskam the xj of July

Stephan Lister was maried to Alice Henthorne the first of August

Franc^r Mosse was maried to Grace Jackson the iij of August

Wi^m Jepsonne was maried to Margarett Wattson the xxvij day of Jul

Nicholas Fawkes was maried to Isabell Olred the xxvij of Novemb^r

Wi^m Thomlinson was maried to Alice Olered the xx day of Decem

John Bonner was maried to Agnes Smegergill the xxv of Februa

Ao R'ni Elizabeth R'ne xl^o 1598

John Whitfeild was maried to Ann Foster the xiii of Maye

Lawrence Bradley was maried to Kathren Fawkes xxix of May

Lawrence Yeadon was maried to Kathren England the xxx of May

Richard Dunwell was maried to Katheren Rogerson the xij of June

John Staynton was married to Eliz Staglethorp the xx^{ti} day of Aug

Percivall Munkton was married to Jenytt Lister the xxj of August

Thomas Harrison was married to Kathren Procter xxij of August

Georg Staynton was married to Alice Broadbelt the xij of September

Robert Lodg was married to Anne Wilson the xxvijth of Sep'b^r

Robert Wooler was maried to Alice Ward the xvij^t day of Octob^r

Lawrence West was maried to Jenitt Watkinson the xxij of October

Wi^m Breare was maried to Eliz Illingworth the xxiiij of Oct

John Wilson was married to Elizabeth Kitchin the xxx day of Octobe

Christofer Smythe was maried to Eliz Whearter the vj of Nov

Richard Ingland was maried to Grace Gill the xij of Novem

Wi^m Roodes was married to Jane Bradley the xij of Decem

Wi^m Wattson was married to Jane Whearter the xvij of Dec.

Wi^m Horne was maried to Dorithe Wiklif the vij of Januarie

Marriages A'o D'ni 1598 et R'ni R'ne Eliz xl^{mo} [74]

Thomas Michaell was married to Thomsen Lockwood the xxij of Jenury

Wīm Dicconson was maried to Jenett Barrett the xxx of Janury
 Stephen Hall was married to Grace Langbothom the v of Febr
 Wīm Turner was married to Jane Atkinsong the viij of Febr
 Anno D'ni 1599

John Hobson was married to Dorithe pker the viij of April
 Peter Wattson was married to M'garet Birkehead the x of April
 John Leedes was maried to Marie Procter the xxiiij day of April
 Wīm Waite was maried to Marie Slingesbie the v day of May
 Thomas Brodbelt was maried to Margaret Cotes xix of June
 Brian Illingworth was maried to Frances Roodes xvij of July
 John More was maried to Anne Browne the iij day of Sept.
 Thomas Marshall was maried to Anne Stead iij of Septembr
 Edmund Wood was maried to Susan Stead the sixteenth of Oct.
 Henry Wait was maried to Eliz Loftehowse the xxix of Octobr
 Samuell Swayne was maried to Ellin Browne [Jenitt Gronnell *erased*]
 the xj day of November

Wīm Wait was maried to Jenitt Gronnell xxv of Nov.
 James Hudson was maried to Margaret Fawell iij day January
 Thomas Walker was maried to Francis Pawson daughter xiiiij of Janu
 Christofer Cowlinge was maried to Anne Spence xxvij of Janu.
 Wīm Lambert was maried to Margaret Mawd the xxvij of Januar
 Lawrence Wayte was maried Kathren Henthorne the xxix of Jan.

Mariages in Anno D'ni 1600

[75]

Thomas Dickson was maried to Marie Smyth the xxv of [March?] Christofer Beamond gent was maried Elizabeth Dye the last of March Robte Robson was maried to Dyanna Bleasdale viij of Ap. George Bell was maried to Marie Dickson the xv of [April ?] Wīm Jeffrey was maried to Anne Clifton the xxij day of Apr. Thomas Jackson was maried to M'garet Gill the xxvij May Brian Issett was maried the vj of May Robte Lamberd was maried to Alice Brockdon the x day of June John Smythies was maried to M'garet Mawde the ij day of July George Seller was maried to Mary Bucktroute viij of July Thomas Gott was maried to Betrice Wiglesworth the x Aug. Anthony Henthorne was maried to Ellin Pearson last of Augu[st] Wīm Pickard was maried to Dorithe Elmeslay viij of Septem. Xpofer Cowling was maried to Marie Pulleyne ix of Septem. John Parker was marry to Anne Foster xv day of Septem. Wīm Rishworth was mary to Margarett Netherwood xxij of [Sept.] James Holmes was mary to Isabell Parker the xxvij of [Sept.] Jeffrey Pickard was mary to Eliz Cave the vij of Octob Wīm Judson was mary to Anne Whithead the ix of Octo. Anthony Horner was maried to Dorithe Mirfeild xx of Decem. John Stanffield was maried to Margaret Skatchard the xxv of Ja[n]. Alexander Emesley was maried to M'garett Hall the ix of Febr. Richard Midgley was maried to Marie Wait the xv of Feb. John Atkinson was maried to Jenytt Mawde xvij of Febr. Richard Errat was maried to M'garett Pawson xxij of Feb.

Mariages in Anno D'ni 1601

[76]

Stephan Buttler was maried to Alice Carter the ix of June

Arthure Cave was maried to Jane Pearson the xiiij of July
 Robert Whittingham was maried to Xpian Kirkbie the xv of July
 Nicholas Pawson was maried to Joane Mawson xxv of August
 Wiltm Leadbeater was maried to Anne Lofthouse the xxij day of September

John Cawdrey was maried to Grace Willson xvij of Octob^r
 Edmund Farebarne was maried to Grace Rood^e the ix of Novemb^r
 James Daid was maryed to Jane Bradley the viij of December
 James Tideswell was maryed to Isabell Ottes the xvij of Dec.
 Thomas Lambe was maried to Anne Mawde xxvij day of Januar
 Anthony Mawd was maryed to Eliz Crossley the viij of Febr

1602

Wiltm Gill was maried to Rosamond Roodes the xx^t of Aprill
 Thomas Veritie was maried to Mary Breare the xxv of Aprill
 James Ward was maried to Jane Waynman the xxvij of Aprill
 John Barbar was maried to Eliz Towler the xxix of Aprill
 John Gott was maried to Anne Saxton the xxv of May

MARIAGES [contained in Vol. B]

[74]

1604

Will'm Wade of the parish of Knaresbrugh maried Elizabeth Brearey
 of Menston the 27th of June
 Lawrence England of Ottley maried Agnes Cave of the same towne
 the 5th of July
 Will'm Sikes of Burley maried Jenett Whearter of the same towne
 the 4th of July
 Stephen Wilkinson and Avice Mountioy both of the parish of Ottley
 were maried the xvijth of October

John Leach and Ann Flesher were maried the xxix of October

John Beaneland maried to Grace Moss ye same day

John Hardesty maried to Mary Palmes the xxxth of October

Lawrence Hobson maried to Mary Baines the xijth of Nove'ber

Peter Curtice of Menston maried to Isabell Roades the daughter of
 Tho. Roades of Hawkesworth the fourth of Dece'ber

Dionisse Steade of Steade maried Jane Tomson of Burley the daughter
 of Xpofer Tomson the xjth of December

Willi'm Peart the son'e of John Peart of Ottley was maried to Ellen
 Lawson of Kirkby Malleden the xxvijth of December

Thomas Scatherd of Wakefeild was maried unto Margarett Dunwell
 the daughter of Ric: Dunwell of Ottley thelder the xxijth of January

Willi'm Dunwell of Ottley was maried unto Ann England daughter unto
 Elizabeth Glew of Ottley aforesaid deceased the xxvijth of January

James Bell of Menston was maried unto Alice [Jane *erased*] Lofthowse of
 the same towne the xijth of Februarie

1605

Thomas Hardacar of Farnley maried Margarett Bradley of the same
 towne the 13th of May

Francis Clapha' of Ottley maried Elizabeth Lamb of Lindley the 14th
 day of May

Xpofer Driver of Hawkesworth maried Alice Smith of ye same towne
 the xxijth of May

rence Pawson of Farneley maried Isabell Snawden of ye same
 towne the first of June
 ofer Sikes of Burley maried Mary Gronnell of the same towne the
 fourth day of June
 n Hogg of the parish of Bingley maried Isabell Leach of Ottley
 parish the first day of July
 ncis Gronnell maried Jenett Pawson both of the parish of Ottley
 the same day
 istopher Steade maried Agnes Davie both of the parish of Ottley
 the second day of July
 er Leach maried Grace Smith both of this parish the xvijth of July
 n Hardesty of Farnley maried Ann Jackson the xxvth of July
 rence Parker of Ottley yonger maried Christabell Buck of [75]
 the same towne the xvijth of August
 n Smith of Ottley maried Ann Dunwell of the same towne the
 third day of September
 n England of Poole maried Elizabeth Bradford of the same towne
 the xxvijth of October
 hard Metcalfe of the parish of Kighley maried Jane Blackburne of
 this parish the xxvijth of October
 arge Tomson maried Jenett West the third day of November both
 of them being of the parish of Ottley
 n Daide of Farnley maried Jane Turner of Ottley the xxvjth of
 November
 illm Hodgson of Farnley maried Katherine Blackburne of the
 same towne the third day of December
 mas Knowles of Burley maried Isabell Gill of the same towne the
 xvijth of December
 n Morrett of the parish of Hemsley maried Mary Lindley of Ottley
 the xxijth of January
 ry Kighley maried Dorothy Buckle both of the of this parish the
 third of February
 n Foster of Leathley maried Dorothy Hobson of Poole the xjth of
 February
 illm Hudlestone maried Jane Newton the xvijth of February
 n Newton maried Elizabeth Winterburne both of this parish ye
 xxth of February
 't Kidd of ye parish of Hampstwhaite maried Agnes Sayner of ye
 parish of Ottley the xxijth of February
 ncis Pulleyne maried Ann Pawson both of this parish ye 25th of
 February

Mariages from the 25 of March 1606

ofer Cowlton maried Mary Bradley the fourth of May
 n Milner maried Jane Pickerd the sixt of May
 n Ive maried Mary Farrow the xijth of May
 holas Holme maried Jenett Gill the xvijth of May
 mas Mathew of Leedes maried Margarett Mawson of this parish
 the xvijth of May
 rg Birkeby maried Margarett Mathew ye third of June
 ofer Dunwell maried Elizabeth Kay ye ixth of June

Isaac Daile maried Dorothy Grene the xxijth of June
 John Hunter maried Katherine Dunwell last of August
 Thomas Catton married Jane Jenkinson the xxijth of September
 John Dunwell married Margarett Mawson the xxx day of Septemb^r
 John Farnis maried Isabell Parker the Second day Octob^r
 Will'm England maried Jenyett Flesher xiiij day Octob^r
 John Browne married Anne Flesher the xxvijth of Octob^r
 Peter Stringfellow married Isabell England the iiij of Novemb^r
 Robt Shaw was to Dorithe Wharton the xxx day of Novemb^r
 Christofer Thomson maryed Jane Wrose the xxvj of January
 Richard Myers maried Grace Tideswell the xxvij of January
 Georg Patrick maried Margaret Roodes the 3 of February
 John Jackson maried Alice Wharton the viij of February
 Will'm Steele maried Elizabeth Rob'tes xvij of February

Anno D'ni 1607 Ao R R^s Jacobi quinto

Will'm Carruders was maried to Margaret Hustler the xxvij of Ma^r
 John Dryver was maried to Eliz: Stead the viij of June
 Will'm Stockdaile gent married Gartrud Procter the last of June
 Marmaduke Roger maried Mawd Ryley the 2 of July
 Godfrey Pettie married Jenyett Knagges the xx of July
 Roger Bridgwatter married Dorithe [blank] xxvij of July
 John Thorp married Isabell Abbot the xvij of August
 Luke Earnshey was maried to Bridgit Scatchard xx of August
 Richard Roodes maried Elizabeth Michell of Ottley the first of Sept^r
 James Wrose maried to Alice Michell of Otley ix of Octob^r
 James Robinson maried Elizabeth West of Ottley viij of Novem^r
 Rob^t Procter was married to Anne West of Ottley xvij of Novem^r
 Francis Roodes of Ottley was married to Lettice Dixon the viij da^{ys}

Decemb^r 1607

John Fletcher maried to Bridgitt Hall viij of Decemb^r
 George Farrond was maried to Margarett Leach 18 of January
 George Laycocke was maried to Grace Daid the 28 of January
 Jarvisse Oxley was maried to Ellin Harrison the 6 of February

Anno D'ni 1608

Richard West yong^r & Frances Warde both of Otley maried xixth of Ap^r
 Thomas Thomsson of Menston married to Dorothie Newton the 3 of J^u
 Richarde Slater of Kighley married to Anne Bolton the xxijth of J^u
 Will'm Steade of Steade yong^r married to Mary Franckland the xth
 of June

Lawrence Scatchard of Otley married to Elizabeth Englande xxth
 of June

Francis West of Otley maried to Marie Hill the vth of July
 Stephen Pearte of Otley maried to Elizabeth Steade the xxvjth of J^u
 Anthony Lee of Bingley maried to Helen Smyth the ixth of August
 Gabriell Burnett of Otley maried to Helen Inglesant xxjth of Aug^{ust}
 John Lupton of the parishe of Bingley maried to Agnes Waddy vjth of Oct^{ober}
 John Flesher of Otley maried to Elizabeth Appleyard the iiijth of Oct^{ober}
 Thomas Hawke of Otley maried to Elizabeth Dickson the xvijth of Nover^{ember}
 Gabriell Hunton of Newall maried to Helen Leedham the iiijth
 December

I'm Watson of Burley maried to Isabell Steade xxijth of February
 I'm Atkinson of Lindley maried to Mary Dixon the xxiiijth of February
 on Hollingrake of Bingley maried to Grace Curtice of Burley xxvijth
 of February

Anno domini 1609

ward Leedes of Otley maried to Alice Bradley the ixth of May
 Francis Wilkinson of Otley maried to Margaret Hearfeilde the ixth
 of May

John Flesher [signature at foot of page]

Ano 1609 ut in praecedente pagina

[77]

Coerte Hall of the parish of Bingley maried to Jenett Dowgill the
 xxxth of May

Coerte Gray of the parish of Fuiston maried to Dorotheie Collin xjth
 of June

Coerte Gott of Otley maried to Katherine Crosley the xijth of June
 Listofer Wad of Harwood parish maried to Anne Sowdon xxvth
 of June

Incis Smyth of the par. of Otley maried to Elizabeth Batbie xxvijth
 of June

en Fish of Hawkesworth maried to Rosamond Dixson xxvth of July

Anthony Atkinson of Poole maried to Anne Sutcliff ixth of August

Rhard Fawkingham of Leedes esqr maried Elizabeth Thomson xijth
 of October

Jury Best of Esholt maried to Anne Beeston the xvijth of October

Thmas Barker of Otley maried to Alice Flesher the xvijth of October

George Pollard of Hawkesworth maried to Jane Roodes the xvijth
 of October

I'm Bradfurth of Poole maried to Brigg Dunwell the vth of November

Thmas Harrison of Denton maried to Christian Foster xxth of November

George Steade of Farneley maried to Margaret Turner xxjth of November

Thmas Roundell of the par. of Hamshwait maried to Katherine
 Dunwell iijth of December

Thmas Ryley of Poole maried to Alice Fowler the xijth of December

I'm Leeminge of Otley maried to Prudence Wilkinson xiiiijth of
 December

I'm Jackson of Poole maried to Anne Mirthfeild the xvijth of Januarie

Incis Pickard of Menston maried to Janne Marshall the xxiiijth of
 January

Thmas Scarbrough of parish of Carleton married to Mary Stevenson
 the 13th of Febr.

Thor Moone of the parishe of Skipton married to Sarah Hargraves the
 same day

chaell Owsmans of the parishe of Bramham mar. to Elizab: Kighley
 18th of Februarie abovesaid viz Anno 1609 Teste me Gulielmo
 Harrison vicario ib'm

John Flesher & Will'm x Potterton churchwardens

An'o 1610

rahama Rodes of Hawksworth the maried to Elizabeth Walker of Bingley
 the three & twentieth day of April in Anno D'ni milesimo sex-
 centesimo decimo

- Francis West of Otley married to Anne Lofthouse the viij^t of May 1610
 Thomas Aubrough married to Margaret Croft of Poole the xvijth
 May abovesaid
- June. George Cawdrew of Otley maried Anne Wethrheade of the san
 towne the xixth day
- William Bradley & Jane Lambe both of this parische were marie
 the xxvth
- Julie. Peter Hood was maried to Dorotheie Dunwell of this parish th
 [blank]
- Agust. Francis West maried Beatrix Pawson of this parish the xx
 September. John Waite maried Isabell Steade both of this parish
 the iiiijth daie
- October. John Booker was maried to Dorotheie Gill of this parish th
 third daie
- William Bradford was married to Elizabeth Dunwell of this parish
 the xiiiijth
- John Smyth was maried to Agnes Cowburne of this parische the xvij
 November. John Clayton & Jane Throneton both of this parische wer
 married the xvijth
- December. Stephen Butler & Agnes Cawdrey [*altered from Cawdrew*
 both of this parish were maried the iiiijth
- January. Francis Hogg & Elizabeth Flesher both of this parische wer
 married the 29th
- Robert Scarbrough & Margaret Stones were married the Thirteenth
 day of October above written 1610
- Ita testante Guil: Harrison vic: ib'm
- John Flesher Wm x Pottertons marke
- Richard Smythe maried Agnes Silson of the parische of Barwicke [7
 the [blank]]
- Thomas Englande and Frances Wade both of this parische wer
 maried the xxxijth day
- Anno D'ni milesimo Sexcentesimo atq' undecimo
- 1611 Aprill. Richard Pattison and Alice Hollmes both of this parish
 maried [blank]
- John Rasebecke and Grace Pollard the xxijth
- May. Rob't Killingebecke of Leedes & Francis Pallmes of this parish
 of Ot: maried the xxijth
- June. Michael Steade and Alice Wrose both of the parische of Ot
 maried the third day
- Richard Saxton of the parische of Adle and Isabell Pickard of Ot
 maried the xxijth day
- Julie. Cuthbert Walker of Leathley and Bridget Mirfeilde of Poole
 maried the iijth day
- Lawrence Rhodes and Anne Kighley both of this parische maried
 the vth daie
- Rob't Hudson of Kighley and Elizabeth Tayte of Kirkeby maleside
 mar. ye xvijth daie
- August. Xpofer Pickarde of Fuiston & Isabell Hawkesworth of this
 parische mar. vjth daie
- Francis Bellingham of Haram and Francis Smyth of Otley maried
 the 26th

- September. Richard Bradley and Cicillie Spence both of this parishe
maried ye 3rd day
- Josuah Mawde and Elizabeth Lyndley both of this parishe maried
the xth day
- xxth John Walker & Agnes Appleyarde both of this parishe maried
the xxth day
- Christofer Thorneton & Rosamonde Jennings both of this parishe
maried the same day
- Rob't Toller and Elizabeth West both of this parishe maried the
xxixth daie
- November. John Haukerigge and Alice Bell both of this parishe
maried the xijth daie
- December. Richard Crofte and Margaret Ellis of the parishe of Fuiston
mar. rth daie
- William Thomson and Frances Heirefeilde both of the parishe of Ot:
married ye 19th day
- John Knowles and Marie Steade both of this parishe married ye
same daie
- Februarie. William Colyer & Elizabeth Pearte both of Otley married
the xjth day
- A° 1612 April. Thomas Northe & Elizabeth Beiston of this parishe
maried xxvijth
- Richard Millnes & Isabell [blank] maried the xxvijth
- Henry Lindley & Euphemie Pickard of this parishe maried xxixth
- May. Henry Younge and Anne Beiston of this parishe maried vth
- Leonard Brandsby & Alice Pickard both of this parishe maried xijth
- June. William Swyre & Elizabeth [blank] of this parish maried ixth
- Will'm Rhodes & Elizabeth Pollard both of this parishe maried xxijth
- July. Will'm Jenkinson & Elizabeth Windibanke maried xijth
- Francis Knowles & Isabell Thackwray of this parishe maried eod'
- September. Abraha' Rhodes & Elizabeth Pollard of this parishe
maried viijth
- November. Will'm Bradley & Jane Lambe of this parish maried iijth
- December. Richard Dunwell & Jane Thomson of this parishemaried xijth
- Thomas Browne & Anne Beeston of this parishe maried the xijth
- Januarie. Will'm Thomlinson & Margaret Dade of this parishe maried
xxvth
- Februarie. Thomas Savill & Helen Beiston of this parishe maried
the viijth
- Chr'ofer England of this parishe & Anne Whitehead of the parish
of Guisley mar' xijth
- March. George Hardistie & Isabell Greene of the parishe of Fuiston
mar. at Ot: xvth
- A° 1613 April. Nicholas Bradley & Anne Yles both of this parishe
maried vth
- George Ketlesinge & Alice Hardwicke both of this parishe maried xth
- May. Chr'ofer Stackhouse & Anne Hartley both of this parishe maried
iiijth
- Julie. Henry Revis & Mary Gill of Bramhop maried the first day
- August. Will'm Gill & Grace Pawson of this parishe mar: 17° die

James Lobley of the Citty of Yorke & Elizabeth Hartley of this parish mar: 24^o die September. John Simpson & Rosamund Bibby of this parishe maried 21th [79] October. Maior Thomas & Lucy Wayneman of this parishe maried 21th November. Wm Jenkynson & Margaret Rhodes of this parishe ixth Mathew Jenninge & Isabell Crofte of this parishe maried the xiiiijth December. Myles Tasker & Mary Pighills of this parishe mar: 21th January. Will'm Thomlinson & Elizabeth Bolton of this parishe mar: 23th Will'm Armitage & Mary Smythe of this parishe maried ultimo Januarij John Mirfeilde & Isabell Smythe of this parishe of Otley maried eod' February. Richard Simpson & Dina Robson of this parishe mar: ixth Robert Apleyearde & Anne Atkynson of this parishe maried xiiijth Thom's Steade & Anne Hogge of this parishe of Otley mar: ultimo Martij March. Thom's Brogden of the parishe of Ealande & Alice Littlewoode of this mar: 7^o

Anno Domini Jesu 1614

May. William Midgley and Frances Gill of this parishe mar 4th daie June. Anthonie Robynson & Marie Saxton both of this parishe 26th Julie. Richard Mirfeild and Margaret Seward of this parishe mared 12th September. Anthonie Warde & Isabell Rodes of this parishe mar 4th daie William Hobson & Elizabeth Bolton of this parishe maried the 23th October xxvijth Richard Pomfret & [blank] maried 28 November. Peter Hobson and Dorothie Laycocke of this parishe xxth December. Myles Tasker and [blank] maried vj^{to}

Thomas Fawkes and Jane Fawkes of this parishe maried the xixth daie Feb: William Chowler and Margaret Hall maried the vjth day

Richard Morden and Alice Wikeley of this parishe maried the xij^{mo} Barnabie Laycocke and Anne Gascoigne of this parishe maried eod'

Anno D'ni Jesu 1615^o Annoq' Reg. R^s Jacobi 13^o

Aprill. Alexandr Owgle & Bridgitt Parker of this parishe mar: 18^o May. Thoms Turn' p'o'ie de Leedes & Margaret Higins of this parishe: primo

Thom's Cryer & Elizabeth Walker huius p'o'ie maried secundo die Francis West & Isabell Leemeinge mar' 9^o die Maij both of this parishe Thomas Oddy p'o'ie de Giesley maried Grace Angrome huius p'o'ie eod' 9^o

Christofer Calv't & Margery Foster maried the 29th of May June. John Dickonson and Jane Paycocke of this parishe mar' 12^o John Browne and Anne Clouge of this parishe mar' the 12th of June Jeffrey Pickard and Jane Thackwray of this parishe mar' 26 Julie. John Jackson and Alice Dynison of this parishe mar' 4 [altered from 2^{do}] Anthonie Anderson and Anne Lambert of this parishe mar' xj^o

August Wm Boyes p'o'ie de Leedes et Luce Francklane huius paroch' 6^{to} Launcelot Lancaster & Suzanna Ribton of this parishe maried 29^o Thomas Chappell and Isabell Dunwell of this parishe maried 30^o

Stephen Pulleyne and Anne Brerey of this parishe maried eod' die
 Ita testatur Guilielmus Harrison vicarius ib'm
 agust. Abraham Smith of Giesley & Margaret Bayne last d. [80]
 ptem. Lawrence Flesher & Eliz: Pickard the xvijth
 vember. Henry Geldar & Margret Harrison the xxth
 Will'm Harrison & Elizabeth More of Fewston per lic' xxxijth
 cember. Thomas Smith & Margaret Rodes the eight daie
 Rodger Warde & Sara Waide the fourth of February
 Thomas Dickson & Mary Smith the sixth of Feb:

Anno 1616 Regisq' n'ri Jacob: 14^{to} Ang. &c
 orill: Will'm Gill & Bridgett Bradford the secend daie
 Thomas Pawson & Anne Wigglesworth the xijth of May
 Will'm West & Alice Rodes the xxjth
 Thomas Moxon of Leedes and Hellen West of Hampstwaite per lic'
 dict' xxjth

Christofer Flesher & Bridget Oates the xxixth daie
 ine. Xpofer Parker & Isabell Hogge the seconde
 Francis Richardson & [blank]
 James Pollarde & Anne Clapham the second of Julie
 agust. Thomas Hallidaie & Elizabeth Dunwell 13th
 John Iredale of Birstall & Anne Sykes Septemb: thirde
 Rodger Thomson & Jenet Holden the xiiiijth
 ctober. Will'm Sykes & Alice Utley theight daie
 Thomas Dade & Elizabeth Clifton the xvijth
 ovember. Francis Pulleine & Margaret Flathers
 ecember. John Eastburne & Elizabeth Jennings xixth

Richard Kay & Katherine Lister the thirteenth
 Thomas Smith & Mary Stringer the same daie
 anuary. Michaell Steade & Jane Dunwell the xvijth
 Robert Standege & Mary Chowler the xxijth daie
 ebruary. Peter Baron & [blank] Mirfeilde second day
 Richard Hatton of Pomfret & Anne Loft the xxvth daie
 arch. Lawrence Whitehead & Anne Yeadon the fourth
 nno D'ni 1617 dict' d'ni Regis Anglie &c xv^{to}: Scotie vero 50
 Christofer Scatchard & Frances West the xxth of May
 George Hage & Rosamond Henthorne the same daie
 Christofer Warde of Giesley & Mawde Waynema' June ixth
 ulie. Richard Hopwood & Isabell Robinson the eight daie

John Foldes & Elizabeth Holden the same daie
 Thomas Harrison & Agnes Spencer the last daie
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vicarius ib'm

1617 Marriages

[81]

agust. Thomas Rogers & Cisely Dighton
 agust. George Stainforde & Elizabeth Braithwait 16th
 John Nicholson & Margaret Harrison the last daie
 ctemb: Michaell Skaife & Margaret Hargraves 29th
 october. Will'm Hudson & Margaret Nelson the 21th
 anuarie. Edmond Sykes & Bridget Harrison xxth daie
 ebruarie. Will'm Mirfeilde & Grace Jackson thirde

- Anno d'ni 1618 dicti' D'ni Regis n're sereniss' Jacobi
Dei gra' &c Ang: 16^{to} Scotie 51.
- April. Will'm Musgrave Esqr & Katherine Sherburne daughter
Hugh Sherburne late of Esholt Esqr deceased 29 daie
- May. Matthew Walshey & Dorothie Barber 5^t d.
Thomas Dunwell & Elizabeth Rodes the xixth daie
Gilbert Hobson & Katherine West the xxvj^t daie
- June. Alexand'r Littlewood & Mary Hodgson the xvijth
Robert Lambert & Alice Warde the thirtith daie
Francis Wharton & Elizabeth Flathers the same daie
- August. Richard Eratt & Alice Hartley the xxvth
- September first Thomas Sykes & Jane Hall
Henry Prince & Jane Steade the xvth
Henry Whitehead & Jenet Jackson the sixt of October
Thomas Harrison & Marie Hall the xth of November
Christofer Clough & Isabell Youdall the eight of December
- December 13. Christofer Wyse & Mary Umplebie
Thomas Pickard & Jane Henthorne the xvijth
Samuell Midgley & Helen Wright xxth Januarie
Will'm Lambe & Dorothie Turner the xxvj^t
Henry Steade & Elizabeth Wrose the same daie
- February. Christofer Dade to Isabell Warde the second d.
Anno D'ni Jesu Christi 1619 Jacobi R^s 17
- June John Mitton and [blank]
Anthonie West and Elizabeth Wikeley maried the 6th
Rob't Richardson and Isabell Margerison the [blank]
George Warde and Agnes Butler the 22th
- August. Thom's Warde p'oc' de Hallifax & Elizabetha Pawson hui
the 10th
Jeffrey Streete & Hester Gascoigne
Rob't Pulleine & [blank]
- December. John Eastburne & Elizabeth Jeninges the 9th of Decemb
Rich'd Kay & Katherine Lister the 22th
Will'm Browne & Elizabeth Atkinson 25th
Giles Hollingrake & Grace Crosley 25th
Roger Thomson & Elizabeth Holden 25th
- Anno d'ni 1620
- June. Thom's Wrose married to Anne Wade the 5th
Julie. Richard Cuthbert maried to Frances Bradley the 17th
October. John Nelson mar' to Agnes Cawdrey the 25th
John Woode mar' to Anne Rodes the 30th
- Nove'ber. Richard Smithe mar' to Alice Hartley the 21th
Anthonie Dunwell mar' to Suzan Lindley the 22th
- December. Matthew Walshey mar' to Alice Dawson the 6th
John Gott mar' to Jane Parker the 7th
- January. George Hewitt mar' to Jane Slingsby the 16th
John Barron mar' to Dorothie Skirrey the 30th
- February. Hugh Yates mar' to Isabell Marshall &
Will'm Cowlinge mar' to Grace Oddie the 6th of Febr.
Henrie Pulleine mar' to Helen Hartley the xijth

- James More p'oie de Forset & Elizabeth Colyer the same day
 Anno D'ni 1621
- April. John Gaunte mar' to Jane Hudson and
 Will'm Robinson to Elizabeth Garfurthe the 3^d day
 Richard Parker to Katherine Dunwell the 23th
 Edmund Lawrence to Marie Parker the 24th
- May. Anthonie Wade to Frances Steade the 1st
 George Waite to Jane Philipp the second
 Xpofer Lupton to Anne Pollard the 14th
 Miles Tasker to Mawde Pearson the 15th
- June. John Daide maried to Jenett England the 2^d
 Roger Watkinson to Margaret Watter the 6th
 Thom's Burnett to Joanna Dunwell the 14th
- Julie. John Bartlott to Agnes Foster the 15th of Julie
 Thom's Farrey to Elizabeth Stainton the 25th
- August. Henrie Riles to Margarett Wharton and
 James Rodes to Alice Brandsby the 7th of August
- September. Richard Leache to Elizabeth Whittacres the 20th
 Richard Bradforthe to Suzan Littlewoode &
 Richard Warde to Isabell Curtice the 25th
 John Clayton to Barbarie Wilden the 29th
- October. Peter Barron to Elizabeth Seward the 23th
 Ita testor ego Gui: Harrison vic'us ib'm
 Anno d'ni 1621^o
- November Will'm Bolton maried to Alice Nelson &
 Francis Bell to Jane Thomas the 6th
 Will'm Norfolke to Anne Wetherheade the 12th
 James Briggs to Alice Stainefurthe the 13th
- December. Xpofer Marshall maried to Marie Pickard and
 Richard Wright to Helen Parkinson the xjth of December
 Robert Marshall married to Marie Revis the xxijth of Dec'
 Anno d'ni 1622^{do} et Regis Jacobi Anglie 20
- Anthony Bland married to Dorothie Rattcliffe the xijth of May
 James Tennant married to Dorothye Holmes the twentieth of May
- June. Xpofer Warde married to Alice Gerton the 4th of June
 Will'm Apleyeard married to Marie Oldred the same day
 Robert Leadbeater married to Alice Cowlin the 24 of June
 Anno d'ni 1623 et Regis Jacobi Anglie vicesimo primo
- Maye. Xpofer Bruister was married to Agnes Cawdrey the vjth of May
 Robert Greve was married to Grace Leach the 20th of May
- June. Nicholas Dunwell was married to Anne Browne the 2^d of June
 Will'm Wayterhouse was maried to Dorothie Wayte the 3^d day
 George Roger maried to Everill Tayler the 22th day
- Julye. Christopher Oddy maried to Ellin Grymeshawe the xvth of July
 Francis Kendall maried to Anne Angram the xxijth of July
- August. Thomas Stocdale maried to Elizabeth Pulleyne the xth of Au:
 Mathew Walshey maried to Frances Todd the xixth of August
- October. George Chambers maried to Margaret Deane the xiijth Octo:
 November. John Carllell maried to Jenet Willson the iij^d of Novemb'r
 John Pulleyne maried to Mawd Wrose the xxvth day

December. John Thackwray maried to Alice West the 2^d of Decemb^r
 Nicholas Oddy maried to Elizabeth Smith the xvijth day
 January Will'm Smith schoole m^r maried to Elizabeth Pickarde xxth
 Francis Marshall maried to Jane Brockden the same day
 John Newsom was married to Jane Cawdrey 8^t of February
 Anno d'ni 1624

March. Thomas Procter was married to Eliz: Flesher the xxixth
 Will'm Hall was mar: to Jenet Clough the xxxth of March
 May Will'm Huddleston mar: to Agnes Blackburne 4th of May
 George Waddington mar: to Elizab: Cave theighth day
 Peter Pickard was married to Frances Steade xxiiijth
 June. David Elsworth was married to Margret Holmes y^e second of June
 John Hartley married to Isabell Brerey theighth of June
 Ita testor ego Guil: Harrison Vicarius ib'm

A° d'ni 1624 et a° 1625 [84]

June ut in pagina preced: George Baynes was mar. to Frances Rodes 29
 Robert Ryley was maried to Isabell Curtice the 24th of August
 John Dawson was maried to Elizabeth Bromley the xxix of Septem^r
 October Henry Whalley was maried to Mary Smith the fift of October
 George Pattericke maried to Jane Hartley the seventh day of Octo.
 John Harrison was maried to Alice Willson the eighteenth day
 Edmond Stevenson was maried to Anne Thomson the xxvjth d.
 November. Christopher Rishworth was maried to Beatrix Whitehead
 the xjth of No.

Thomas Foster was maried to Alice Hebden the ix of December
 February. Thomas Jackson was maried to Helen Nickson the 2^d
 Alexander Bickerdike was maried to Grace Coates the same day
 John Drakeup was maried to Agnes Eastburne the vijth of Febru.
 Richard Wilkinson maried to Anne Dobson the tenth daye
 Anno d'ni 1625

April. Thom's Greenesides was married wth Grace Wayte xvijth
 May. Thomas Gelstrop & Jane Lister maried the xjth of May
 Will'm Hall & Anne Benson maried the seventeenth day
 June. Henry Nicholson & Jane Dobson maried the sixt of June
 Nicholas Bartlott & Susan Cassan maried the 19 of May afores^d
 Francis Pickard & Elizabeth Pickard the fifteenth of June
 Xpofer Helme & Agnes Stead the two & twentith daye
 Julye. Rob't Waddington & Margaret Stansfeild mar' the 6 of July
 Septem^r. Mathew Hartley & Mary Pickard maried the vth of Septem^r
 Will'm Hawkrigge & Jenet Horne the twelfth daye
 October Thomas Denison & Elizabeth Cawdrey ma' the 3^d of October
 Novem^r Thomas Holmes & Rosamund Baylie maried the 5th
 John Rodes & Sara Hall maried the xth of November
 Decemb^r Gabriell Cryer & Jane Rodes maried the seventh of Decemb^r

Anno domini 1626 R^s Caroli secundo

May. Richard Cliffe & Grace Dickson were married the xxixth
 Thomas Paycocke maried to Grace Lambert the 29th of May
 July. William Knowles m' to Agnes Windiba'k the 16th of Julye
 Septem. Richard Melling maried to Anne Webster the xjth of Septem^r
 Octob^r. Thomas Horneden maried to Mary Stainworth the xth

- John Sadler maried to Issabell Jenning the xvijth of October
 Novembr Lawrence Flesher maried to Anne Harrison the 7th
 Anno d'ni 1627 et anno 1628 [85]
- April. Edward Briglands and Elizabeth Phillip married 23th of April
 Marmaduke Collinge & Margarett Whittakers the 25th day
- Maye. Michaell Bradford and Alice Laycocke were married 20th of May
 Will'm Rodes & Elizabeth Hodgson the xxijth daie
- June. George Burnett & Anne Lyndley the fifte day of June
 Christopher Shawe and Francis Willson were married the xijth daie
 Richard Smith and Jane Catton were married the same day
 Robert Nickson & Jane Cave the xxvjth daie
- Julie. Will'm Norfolke & Anne Wall were married the thirde of Julie
 Richard Warde and Gartrude Leedes the tenth daie
 Thomas Fawkes & Anne Wrangham the five & twentith daye
 Michaell Slater and Anne Leach the same daye
 Thomas Bolton & Frances Harrison the last daie of Julye
- August. Robt Warde and Agnes Blackburne the first of August
 Thomas Riley & Jane Seward married the xxijth of Auguste
- Septemb^r. Thomas Cheldray & Bridget Riding the xjth of Septemb^r
 George Heellesse and Jane Illingworth the 17th daye
 Will'm Halliday & Bridgett Leadbeat^r married the 24th daye
- Novemb^r. Richard Pickard & Elizabeth Dade the 13th of November
 February Richard Sizer and Dorothie West were married the xxth
 Anno domini 1628 et an'o 1629
- June. Samuell Ive & Elizabeth Eastburne were married the 24th June
 Julie Michaell Staynton & Margaret Smith the first of Julie
 Thomas White & Elizabeth Blakey the third daye
 Thomas Barrow and Dorothie Walshaw the 14th daye
 Will'm Richardson & Bridgett Hall the last daie of Julye
- Septemb^r John Bell & Elizabeth Booth the ixth of September
 Josyas Harrison & Elizabeth Dunwell the xiiijth daye
 Thomas Foster & Elizabeth Lambert the 30th daye
- October Thomas Holmes and Katherine Broadbelt the 12th of Octob^r
 Robert Suard & Grace Leadbeater the same daye
- November John Foster and Dorothie Lambe the xxijth of Novemb^r
 Francis Littlewood & Agnes Graunge the xxvjth daye
 Alexander Mounton & Isabell Thackwraye the xxvijth daye
- Janurye. Henrye Procter gent married to Anne Coleby the 13th
 Thomas Mawson & Isabell Todd the twentith daye
- February Thomas Warde and Jenett Dunnwithie the xth of February
 Will'm Nicholson & Marie Hudson the 17th daye
 Robert Rogerson & Anne Wayte the same daye
 James Scott and Katherine Blackburne the same day
 Anno d'ni n're Jesu 1629
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
 Michaell Stainton Lawrence Hogg
- Thom's Beckwth & Rosamunde Burnet were married the [86]
 [blank] of May in this yeare 1629
 Anno d'ni 1629 et anno 1630
- July. Inprimis John Harper was married to Elizabeth Wood the 9th

John Henthorne was married to Elizabeth Smith the 12^t day August Richard Watson was married to Mary Hartley the 24th October Robert Hopkinson was married to Dorotheie Bucktrout the 6^t Richard Whitehead mar' to Margaret Parker the 13th daie Novemb^r James Viccars was married to Jane Beiston the 12^t of Novemb^r John Broadbelt was married to Lettice Rodes the 25th daye John Bradley was married to Jane Milner the 30th daye Decembris Edward Rodes was married to Jane Lambert the 22th January Stephen Butler mar' to Grace Stead the 13th of January Anno d'ni 1630

March Edmond Maymand & Mary Sowden nupt 29th of March Maie John Rodes & Alice Wattson the 12th of May married Will'm Cawdrey & Grace Tod were mar' the 24th May Will'm Jennings & [blank] Blakey the 25th daie married John Wardman and Beatrix Jennings the 30th of Maie June Thomas Rodes and Agnes Crawder the Eight of June Mathew Waneworth & Frances Prince were married the eleventh day Henry Umpleby and Jane Hutchinson the Tenth day mar' Will'm Blakey & Judith Cowper the 30th of June Julie George Kendall and Jane Wayte the 22th of July Aug. Jeromy Walker & Margarett Attkinson mar' the 10th Aug. John Skayfe & Elizabeth Pattison the 19th of August Octobr Nichol Bradley & Isabell Flesher the 12th of October Novem. Xpofer Pickard & Elizabeth Reanard 23th November Dece'b^r Bryan Lyster & Elizabeth Wilkes the 7th of December John Kendall and Alice Wood the 3^d of February mar' George Burnett & Anne Laycocke the 10th of February Febru. Law. Dynison & Frances Walshay the 14th daie John Thomlinson & Jane Robinson 17th of February Anno d'n 1631. Marriages

June. Edward Duffinge and Helen Smith we^r married the Nyneteenth Edmund Whitehead and Jane Hardacres 26th of June Christo: Bankes & Elizabeth Saxton the 28th of August James Baynes & Ursula Geldard the 19th of September William Fearneley & Anne Dunwell 4th Octobris Tho: Hawkswrth and Edith Hawkeswell the 6th Octobr p'd Ita testor ego Gui: Harrison Thomas Procter Christofer x Shawes m'ke Anno domini 1631 [87]

Novemb^r John Browne was m' to Isabell West the 3^d of Novemb^r January Thomas Kighley & Anne Wrose the 19th of Januarie Thomas Dunwell and Francys Prockter the 24th daie February Christofer Baynton and Eliza: Cave 9^o Februarij per lic' William Dunwell & Agnes Illingworth the 12th day William Sympson and Dorothy Sowden the same day William Whittingh'm & Susan Currer per licen' decimo septimo Januarij 1631 licet mislocata

Marriages Anno d'ni 1632

Annoq' Regni d'ni n'r'i Caroli Anglie &c.
Aprill. John Smith married to Hellen Gill the 22th of Aprill mar'

ie. John Lambert & Elizabeth Stead the 10th of Maie mar'
 Richard Marshall and Marie Gott the 13th of May mar'
 Abraham Butler and Dorotheie Cave the same day
 Jne James Rodes and Anne Wrose the 3^o of June per licen'
 Bryan Wright and Isabell Benson the 11th day
 Jly Lawrence Willson & Sarah Rodes the 10th of Julie
 Francys Hardestie and Elizabeth Smith the 25th day
 Agust Joseph Dowgill & Jane Pomfret the 2^d of August
 William Ward and Elizabeth Wilkinson the 7th day
 Otober Christofer Cowlinge and Jane Nelson the 2^o of October
 Roger Bores and Alice Wayte the 14^o day
 John Easburne and Jane Emsley the 29^o of October
 William Thomlinson and Elizabeth Barker the 30th daie
 Nvemb^r William Moore & Helen Cowling the 11th of November
 Thomas Willson and Sarah Harrison the 4^o of November
 Thomas Cave & Mary Cawdrey the 27th day
 John Shawe and Dorotheie Leemeing the 3^o of February
 Michaell Crosbie & Marie West the 21th of February
 John Gibson and Elizabeth Rhodes the 25th day
 William North and Elizabeth Cave the 26^o daye. p.
 Marriages Anno d'ni 1633

ie Christofer Lyster & Alice Williamson mar' the 21th day
 Anthony Hall & Alice Nordice mar' the 23th daye
 Jne John Thackwray & Margaret Bradley mar' the 16th of June
 Richard Mawdesley and Jane Sampson the 20th day
 September Henry Hollinges & Isabell Oldred mar' 16th daye
 William Halliday & Elizabeth Buttfeyld 29th daie
 Otober John Wayte & Grace Stansfeild the 7th day mar'
 Christofer Parker and Elizabeth Stead the 20th
 Nvember Richard Parker & Marie Scroope the 29th day
 Fbruarie John Ellsworth & Anne Waddington the 2^d of February
 William Bake & Mary Graunge the same day
 Law. Caddie and Elizabeth Lancton the 3^d of Februarie
 Will'm Worth & Grace Jackson. John Hartley & Eliz. Chadwick
 the 17th day [The last two marriages crowded in by a later hand]
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
 William Flesher Thomas Ward

Marriages A° d'ni 1634

[88]

April. Rob't Whittacres was married to Margaret Dawson 14th day
 Lawrence Browne to Isabell Bradley 15
 Will'm Taite to Margaret Coer the seventeenth
 Thomas Oates to Rosamund Wyse the xxth day
 John Wrose to Anne Tunstall the xxixth day
 My. John Anderson to Rosamund Nelson the xxth day
 Will'm Charter was maried to Christian Smith second of June
 Thom's Pickard to Margret Caudrey third
 George Brocten to Elizabeth Curtice the said third
 Thomas Staynton to Alice Bradley the tenth d.
 John Midgley to Jenett Cawdrey the 24th day
 July. James Sunderland to Helen Thornton 7th d.

Percevall Browne to Elizabeth Rogers the xiijth
 August. Richard West to Helen Atkinson the xijth
 Richard Rogers to Susan Otes the xxiiijth day
 George Walshay to Anne Hirde the xxvth day
 Abraham Scott to Isabell Sharpe the xxvijth
 Thomas Hardacre to Elizabeth Lyndley 4 Septemb.
 Edward Bake to Mary Wood the xth of Septem.
 John Dunwell to Anne Lyndley the last of Sept.
 October. Will'm Cawdrey to Mary Soxto' the sixt
 William Cryer to Mary Atkinson xth of November
 Robert Hogge to Beatrix Rodes the xxvth of Nove'
 December. Will'm Knowles to Margaret Wilson
 and Samuel Thomas to Mary Broth'rton the second of December
 January. Ralph Dawson to Isabell Pawson 19th of Jan:
 Februarie. James Bolland & Eliza: Foster ij^o die
 Guie Lindley and Alice Harrison the third daie
 Henry Wood & Alice Justice the fowerth day
 Gyles Haymond & Grace Sandys 2^o Martij per licen'
 Anno Domini 1635
 William Steele married to Mary Browne
 May. George Browne to Dorothy Hardistie the seco'd day
 June. John Dunwell & Jane Bateson theight daie
 John Browne & Jane Smith the same daye
 Leonard Englande & Anne Flesher the ninth daye
 James Lyndley & Jane Oates the fifteenth day
 Henry Swinden of Broughton & Jenet Askwth of Harwood same
 Ita testor ego Gui: Harrison
 An'o d'ni 1635 et 1636
 July. Robert Leatham & Jenet Gill married the x3th day
 Thomas Smith & Katherine Howgill xxiiijth of [blank]
 Octo: Francis Cooke & Jenet Rodes were married xjth of October
 November. Marke Lee & Frances Garnet 9th day
 Francis Bell and Hellen Ive were married the same d.
 Willm Whearter & Anne Jackson the fifteenth day
 Richard Hall & Susan Saxton maried the [blank]
 February. John Hogge & Margret West the seocnd day
 John Moyses & Elizabeth Wall the fourth daye
 Walter Laycocke and Francis Kittingale theight & twentieth
 Licentiam
 Anno d'ni 1636
 Oswald Kettlewell and Margaret Leadley
 Thomas Blackburne & Elizabeth Rodes
 Abraham Elsworth & Marie Toller fift of July
 William Cave & Elizabeth Cawdrey July 14th
 William Sidgwicke & Jenet Wood 26 July
 Francis Wayneman & Alice Morehouse 17 Augusti
 Lawrence Bradeley & Margaret Jackson 23^{tio}
 Abel Prior & Marie Nicholson first of September
 Christofer Mawde and Elizabeth Lambert the xxth day
 Octobr. Matthew Simpson & Margret Gill were married the eightee
 William Foster & Jane Steade the xxvth day

- No'. Constantine Holmes & Alice Barber first of Nove'ber
 John Thackray & Dorothie Hardcastle the same day
 George Dobson and Anne Oldfeilde the xxvijth day
 Thomas Ambler & Mary Eastburne the same day
 John Wilson & Isabell Bell the same day
 John Walker & Mary Roe per lice'tia' the xxth day
 Constantine Holmes & Alice Barber ut supra
 Janu. Christofer Cave & Eliz. Hardwicke last day
 Feb. Marke Atkinson & Mary Hogge the xiiiijth day
 William Mitchell & Isabell Tebbes the sixteenth
 Christofer Flesher & Isabell Harper the twentieth
 Anno Domini milesimo sexcentesimo
 tricesimo septimo. A° D'ni Regis Caroli 13^{tio}
 Peter Dale & Margaret Anderson were married the tenth of April 1637
 Ita testor ego Guil. Harrison
- Anno domini 1637^o et 1638 mariages [90]
- William Hardistye & Mary Mawde the seventeenth day
 Joseph Drake and Anne Parker the thirtith of May
 Stephen Hodgson and Euphemie Gott 25 of April
 Henry Pulleine & Elizabeth Dade the thirteenth of June
 John Jeffray & Jane Bradeley were married the same day
 Symon Bateson and Isabell Rodes the nine & twe'tith day
 Thomas Fell & Alice Rastricke the xxijth of September
- October. Peter Calverd de Ilkley Anne Shute Ot. theight day
 And John Robinson and Jane Stanhope the eleventh day
 James Ripley par'o'e Leedes Matilda Wrose xxijth day
 Richard Veevers & Isabell Mawde the thirtith day
 Thomas Barber & Jane Bayldon the same day
 Francis Mytton & Martha Hartley the second of Novemb'r
 Thomas Hartley & Anne Thomson the fift of Decemb'r
 Nicholas Grunwell & Anne Potterton xxijth Janu:
 Christofer Bateson & Jane Kighley xxixth of January
 Francis Chippendale & Jane Patison first of February
 Guy Lyndley and Mary Parkins the fift of February
1638. April. The first day John Clapham & Alice Cave
 John Steade and Isabell Teale the tenth day
 Christofer Scatcheard & Isabel Browne the same day and before
 thoth'
- May. Thomas Umpleby & Mary Briggs xxth day
 John Sykes par'o'e de Leedes & Jane Wrose Ot. the xxijth day
 Thomas Mawde par'o'e de Leedes pred' & Rebecca Dossy xxvijth
- June. Robert Wetherheade & Grace Clifton the sixt day June
 Thomas Cowburne & Anne Newton the eleventh day
- July. William Browne & Isabell Lawson the second day
 John Pickard & Sarah Ive the third day
 James Mawde & Elizabeth Heskith the fourth day
 George Smith & Isabell Browne the eleventh day
- August. William Beecroft & Anne Dickson xijth
 Francis Cryer & Mary Smith alias Hargrave the same day
- September. Samuel Graveson & Mary Smith the xijth
 Thomas Beale & Anne Englande theighteenth

Octobr. John Marshall & Anne Pollarde the seventeenth day
 John Garnet and Margret Colier the eighteenth of October
 November. John Bateson & Anne Rodes the eleventh day
 Michael Jefferson & Dorothe West the 14th day
 Christofer Saxton & Mary Richardson the twentith day
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vicarius ib'm
 John Lindley
 Antho. Ward Junior

Anno domini 1638 A° Caroli R^s 14^{to}
 December. Francis Lupton & Eliz. Killingbecke the 17th day
 January. Lawrence Dunwell & Frances Knipe the 21th
 John Cowper clerke curate at Burley & Alice Jenkinson 24th
 February. John Fenton & Hellen Waynema' the fift
 Lawrence Holmes & Mary Bradley the same day
 Thomas Ratcliffe & Elizabeth Parker the ny nth day
 William Thomson & Anne Dobson the same day
 Christofer Saxton & Anne Richardson the twelft day

A° 1639

May. Matthew Smith & Isabel Braythway the xxijth day
 Christofer Fletcher & Elizabeth Pickering 24th
 Roger Scott & Dorothe Nursay theight & twentieth day
 June. William Steade & Anne Potterton the xxiiijth
 July. William Pickard and Anne Senior the last of July
 August. John Henthorne Elizabeth Tebbes the seventh d.
 James Thomlinson & Mary Hardistie the thirteenth day
 September. Joel Steade & Grace Leache the seventeenth day
 October. Anthony Flesher and Anne Kendall the seventh day
 Will'm Sheepheard & Jane Fawkes the two & twentieth
 Bartholomewe Thomson & Katherine Hall the same day
 November. George Broughton & Rosamunde Nicholson the xxvth d.
 John Wilson and Isabell Casse first of December
 January. Henry Lee and Anne Harrison the xxvijth
 February. Gilbert Cawdrey & Grace Olred the xvijth
 April 1640 Edward Flesher & Jane England xvijth
 John Fisher & Ellen Knowles the second of June
 Thomas Dunwell & Isabell Bradley the same day
 Michael Steade & Mary Warde the xxiiijth day
 Paul Jowet & Margaret Watkinson
 Joseph Illingworth & Mary Chowler the xiiiijth of July
 John Barber & Anne Rodes the xxth day
 Christofer Walker & Anne Watson fourth of August
 Nicholas Bell & Margaret Gott the thirteenth day
 Edward Bilton & Anne Hall the same day
 Francis Drake & Jane Holmes the twentieth day
 Will'm Browne & Anne Walker the xxijth day
 John Hunter & Jane Midgley the xxvth day
 John Dawson & Hellen Knowles second of September
 Richard Lambe & Anne Hutton the ninth day
 Thomas Jackson to Susan Pape 19th of October
 John Fowler & Anne Skelton the xxijth day

- Will'm Rodes & Ellen Smith 27 of October
 Ita testante me Guil: Harrison
- Anno d'ni 1640 et Anno D'mini Caroli regis 16 [92]
 November. Robert Coper & Anne Baylie xjth day
 Nicholas Wrose & Mary Whalley xxijth
 Richard Crabtree & Jane Wayte the xxijth day
 Richard Read & Anne Crosby [? Crosley] the xxxth day
 Thomas Oxley & Katherine Anderson the same day
 John Wayte & Elizabeth Cave fourth of Decemb.
 Feb: Robert Gill & Mary Sunderland 23 of February
 Richard Peile & Grace Denison the same day
 Anno 1641 et D'ni Regis Caroli decimo septimo
 Maij quarto Will'm Nicholson & Dorothy Tho'linson
 Francis Browne & Beatrix Mawde the same d.
 Richard Stones & Anne Hardisty the'leventh day
 Christofer Shallowe & Jane Pollarde the ninetenth d.
 Lawrence Lyndley & Margaret Gott the xxvijth day
 John Truelove and Margaret Robertes the xxvij^t day
 William Overende & Alice Clyfton the ixth of June
 George Pickarde & Jane Lister the fourteenth day
 Richard Hobson & Anne Whearter the sixteenth daye
 Francis Bradley & Elizabeth Clapham the xxijth
 William Steade and Isabell Walker the same day
 Christofer Gott and Margaret Wayte the last of June
 July. John Dobson & Grace Gill the tenth day
 Arthur Sidgsweeke & Mary Watson the xxvijth day
 John Winterborne & Grace Dade the xxixth day
 John Henthorne & Alice Oldfeild the third of August
 Nicholas Tayler & Alice Pollard the xxvth day
 William Hobson and Ellen Leedes the last of August
 Septembr. Robert Gray & Susanna Pulleine the ninth day
 Octobris quinto Guiliolmus Jowet & Margaret Thomlinson
 Eodem die Johannes Shawe et Maria Thorneton
 William Whearter & Jane Foster the twentieth day
 Richard Wood and Elizabeth Bee xxvj^t of October
 Nove'ber. William Dunwell & Margaret Walker 2^d of November
 William Whittacres & Dorothy Wayte the xxvth day
 Thomas West & Agnes Hobson the last
 John Pickard & Rebecca Kighley xxij of December per licentiam
 February. Stephen Hudson & Mary Waddington 7th day
 John Dakers & Elizabeth Dente the fourteenth
 Thomas Englande & Elizabeth Massie the twentieth
 Ita testante me Guilielmo Harrison
- Anno D'ni 1642 Annoq' Regni D'ni nostri Caroli dei gratia Anglie [93]
 Scotiæ Franciæ et Hiberniæ Regis fidieq' [sic] defensoris etc
 decimo octavo
- May. Edward Walshay & Margret Bradley fift day
 John Phillips & Dorothy Chowler the xxth
- June. Will'm Chippendale & Jane Ryley sixt day
 July. John Collinge & Alice Lyster the last day

- September. Joseph Brockden & Isabell Pawson 7th
 Robert Andrew & Jane Pawson theight day
 Lawrence Rodes & Jane Smith xxjth day
 Samuel Walker & Jana Hardcastle 24^o per licentiam
- November. Francis Steade & Alice Sidgswicke were married the fifteenth
 Thomas Shawe & Isabell Brigges xxixth day
 Anno D'ni 1643 D'niq' nostri Caroli Regis 19^{mo}
- April. John Pulleine & Mary Vavasour the Eleventh day by a lycense
 Thomas Wells & Frances Richardson last day
- May. John Knolles & Isabell Smith the fourth day
 Will'm Rodes & Isabell Rodes the xxijth
- June. Samuel Oddie & Margaret Rhodes sixt day.
 Ephraim Marshall & Jane Pollarde seventeenth
 Anthony West and Jane Englande twelft day
- November. Robert Furnesse & Elizabeth Warde 29th
- December. Richard Hobson & Grace Laycocke fourth day
- January. Anthony Slyngsby & Susan Bayldon 28
- February. Roland Braithwaite & Jane Reedshawe 26
- Anno D'ni 1644 Annoq' D'ni Regis Caroli vicesimo
- Aprilis John Dracop & Prudence Kighley vices: secundo
 Richard Sharpe & Elizabeth Barrand xxixth day
- May. Anthony Exley & Elizabeth Thackray second day
- June. Will'm Woode & Anne Watters sixt day
 Francis Hardisty & Isabell Hall xxvijth day
- July. Thomas Clyfton & Margaret Rhodes seventh day
 William Neale & Anne Hirde the tenth day
 William Gilliat & Cicily Wilson sixteenth day
 Thomas Pollarde & Elizabeth Pickarde xvijth day
 Will'm Browne & Dorothy Dunwell at Poole
- August. Will'm Ryley & Alice Henthorne xijth day
 James Sunderland & Margaret Crosley xxvijth
 Ita test' Guil: Harrison
- Anno D'ni 1644 Annoq' D'ni n'ri Caroli 20^{mo}
- October. Richard Bradley & Prudence Browne first day
 Henry Lyndley & Margaret Teale xxjth
- January. Will'm Teale & Anne Wrose the xijth
- February. Richard Shippard & Alice Leeming third d.
 Stephen Pulleine & Anne Sowden theleventh
 James Appleyeard & Mary Warde seventeenth
- March. Gartrude daught'r of Michael Crosby 2d
 Alice daught'r of John Clapham the ny nth daye
 Thomas son of William Sykes same day
 Jane daught'r of Thomas Nicholson same day
- [The above four lines crossed out]
- Theis foure names were misplaced as may appeare in the Register of
 the baptiz'd
- Anno Domini 1645 Regniq' D'ni Caroli Regis nostri Anglie Scotie et
 Hiberniae fidiei defensoris etc vicesimo primo
- April. John Coates & Margaret Robinson 7^{mo}
 William Chouler & Susanna Nicholson foure & twentith

- July. John Hardestie & Margret Umpleby 4^t day
 Anthony Waddington & Mary Wrose theight day
 Thomas Watters & Elizabeth Bynnes xvijth
 William Jennings & Mary Jennings xxjth day
- August. George Watson & Grace Sampson sixt day
- September. Symon Emsley & Mary Umplebee xxvij^t day
 John Wilkinson & Dorothy Furnesse the last day
- Novemr. Christofer Mawde & Mary Thomson 4th
 Richard Walker & Anne Pickard xjth
- January. Thomas Flesher & Mary Hardisty fourth
- Anno 1646
- May. Thomas Curtise & Margret Steade 5th day
 Thomas Cave & Anne Flesher the xijth
- June. Henry Moore & Frances Marshall seventh day
- Anno d'ni 1652 [95]
- Will'm Clarkson of Adle Clarke and Frances Maud daughter of Will'm
 Maud of Burley marryed the 8^o [altered from 7^o] daie of February
 James Apleyeard and Frances Scatchard boath of Otley marryed
 the xxth daie of February 1652 at Weston
 Will'm Hobson of Otley & An Fairbanke of the same marryed the
 xxvijth daie of June 1653
 Ita testor Gulielmus Harrison 1700

[96] IN THIS LAST leafe of or Register booke after the sheits left
 for entring of marriages because the leaves for that purpose will holde
 out longest & before we begin with burrialls we have noted some seates
 lately made that were not made of the common charge when there was
 some alteration for uniformitye

S^r Richard Hawksworth knight a large one. Charles Fairfax
 Esqr^e one directly south against pulpit Mr^r Henry Thomson Esqr^e one
 adioyning that John Pulleine one south of that. Steade Hall one
 there John Rodes of Thorpe & Menston one neare to the Lord Fairfax
 his tombe one & Will'm Mawde one adioyn: made for Jeffrey Pickard.
 Richard Potterton made one there Will'm Harrison Vicar of Otley
 made one there for his house in Kirkgate Mr^r Nichols preach^r at Thornton
 made one for his lande at Norcroft but all theis in the Lord Fairfax's
 quire are to be removed that stande below the tombe are to be removed
 if the Lord Fairfax or his heires shall so com'aund as also thoth^r over
 against them. Thomas Thomson late of Tranmire made east of litle
 short one the [uppermost?] east warde towarde the tombe and assigned
 the same to Richard Warde. Lawrence Bucktrout one north of that.
 George Kittingale gent one adioyning that John Bradley of Farneley
 one adioyning Lawrence Bucktrouts. Henry Robinson gent one belowe
 S^r Guy Palmes his quyre. John Matthew one adioyning & oth^r adioyning
 those daylie challenged. Will'm Vavasour one George Burnet one
 Anthony Warde one Xpofer Dade one Thomas Barker one Michael
 Steade one Stepe' Hartley one. There be also diverse other lately
 placed. This is to be noted also that whereas there be diverse spaces
 left without names or not perfect in the names in this Register That
 hath happened by reason that some have caused their children to be

baptized at Denton some at Baildo' & some at Leathley & some at Fewston and have not in due time given notice or not at all or longe after. It is also to be noted that John Thackwray hath done wronge to the poore glebe of the vicariage by building a barne takeing downe part of the wall aftr that it was built & placeing a doore into the said glebe or backside & being admonished to reforme that wronge hath for diverse yeares persisted in his wronge doing Ita test' G. Harrison plura in sequente pagina

[97]

Robert Hogge having built a barne adioynning to the said backside hath without leave left an open hole in the wall for putting in of corne, hay, or other stuffe so purpose to have a way thorowe the Churchyard & backside to the great annoyance of the poore vicariage.

And Christofer Warde hath done worse by makeing a dore into the backside & using it as if it were com'on or worse

And diverse dores are made to open into the Churcharde whereby it is much polluted.

The Lord of Hoastes grant reformation.

[MARRIAGES contained in the Third Vol.]

1643

[229]

- A Register of the marries since the xxth daie of May last past 1643
- 1 Wiltm Roodes son of Wiltm Roades and Essabell Roades Daughter of Christoffer Roade booth of Menston married the xxijth daie of May } May ye 22°
 - 2 Samuell Oddie son of Myles Oddie of Yeadon & Margreat Roades daughter of Wiltm Roades of Farneley married the vjth daie of June } June 6°
 - 3 Ephraim Marshall of Eshold and Jane Pollard daughter of Stphen Pollard of Yeadon Married } June ye 17° the xvijth daie of June
 - 4 Anthonie West of Otley & Jane England of the same maryed the xij^o daie of October 1643
 - 5 Robert Fornis of Menston & Elizabeth Ward of Otley married the xxix^o of November 1643
 - 6 Richard Hobson son of Gilbert Hobson of Otley & Grace Laycocke daughter of George Laycocke of Poule maryed the fourth day of December 1643
 - 7 Richard Cau & Mary Whitehead booth of Otley maryed the xvij^o daie of December
 - 8 Anthonie Slingsbie of the pish of Fuston & Susanna Baildon of this pish maried the xxviiij^o of January 1643
 - 9 John Drakevp & Prudence Kighley of the pish of Caverley married the xxij^o daie of Aprill 1644
 - 10 Richard Sharpe & Elizabeth Barrand booth of the pish of Otley maryed the xxixth of Aprill 1644
 - 11 Anthonie Exley & Elizabeth Thackwray booth of the pish of Otley maryed second daie of May 1644
 - 12 Wiltm Wood of Otley and An Watters of Askwith maryed the seaventh of June 1644

- 13 Francis Hardistie & Elizabeth Hall both of this pish marryed the 27^o of June 1644
- 14 Mr Thomas Smyth & Mrs Elizabeth Dutton marryed the 10th [230 daie of June]
- 15 Thomas Clyfton of Clifton & Margreat Rood^e daughter of Richard Rood^e of Menston marryed the 7th day of July 1644
- 16 Wⁱthm Neale & An Walsh booth of Otley maryed the xth daie of July
- 17 Wⁱthm Gilyeard of Weston & Sissella Wilson of Menston marryed the xvijth daie of July 1644
- 18 Thomas Pollard of Hawkesworth and Elizabeth daughter of John Pickard of Menston marryed the 17th day of June 1644
- 19 Wⁱthm Browne of Otley & Dorithie Dunwell of Poule marryed the xxvth daie of July
- 20 Wⁱthm Riley of Menston & Alice Henthorne of the same married the xiiijth daie of August
- 21 James Sunderland of Menston & Margreat Crosley of the same marryed the xxvijth of August 1644
- 22 John Hirst of Otley & Bethsheba Longbotham of Hartwith marryed the nynt^h daie of September 1644
- 23 Richard Bradley of Gargraue & Prudence Browne of Otley marryed the first day of October 1644
- 24 Henry Lyndley of Otley & Margreat Teale of Newhall marryed the xxijth daie of October 1644
- 25 Thomas West & Mary [An *erased*] Atkinson both of Otley marryed the xvijth of November 1644
- 26 Wⁱthm Teale & An Wrose marryed the 12^o of January 1645
- 27 Richard Sheaphard & Alice Lemeinge both of this pish marryed the third daie of February 1645
- 28 Stphen Pullen & An Sowdon Marryed the 11th of February 1645
- [29] James Apleyead & Mary Ward booth of Otley marryed the 17^o daie of February 1645
- [30] John Cootes & Mary Robinson of Poule marryed the 7^o daie of April 1645
- [31] Symon Browne of Otley & Jane Abbatshaw Marryed the 8^o daie of April 1645
- [32] [Wⁱthm ?] Mitchill & Jane Rideinge Marryed the xxjth of April 1645 [231]
1645
- 33 Wⁱthm Schouler & Susanna Nickolson Marryed the 24th daie of April
- 34 John Hardesty of the pish of Hampstwith & Margrett Vmpleby of Farneley marryed the 4th daie of July 1645
- 35 Leonard Waddington & Mary Wrosse booth of Burley marryed the 8th day of July
- 36 Thomas Watters of the pish of Kighley & Elizabeth Bynes of this pish marryed the xvij daie of July 1645
- 37 Wⁱthm Gennins & Mary Gennins booth of this Parish marryed the 21th of July
- 38 George Watson & Grace Samson both of Burley marryed the 7th day of August
- 39 Jossua Woddall & Bridgitt Whithead both of Hawkseworth married the xxxjth daie of August 1645

- 40 Symon Emsley of the pish of Hamsmith & Mary Vmpleby of this
pish maryed the 28th daie of September 1645
- 41 John son of Richard Wilkinson & Dorithie daughter of Robt
Furnice both of Menston marryed the 30th day of September 1645
- 42 Christoffer Maud & Mary Thomson booth of Burley marryed the 4th
day of Novem
- 43 Richard Walker and An Pickard booth of Menston marryed the 11th
day of November
- 44 Wttm Lam & An Turner booth of this pish marryed the 25th day
of July
- 45 Thomas Flesher senior of Otley & Mary Hardistie booth of this
pish maryed the fourth day of January 1646 with barne [sic]*
- 46 Margarett Heaton & John Marshall booth of Abberfourth marryed
the third daie of February 1646
- 45 John son of Thomas Fawkes of Farneley and Elizabeth Daid
daughter of John Daid of Otley Marryed the 7th daie of February
- 46 Thomas son of Christoffer Daid of Otley & Marye daughter of Lawr
Bucktrout of the same marryed the 9th daie of February 1646
- 47 Samuell son of Nicholis Lyndley of Farneley & Katherin daughter
of Luke Earneshay of Poule marryed the xxvth daie of February
1646 barne [sic]
- 48 Francis Hogge of Otley and Bettrize Tebb of the same Maryed the
last of February 1646 barne [sic]
- 49 John Greave of the pish of Guisley and Mary Hartley of [232]
Hawksworth of this pish marryed the xxixth daie of Aprill 1646
- 50 Wttm Curtice of Menston and Margarett Stead of Otley Marryed
the fifte daie of May 1646
- Thomas Cau of Otley and An Flesher of the same Marryed the 12th daie
of May 1646 [*A later insertion but in same handwriting*]
- 51 Henry More of Holton & Frances Marshall of Carleton marryed the
second daie of June 1646
- 52 Wttm Nicholson of Calley & Elizabeth Daid of Otley marryed the
ixth daie of June 1646
- 53 Thomas Sheldray & Mary Robinson booth of Poule marryed the
xxvijth daie of June 1646
- 54 Thomas Hardwicke of Newhall & Katherin Bradley of Farneley
marryed the 22th daie of July 1646
- 55 Wttm Oldred of Bramhop & An Atkinson of Kirskill marryed the
xx.. day of August 1646
- 56 Lawrence Curtice & John Sowdon booth of Menston marryed the
first daie of September 1646
- 57 Richard Lawcocke of the pish of Calverley And An Martin of
Hawkesworth marryed the xvijth day of September 1646
- 58 James Prockter and Mary Wilson daughter of Samuell Wilson of
Yeadon marryed the xijth day of October Anno D'ni 1646
- 59 John Garnett & Sara Wood booth of Hawkesworth marryed the xijth
day of October 1646
- Anthonie Pawson of Farneley and An Clyfton of Clyfton booth of this
pish marryed the xijth day of November 1646

* Query banns.

Thomas Roodes of Burley and Jane Ricroft booth of this pish marryed
the xxvth daie of November 1646

John Deyne of Burley & Jane Knowles of the same booth of this pish
marryed the last day of November 1646
1646 [233]

Witm Lam & Margarett Marcer booth of Lyndley & of the pish of Otley
marryed the xxijth day of January 1646

Witm Steade and Katherin Stead [Foster *erased*] booth of the pish
of Weston marryed the second day of February 1646

Mayor Earneshaw & An Hobson booth of this pish marryed the xjth
day of February 1646

Francis Leake & Grace Holmes of Houlbecke in the pish of Leedes
marryed the xvijth day of February 1646

Witm Garnett & Elizabeth Bollond booth of this pish marryed the
xxijth day of February 1646

Robert Pullen of the pish of Fuiston & Frances Marshall of the pish of
Otley was marryed the second day of May

1647

Anthonie Dunwell of Farneley & Grace Clyfton of Clyfton booth of this
pish marryed the xxth of May 1647

Thomas Sauley of the pish of Kildwicke & Katherin Scatchard of Otley
marryed the viijth daie of June 1647

Witm Bradfourth of Poule & Margarett Preistley of Poule both of this
pish marryed the xjth day of June 1647

John Myrefield of Poule & Mary Robinson of the same both of this pish
marryed the xixth of June 1647

Christoffer Beaston of Hawksworth & Rebecka Pickard of Otley both
of this pish marryed the xxvth day of June 1647

Thomas Pawson of Farneley & Elizabeth Jackson of the same booth of
this pish marryed the fift day of July 1647

George Watson & Grace Sykes of Burley marryed the xth day of July
Witm Richardson of Bramhop & An Smyth of the same booth [of this]
pish marryed the xiiijth day of July 1647

George Wayneman of Denton & Alice Sheaphard of Otley booth [234]
of this pish marryed the xxvijth day of July 1647

John Nycols of Hawkesworth & Christian Waddington of Burley booth
of this pish marryed the ixth day of August

Robert Hutchinson and Mary Hall booth of this pish marryed the xvijth
daie of August 1647

Michaell Cootes and Ephane Robinson booth of Poule and of this pish
marryed the xvijth day of August 1647

John Baitson of this pish and An Wood of the pish of Fuiston marryed
the xvijth daie of August 1647

John Tayler of Denton & Elizabeth Foster of the same booth of this
pish marryed the xth daie of September 1647

Anthonie Whitehead of Newhall and Mary Marshall of Clyfton booth
of this pish marryed the 17th day of September 1647

George Clarke of the Citty of Yorke & Mary Smyth of Stead within the
pish of Otley marryed the fift day of October 1647

Jeremy Myers of the pish of Guisley and Elizabeth Smyth of Otley
marryed the sixth daie of October 1647

- Witm Holme of the pish of Skipton & Issabell Hartley of Hawkesworth
marryed the third day of November 1647
- Leonard Waddington of Burley & Issabell Wayte of the same booth of
this pish maryed the ny nth day of November 1647
- Witm Pape of Farneley & Maudlin Bartlett of Burley booth of this
pish marryed the xxijth day of November 1647
- Henry Robinson of Swinsty Hall of this pish of the one ptie & Ellinge
Richardson of the pish of Bradfourth of the other ptie marryed
the 26th day of Nov 1647
- John Nichols of Hawkesworth of the one ptie & Jane Steade of Burley
on the other ptie booth of this pish maryed the xiijth day of December
- John Tunstall of Burley & Issabell Caddie of Otley booth of [this] [235]
pish marryed the third day of February 1647
- John [Thomas erased] Pawson of Farneley of this pish and Susanna
Newsom of the pish of Weston maryed the xvijth day of February
- John Whitehead & Grace Daid booth of this pish marryed the xvijth
day of February 1647
- Robert Hardesty of the one pty & Issabell Lister of the other pty marryed
the xxvth of February & booth of this pish
- Lawrence Flesher of Otley & Bridgett Stead of Burley booth of this
pish was marryed the fourth day of March 1647
- Francis Roode of Newhall & Mary Hogg of Otley booth of this pish
marryed the xjth day of March 1647
- James Cootes of the pish of Adle and Jane Bradley of Farneley of this
pish marryed the fift day of April 1648
- Thomas Burnett of Otley & Jane Corke of the same was marryed at
Skipton the fift day of April 1648
- Robert Preston of Otley & Mary Slater of the same married the xxiiijth
daie of April 1648
- James Haige & Jane Thomlinson booth of Burley & booth of this
pish of Otley marryed the first day of May 1648
- Witm Catton & Susanna Maud booth of Burley & of this pish of Otley
marryed the seaventh day of May 1648
- Francis Pullen & Mary Jenkinson of Burley booth of this pish maryed
at Yorke the third day of May 1648
- Witm Hobson and Elizabeth Battee booth of Poule marryed the last
day of May 1648
- Thomas Dunwell younger of Farneley & Mary Atkinson of Lyndley
booth of this pish marryed the fift day of June 1648
- James Apleyeard and Abigaale Mathew both of Bramhop pish of Otley
Marryed the xxvijth day of June 1648
- Joseph Lobley of the pish of Guisley & Mary Hill of the pish of [236]
Calverley Marryed at Otley Church the xvijth daie of July 1648
- Witm Holme and Grace Hudson both of Hawkesworth and of this pish
of Otley marryed the xxvijth day of November 1648
- Henry Sharpe of the pish of Kighley & Mary Nicholls of this pish of
Otley marryed the xxvjth of December 1648 at Otley Church
- Robert Kirton of Waikinton & Margreat Neale of Otley marryed the
ixth daie of January 1648 at Otley Church
- George Thackwray of the pish of Ilkley and Margarett Flinte of the
pish of Hamstwitt Marryed at Otley Church the xvth of January

- Wⁱllm Nicholson of the pish of Mellinton & Alice Prockter of this pish
marryed the xxijth day of January 1648
- John Baitsone of the pish of Pateley bridg & An Danson of this pish of
Otley marryed the xxijth day of January 1648
- Isacke Baites of Norland in the pish of Ealand & Ellinge Bentley of the
pish of Fuiston marryed the first day of May 1649
- John Hudson of the pish of Guisley and Ann Nelson of Hawkesworth
marryed the tenth daie of July 1649
- John Vtley of Burley & Margarett Rawson of the same booth of this
pish marryed the xxxth daie of October 1649
- Thomas Broadbelt of this pish & Mary Lupton of the pish of Guisley
marryed the sixt daie of November 1649
- Anthonie Fell of Morton in the pish of Bingley & Jane Daid of Otley
marryed the sixt daie of Novembre 1649
- Wⁱllm Tebb of Otley & Grace Roades of Farneley both of this pish
marryed the xxth daie of Novembre 1649
- Wⁱllm Coyyarde of the pish of Leedes & Martha Battee of Poule of this
pish of Otley Marryed the nynth daie of January 1650
- George Saunderson of this pish & Margarett Vmpleby of the pish of
Rippon marryed the first daie of January 1650
- Wⁱllm Bolton of the pish of Addingham pish of the one ptie And [237]
Ann Ward of this pish of Otley of the other pty marryed the 16th
daie of December 1649
- Guy Marcer of Lyndley & Jane Snawdon booth of this pish marryed
the ixth daie of September 1649
- Nickollas Mounton & Grace Marcer booth of Lyndley & of this pish
Marryed the vth daie of February 1649
- Thomas Flesher of Otley & An Daid of the same both of this pish
Marryed at Weston the xxiiijth daie of February 1649
- Thomas Nickson of Burley & Grace Webster of Menston booth of this
pish marryed the xxjth daie of February 1649
- Wⁱllm Hudson of Baildon & [blank] Wroose of Burley booth of this
pish marryed at Baildon the xxjth day of February 1649
- Wⁱllm Bolton & An Ward both of Otley marryed the xxth daie of
November 1649
- Peter Pickard of Otley & An Nelson of Menston both of this parish
marryed the xxixth day of September 1650
- Thomas Batt of Hawkesworth & Issabell Henthorne of the same
Marryed the xvijth daie of October 1650
- Thomas Rowley & Mary Apleyeard of Otley marryed the fift of May 1651
- Francis son cf Christoffer Turner of Lindley of the one pty & Agnes
daughter of Thomas Turner of Fuiston of the other ptie maryed
the last day of June 1651
- Thimothe Hirst of Otley and Ellinge Willowby of Northollerton
marryed at Otley Church the xxijth day of October Anno D'ni 1651
- George Flesher of Otley on the one pty & Issabell Flesher of the same
was maryed the xxth day of September 1651
- James Browne of the pish of Guisley of the one pty And An Ward of
this pish of Otley was Marryed at Calverley the xxijth daie of
October 1651

- Thomas Forrest & Margarett Rogerson both of Otley maryed [238] the xiiith day of November 1651
- Jeremy Gill of Horsforth & Mary Barrand of Bramhopp marryed the viij^o day of February 1651
- Josias Atkinson of Idle & Elizabeth Pickard of Menston marryed the xiiijth daie of February 1651
- George Roodes of Otley & Margarett Curtice of Menston marryed the xvijth day of February 1651
- Edward Hebden of Burley & Elizabeth Deny of the same marryed the xvijth daie of February 1651
- Christoffer Whitehead of Otley & Francis Hargraves of Askwith marryed the xxvjth daie of February at Weston Anno D'ni 1651
- Nickollis [Anthonie *erased*] Pawson of Farneley & Katherin Pawson of the same towne marryed the xjth daie of May 1652
- John Blaykey of Denton & Gartrude Marshall of Clyfton boath of this pish marryed the first day of June 1652
- Thomas Rogerson & Elizabeth Apleyeard marryed the xvth of June 1652 but one Mr Precious marryed her wthout her father Consent at an Aile house in Otley
- Thomas Pickells of the pish of Kighley of the one pty & Margarett Knowles of Beckwith shaw of the other pty marryed the sixt day of August 1652
- Samuell Ody of the pish of Guisley & Alice Holmes of this pish maryed the xijth day of August 1652
- John Thomson & An Wilkinson boath of Menston Marryed the ny nth daie of September 1652
- John Brearey & Elizabeth Watson boath of Menston marryed the xxixth daie of September 1653 [sic]
- Withm Clarkson of Adle Clarke and Frances Maud daughter of [239] Withm Maud of Burley Marryed the viijth daie of February 1652
- James Apleyeard & Frances Scatchard boath of Otley marryed the xxth daie of February 1652
- Withm Hobson of Otley & An Fairbanke of the same Marryed the xxvijth daie of June 1653 [at Menston before Coll Fairfax *crossed out*]
- John Brouke of the pish of Bingley & Dorothie Thackwray of Otley Marryed the last daie of January 1653 at Menston before Coll Fairfax
- William Jawitt & Ann Gill boath of this pish marryed the fourth daie of Aprill 1654 before Coll Fairfax at Menston
- John Roahdes of Menston of this pish and Dorothie Exley of the pish of Hallefax marryed the fourth daie of May 1654 before Coll Fairfax att Menston
- Myles Hardcastle of the pish of Kirby and Jane Thackwray of the pish of Otley marryed at Staineburne the sixth day of July 1654
- Richard Fairbarne of the pish of Leedes & Hester Harreson of our pish of Otley marryed at Weston the xvijth daie of July 1654
- Richard Becroft of ye pish of Burnsey & Issabell Wood of this pish marryed at Burley before Coll Fairfax the xxjth day of Dec 1654
- Thomas West of Otley & Dorithie Scott of the same marryed at Weston the xijth daie of February 1654 without publication

- Nickolis Hudson of Baildon & Mary Hartley of Hawkesworth boath
of this pish Marryed at Menston before Coll Fairfax the xijth daie
of February 1654
- William Barber & Issabell Haire boath of the pish of Otley marryed by
Mr Joseph Stocke our p^resent Incumbent the xxvjth daie of February
- Thomas Bradley of this psh & Jane Atkinson of the pish of Harwood
marryed at Stayneburne the xxjth of February 1654
- Thomas Daies of the pish of Kildwick of the one pty and Mary [240]
Holmes of the pish of Otley Marryed at Weston the xjth daie of May
1655
- Robert Harreson of the pish of Harwood of the one pty and Annas Gill
of the pish of Otley was marryed at Castley the xxijth day of
January 1654
- Wit^m Holme of the pish of Otley of the one pty & Mary Lupton of the
pish of Bingley marryed at Baildon the xvijth daie of Aprill 1655
- Nickolis Bailee of the pish of Otley of the one pty and Mary Best of the
pish of Hallefax of the other pty marryed at Hallefax the xvijth
daie of Aprill 1655
- Thomas Flesher & An Cave boath of Otley marryed at Weston the
eight daie of July 1655
- Thomas Sharpe of the Citty of Yorke & Grace [Frances *erased*] Scatchard
of Otley marryed at Weston the xth day of July 1655
- Nickolis Bradley and Mawdlen Whitecar booth of this pish marryed at
Stayneburne the xxv day of July 1655
- John Marshall & Margarett [Franc *erased*] Marshall boath of this pish
Marryed before Justice Stanhopp the 18th day of August 1655
- Lawrence Wilson & Elizabeth Ketlesinge boath of the pish of Otley
Marryed before Justice Arthington at his hall the 24th day of Sept^t
- William Lyndley of the pish of Leedes & Issabell Roades of our pish of
Otley marryed at Leeds the second day of October 1655
- Wit^m Burnett & An Caeu boath of Otley Marryed before Justice
Arthington the xixth daie of November 1655
- Francis Lam & An Wilkinson boath of this pish marryed before Justice
Arthington the xijth daie of November 1655
- Christoffer Pickard & An Watson bouth of Menston of this pish marryed
the xxijth day of November by Mr Waake at Calverley & then
before Justice Coates the 19 of March 1655
- Mathew Genin of the pish of Otley and Jane Wittmson of ye pish of
Calverley marryed the xvijth of November
- Henry Willey & Grace Hobson widow boath of the pish of Otley [241]
Marryed before Mr Arthington the xvijth day of December 1655
- Lawrence West of Otley & Frances Wantsworth [boath *erased*] of the
same was Marryed at Menston by Coll Fairfax the xvijth day of
January 1655
- Thomas Tidswell & Dorotheie Oates boath of Eshold of this pish Marryed
at Calverley the 7th day of February 1655
- Thomas Nussee of the pish of Weston & Margarett Daid of the pish of
Otley was marryed at Horsfourth before Justice Stanhopp the
xjth daie of February 1655

- Edward Cawtheray of the pish of Guisley of the one pty and Mar daughter of Abraham Farra of the pish of Calverley of the othe pty was marryed before Justice Stanhopp the xvijth of Febr 1655 Myles Marshall of the pish of Guisley and Mercy Overend of the pish of Otley marryed before Coll Fairfax at Menston the xxixth day of April 1656
- Lawrence Whitehead of the pish of Otley and Elizabeth Browne of the pish of Weston marryed before Coll Fairfax at Menston the xijth day of May 1656
- Witn Banton of Newhall & Grace Whitehead marryed before Justice Stanhopp the xth day of May 1656
- Robert Wilson of this pish and Mary Atkinson of the pish of Westo marryed before Justice Stanhopp the xth day of May 1656
- John Pickard of Menston & Mary Knowles of Burley boath of the pish of Otley was marryed the xixth daie of May before Coll Fairfa att Menston 1656
- Thomas Walshaw and Issabell Denison boath of Otley marryed befor Justice Arthington at Arthington the xxvjth day of June [altered from July] 1656
- Davie Tuke of the pish of Thorner & Thomasin Thomlinson of the pish of Bilton was marryed before Justice Arthington at Arthington the second day of July 1656
1656 [24]
- Witn Tidswell & Mary Walker boath of the pish of Otley marryed the xxijth daie of July 1656 by Mr Waake at Calverley
- William Stead and Issabell Driver boath of Otley marryed before M Arthington at Arthington the xjth day of August
- Thomas Topham & Mary Blakay both of Denton & of the pish of Otley the xxjth day of October 1656
- Samuell Bickerton and Eden Hellewell boath of the pish of Otley Marryed by Mr Veach at Leathley the xxijth daie of October 1656
- John Totty of the pish of Harwood & Elizabeth Richardson of the pish of Otley marryed the fourth day of December at Otley Church by Mr John Furnice Vicar their 1656
- Francis Suttill of the one pty & An Bradley of the other pty boath of Farneley within the pish of Otley marryed at Otley Church by Mr John Furnice Vicar their the xxxth daie of December 1656
- Marmaduke Foster & Margarett Wharton bouth of Denton Marryed at Otley Church by Mr John Furnice Vicar their the 23th day of January 1656 being 3 seuall lordē dayes published
- William Wetherill of Ecup within the pish of Aldle & Jane Daid of the pish of Otley married at Otley Church by Mr John Furnice Vicar their the fift day of February 1656 being 3 severall lordē dayes published
- George Wood of Otley in the County of Yorke yeoman of the pish of Otley on the one pty & Susanna Holloughs of the pshe of Braith fourth was thre seuall markett dayes published within the market place of Otley & noe objection to the contrary but that they might lawfully pceed in marriage And afterwardē wente to Leedē & wa marryed before Robert Washington Esq one of the Justice of the

Peace of the Westr' of the County of Yorke as by his Certicate
more playnely may appeare

Samuell Hawkesworth & Jane Pickard boath of the pish of Otley
marryed the xth daie of November 1657 beinge Martinmas daie at
Boulton bridge

1657

[243]

William Hobson of Otley And An Hogg of the same marryed att Leedes
the xvijth daie of June before the Alderman 1657

Tobias Lambert vnder steward and Vrsula Burton dau of Arthur
Burton of Killinghall Marryed the 26th day of May before Coll
Fairfax at Menston Anno d'ni 1657

Robert Turner of the pish of Battley & Mary Stayneton of Otley
Marryed before Coll Fairfax at Menston the sixt day of July 1657

Wit'm Wilson of Otley of the one pty & An Marshall of the pish of Leedes
of the other pty Marryed at Leedes before the Alderman the 13th
day of July 1657

Peter Ketlewell of the pish of Nydd on the one pty & Jane Lam of the
pish of Otley on the other pty was Marryed at Nydd the xxijth daie
of June 1657

Wit'm Nuby of the one pty & Alice Butterfeild of the other pty boath of
Baildon of the pish of Otley marryed at Menstone by Coll Fairfax
consent the 24th day of August 1657

Thomas Esh of Otley & Elizabeth Barker of the same marryed by Mr
Furnice now Vicar of Otley the xiiiijth daie of October 1657

Chr: Garnett & An Ward boath of this pish marryed by Mr Barker at
Fuiston the xth daie of November 1657

William Illingworth of Denton of this pish and Jenett Topham of the
pish of Linton marryed the xxvijth day of January by Mr Furnice
now prsent Vicar at Otley Church Anno d'ni 1657

Robert Jarman of the pish of Spofford of the one pty & An Bouth of the
pish of Guisley of the other pty marryed the xxxth daie of January
by Mr Furnice now Vicar of Otley beinge 3 lordes dayes published
at the pish Church of Spofforth as by Certificate appeareth 1657

Thomas Forrest of Leathley and Dorothie Mirfeild of Poule Marryed
the xvth daie of February at Otley Church by Mr John Furnice now
present Vicar of Otley 1657

Edward Stanhopp of Horsfourth gent and Garace Laycocke of Otley
[widow ?] was marryed the xxth daie of February being 3 seu'all
market [days] published & Marryed by Mr Wauke Vicar of Calverley
1657

Walter Hartley of Baildon & Frances Ward of Hawkesworth [244]
boath of the pish of Otley marryed the xijth day of Aprill 1658

Abraham Hogg & Ellinge Taylor boath of Otley marryed the sixt daie
of May 1658

Robert Apleyeard of Bramhop & Sarah Hepworth of the same boath
of the pish of Otley marryed the first daie of June 1658

Michaell West & Elizabeth Rogerson Marryed the xxvth daie of June
boath of the towne of Otley 1658

Francis Clapham and Mary Hall boath of this pish marryed the xvijth
daie of June 1658

- Thomas Jackson of this pish & Susanna Roades of the pish of Guisley
 Marryed the xixth daie of June 1658
- John Clarke of the pish of Otley and Elizabeth Nutter of the pish of
 Bingley marryed by Mr Howgill the xxth daie of September 1658
 at Bingley
- Richard Holme of Hawkesworth & Beatrix Man of Baildon boath of
 the pish of Otley Marryed at Otley Church the xxth daie of October
 1658 by Mr John Furnice Vicar of Otley Church
- William Peele of Bramhop & Margarett Powmer of the same boath of
 the pish of Otley Marryed the fift daie of November 1658
- John Mawson & Mary Hartley boath of Otley marryed the xxijth daie
 of November at Otley Church by Mr Furnice Vicar of Otley
- Lanstell Turner & Hanna Hudson boath of Hawkesworth within the
 pish of Otley marryed the third daie of February at Otley Church
 by Mr Furnice Vicar of Otley
- William Longstaffe & Mary Hanley boath of the pish of Kirkby Maule
 yeardes was 3 seuall markett daies their Intencion of marriag
 published in Otley Markett place and afterwards was marryed by
 Mr Robert Burrow at Nidd the sixt daie of February 1658
- Anthonie Harreson & Ellinger Hardcastle boath of the pish of Otley
 marryed at Otley Church the xxixth daie of Aprill 1659
- [245]
- 1659
- Thomas Nelson of the pish of Askham Richard & Judeth Atkinson of
 the pish of Otley marryed at Otley Church the 9th daie of May 1659
- Rob's Apleyeard Junior & Epham Roades boath of the pish of Otley
 Marryed at Otley Church the 10th daie of May 1659
- Abraham Pollard & An Genyn boath of this pish Marryed the viijth daie
 of June 1659
- Thomas Hebden of Denton of the pish of Otley & An Ward of the pish
 of Kettlewell of the other pty marryed the viijth daie of June 1659
- Lawrence Hawkerigg of Bramhop of the pish of Otley and Susanna
 Shakelton of the pish of Bingley was 3 seuall markett dayes
 published & afterwardes was marryed in the pish Church of Otley
 the xvijth daie of July by Mr John Furnice Vickar their 1659
- Willfrid Scurra of the one pty & Mary Clyfton of the other pty boath
 of the pish of Otley was 3 severall markett dayes their Intention of
 Marriage published in the markett place in Otley accordinge to
 ordinance of Parliamt & afterwards was marryed the last daie
 of June by Mathew Bland now present Incumbent at Thornethaite
- Jossua Rayner of Ecellsell and Dorotheie Thackwray of Otley was
 Marryed at Otley Church the xxjth daie of Sept^t 1659
- Christoffer Smyth of Otley & An Procter marryed the xxjth daie of
 Sept^t at Otley Church 1659
- James Atkinson & Elizabeth Daid boath of Farneley marryed the
 xxth of Sept^t 1659
- Anthony Hopkinson of the pish of Birstall & Joan Burnett of Otley
 marryed at Otley Church the xijth daie of October 1659
- John Naylor & Mary Apleyeard boath of the pish of Otley marryed at
 Otley Church the xvth daie of December 1659
- William Roade of the Hie Roades and Widdow Baitson of Hawkesworth
 Marryed the first daie of October by Mr Barker at Hawkesworth

- Christoffer Hogg of Otley and An Braithwitt of Denton Marryed the
xiiiijth daie of February at Otley Church 1659
- John Apleyeard & Mary Fletcher boath of Otley marryed the xvijth daie
of February 1659
- Mayor Maud of Burley and Elizabeth Amplefoudre of Hawkesworth [246
boath of the pish of Otley marryed at Hawkesworth by Mr John
Furnice the first daie of March In the yeare of our Lord 1659
- Christoffer Lupton of Horsfourth of the pish of Guisley & Elizabeth
Cave of Otley marryed at Horsfourth by Mr Buckell minister their
the sixt daie of March 1659
- Walter Smyth of Poule & An Hartley of Hawkesworth boath of the
pish of Otley marryed at Otley Church the second daie of May 1660
- John Morritt of Farneley & Jane Roodes of Otley boath of this pish
Marryed the third daie of June 1660
- John Curtice of Burley wood head & Julian Grame boath of the pish of
Otley marryed the xjth daie of June 1660
- Lawrence West & Alice Hardisty Married the xixth daie of June and
boath of this pish In the yeare of our Lord 1660
- John Nickolls of Norcroft of this pish & Mary Tilletson of the pish of
Calverley marryed the second daie of July 1660
- George Mylner of the pish of Adle and Mary Ward dau of Wm Ward
of Otley marryed the sixt daie of August 1660 at Otley
- William Leake & An Scatchard boath of Otley marryed the xxijth daie
of August at Weston by Mr Precious
- William Richardson and Alice Bouth marryed the ixth daie of Sept 1660
by Mr John Furnice Vickar of the pish of Otley
- George Riley of Poule & Elizabeth Stead of Otley marryed the xxijth
of October
- Peter Roades of Otley and Thomasin Varee of the same Marryed the
third daie of January 1660
- Richard Swan & An Street marryed the fourth daie of March 1660 at
Harwood by Mr Precious the vicar their
- Adam Kay & Elizabeth West marryed at Otley Church the sixt daie
of May 1661
- Wm Benson of the pish of Pannell & Mary Cave of the pish of Otley
marryed the xxijth daie of May 1661
- Thomas Danson of the pish of Otley and Susanna Greenewood of the
pish of Ealand marryed the xxvijth daie of August 1661
- John Pullen and Issabell Ward boath of Otley Marryed the first daie
of September by Mr Knowles at Burley Anno d'ni 1661
- John Butler & Prudence Brockden boath of this pish Married the [247
sixt of October by Mr Knowles mynnester at Burley 1661
- Wm Hudleston of Burley and Elizabeth Butler boath of this pish
marryed the xxijth daie of November at Otley Church
- John Thackwray of the Towne of Otley and Martha Ellieson of the pish
of Bradfordurth marryed the xixth daie of May 1662 by Mr Dynieson
vicar of Otley at Bingley
- Henry Patteson of the pish of Adle and Sarah Dobson of the pish of
Otley was Marryed at Adle Church the xijth daie of May 1662
- Henrie Neale and An Stead boath of the Towne of Otley marryed the
xixth daie of May 1662 at Otley Church by Mr Nickolls

- George pker of this pish And An Waw of the pish of Leathley married at Fuiston the xxixth daie of Julie [altered from June] 1662
- Francis Hogg & Margarett Ingham boath of this pish marryed the sixth daie of August by Mr Denison vicar of the Church 1662
- Abraham Sissons & Jenetta Cooke boath of this pish married the first daie of September 1662
- Bray Prier & Elizabeth Gibson of the pish of Addingam Marryed at Otley Church the xvijth daie of Sept^t 1662
- William Pearson of the Citty of Yorke gent and Mrs Margarett Dyneley of Bramhopp Marryed at Otley Church by Mr Denison with a licence they had the xxjth daie of October 1662
- George Laycocke of Poule & Marry Cootes of the same boath of this pish marryed the xiijth of November 1662 at Otley Church
- Christoffer Mytton of this pish and Margarett Lupton of the pish of Bingley marryed at Otley Church by Mr Denison the xxixth daie of November 1662
- William Cobb & Mary Cawtheray boath of the pish of Otley married at Otley Church by Mr Denison the xvijth daie of December 1662
- Witlm^m Henthorne & Agnees Peart boath of this pish marryed the second daie of March 1662
- Richard Baylee and Alice Harreson boath of the parish of Otley marryed at Otley Church the fift daie of May 1663
- Paule Jowitt and Grace Nickson Marryed the 14th daie of May 1663
- John Worth & Issabell Thackwray boath of this pish marryed the 14th daie of May 1663
- Robert Hogg and Elizabeth Prockter boath of the pish of Otley marryed the xxth daie of May 1663 by Mr Lanslett Denison vicar of Otley at y^t ty[me]
- William Thopham of the pish of Rippon and Elizabeth Hardesty [248 of the pish of Otley marryed at Otley Church the 26^o daie of May 1663 by Mr Lanslet Denison vicar
- William Tebb and Katherin Roades boath of the Towne of Otley marryed at Otley Church the second daie of July by Mr Lanslett Denison vicar of Otley 1663
- Peter Oldred & Mary Cawtheray boath of Bramhopp with in the pish of Otley marryed at Otley Church the fourth daie of July 1663 by Mr Denison vicar of Otley
- Christoffer Overend of the pish of Guisley & Alice Wilkinson of this pish of Otley marryed the sixth daie of August 1663 by Mr Hole Curate at Guisley Church
- John Wright & Ellinger Becke boath of this pish marryed the xth daie of August 1663 by Mr Illingworth [the?] maister of the free Scoole Thimothie Cootes & Jane Flesher boath of this pish marryed the xxijth daie of October 1663
- Thomas Brearey of Otley & Margarett Cryer of Askwith marryed the xxth daie of October at Weston 1663
- George Winder of the pish of Adle & Elizabeth Bradley of this pish marryed the xxixth daie of October 1663
- William Kitchin of the pish of Calverley & An Stead of the pish of Otley marryed the fourth daie of November 1663

- Henry Wyllee & Betrix Hogg boath of the Towne of Otley marryed the fift daie of November 1663
 John Daid & An Procter marryed the fift daie of January 1663
 Francis Blackburne & Marie Watter boath of Burley marryed the seaventh daie of January 1663
 Francis Daie of the pish of Hampswith & Hanna Austrupp of the pish of Otley marryed at Otley Church the xxijth daie of January 1663
 Thomas Dobson and Isabel Nowhall both of this parish Marryed at Ottley church Aprill 26th 1664
 Isake Hartley & An Butterfield boath of this pish marryed the second daie of May 1664
 William Turnpeny & An Hodgson boath of this pish marryed the second daie of May 1664
 Jeremia Myars & Jeneta Fletcher boath of this pish marryed the xijth daie of May 1664
 Chr: Flesher & An Rawson boath of this pish marryed the last of May
 James Oddy of the pish of Leedes & Mary Battee of the pish of Otley marryed at Otley the xiiiijth daie of July 1664
 Mr Henry Hoole Preacher of God's holy word & Issabell [corner of page torn] of the pish of Otley marryed the xxijth daie of July at Otley by Mr Denison with a licence 1664
 Wm Mydgle & Dorothie Stannedge boath of Poule of the pish of Otley marryed at Otley Church the xxijth daie of July 1664
 Thomas Flesher Junior & Issabell Mosse boath of Otley marryed the xxijth daie of July 1664
 Walter Laycocke & Grace Glave boath of Otley marryed the second daie of Sept^t 1664
 Peter Roahdes & An Lofthouse boath of this pish marryed the xijth daie of September 1664
 Wm Peele & Grace Atkinson of Baildon boath of the pish of Otley Marryed at Baildon by Mr More the xxijth daie of Sept^t 1664
 James Ramsden of the pish of Ilkley & Mary Smyth of the pish of Otley Marryed the xxvjth of this Instant Sept^t 1664
 Wm Beeston & Ruth Rastrick of this pish marryed the xxvijth daie of September 1664
 Thomas Greene & Gartrude Cave boath of Otley marryed at Weston the xvijth daie of October 1664 by Mr Waid
 Robert Shaw & Ellinger pker boath of Otley marryed at Otley Church the xvijth daie of October 1664
 James Walker & An Hudleston boath of this pish marryed the third daie of November 1664
 Thomas Batt & Grace Wood boath of this pish marryed the xxijth of November 1664
 John Myrfeild & Mercie Marshall boath of this pish marryed the xxxth daie of November 1664
 Richard Gravson of the pish of Kirbie and Mary Jackson of the pish of Otley marryed the xijth daie of December 1664
 Thomas Taylor of Tadcaster gent & Elizabeth Parkinson of the pish of Silsden was marryed at Otley Church by a licence the xiiijth daie of December 1664

- Martin Wycum & Elizabeth Richardson boath of the pish of Otley
beinge 3 severall Lordē daies published in the pish Church of Otley
& marryed the xvijth daie of January 1664 lawfully by Mr Illi-
worth m^r of the free Scoole at Otley
- Thomas Hill of the pish of Waikefield & Easter Baylee of the pish
Otley marryed at Otley Church the xxiiijth daie of January 1665
- Richard Breuerton of the pish of Thorpe Parch and Issabell Browne
the pish of Otley marryed at Otley Church the xxiiijth daie of Aug^t
[The rest of this page and the whole of page 251 is blank]
- February 1664
- James Battee & Elizabeth Danbie of Poule Marryed the second daie
of February & boath of this pish 1664
- John Leadbeater & Ellinger Butterfeild boath of Bramhopp of the
pish marryed the sixth daie of February 1664
- John Webster & Rosomond Nelson boath of this pish marryed the xth
daie of Aprill 1665
- Richard Bradley & An Browne boath of Otley marryed the xvth daie
of May 1665
- Cudbard Hodgson of the pish of Weston & Mary Bradley of this pish
marryed the xxijth daie of May 1665
- Richard Sissons of the pish of Kirbie on the one pty & Katherin Paws
of this pish marryed the xxth daie of June 1665
- Thomas Hudson of the pish of Ilkley & Issabell Wayneman of Dent
of this pish marryed the vijth daie of July 1665
- John Robertē of the pish of Calverley & An Read of the pish of Otl
was marryed the xijth daie of July 1665
- Richard Hogg & An Burnett boath of Otley marryed the xijth daie
July 1665
- John Scott & Elizabeth Taite boath of this pish marryed the xvijth daie
of July 1665 in Otley Church by Mr Catton m^r of the free gram
Scoole
- Christoffer Parker & Elizabeth Clyfton boath of this pish marryed the
xixth daie of Sept^t 1665
- Henry Paipe & Frances Apleby boath of this pish marryd the xxth
daie of Sept^t 1665
- Henry Longfellow of the pish of Ilkley & Mary Waye [altered from Waw
or Waw] of the pish of Otley marryed the xxijth daie of Sept 1665
- Thomas Holmes of this pish & An Gryme of the pish of Fuiston marrye
the last daie of October 1665
- Jonas Wright & Mary Wawe boath of this pish marryed the first daie
of November 1665
- Henry Scott of the pish of Leedes and Grace Pollard of Horsfourth in the
pish of Guisley maryed by & wth license at Otley Church the
fourth daie of November 1665
- [Wi]llm Dyneley of the City of Yorke Grosser and Elizabeth Thomlin-
son [of] Poule marryed the xijth daie of Novembre 1665
- [Thom]as Ridinge & Ellinger Wood boath of this pish marryed the
xiiijth of Nov
- Askwith & Elizabeth Wensley boath of this pish marryed the
..... of November 1665

165

[253]

- Robert Waite & Sarah Flemynge boath of this pish marryed the sixt
daie of [January]
- Leonard Flesher and An Mittam maryed the xxxth daie of J[anuary]
- Witn Cowlton of Denton & Susanna Lupton of the pish of Leathley
[marryed] the xij^o daie of February at Leathley by Mr Veach
pson their 1665
- Lawrence pker & Mary Baake of Powle boath of this pish marry the
xxth of Feb
- Francis Waid & Anna Littlewood boath of this pish marryed the xxjth
of February
- Witn Lumby of the pish of Adle & An Waddington of this pish marryed
the xxjth of [Feb]
- Cristoffer Powill of the pish of Bramham & Margarett Burnett of the
pish of Otley marryed the xxjth daie of February 1665
- Francis Baake of the pish of Calverley & Margarett Sunderland of the
pish of Otley marryed the xvijth daie of Aprill 1666
- John Hogg & Grace Willee boath of the pish of Otley marryed the xvijth
daie of Aprill 1666
- James Sunderland of Menston & An Waid boath of this pish marryed
the xjth daie of June 1666
- Richaell Draike & Katherin West boath of this pish marryed the xvijth
daie of June 1666
- Peter Caword & An Whewill boath of the pish of Otley marryed the 4th
daie of August 1666
- Emuell Walker & Susanna Hall boath of this pish marryed the xxth
of Sept^r 1666
- John Beckwith of the pish of Rippon gent & M^{rs} Mary Fairfax of the
pish of Otley marryed the last daie of October 1666
- James Donkin allys Pickard and Margarett Broughton boath of the
pish of Otley marryed the first daie of November 1666
- Witn Clapham & An Roades boath of this pish marryed the xth daie
of November 1666
- Thomas Fawkes of Farneley Esq and M^{rs} Mitchill of Arthington nun....
[? nunnery] marryed at Leedes the xxvijth daie of October 1666
- Rathaniell Walker & Martha Ematt boath of this pish marryed the
xijth daie of N[ov.] 1666
- John Symson of the pish of Fuiston & Mary Gill of the pish of Ripley
marryed the xvijth daie of November 1666
- Thomas Fauchead of the pish of Longmarston & Elizabeth Kay of this
pish [marryed] the xixth daie of November 1666
- John Dawson & Mary Buckle boath of this pish marryed the xxjth
of November
- John Dobson & An Watterhouse boath of this pish marryed the second
daie
- William Whitwham & An Ward of the pish of Otley marryed the
..... of January
- John Robingson of the pish of Adle & Elizabeth Morehouse of the pish
of O[tle]y] the xiiiijth daie of February 1666
- Denison & Mercie Mawde boath of this pish marryed [254]
[the] xiiiijth daie of February 1666

- Thomas Hollingworth of the pish of Calverley & An Pullen of this pish marryed the last daie of Aprill 1667
- Witlm Crowther of the pish of Bingley & Grace Hudson of the pish of Otley marryed the viijth daie of May 1667
- Witlm Pearson of the pish of Honsinall & Issabell Hardwicke of the pish of Otley marryed the xxth daie of May 1667
- John Nickolson and Joan Lyncee boath of the pish of Otley marryed the xxijth daie of May 1667
- Henry Wood & An Warburton boath of this pish marryed the fift d^o of June 67
- Robert Hawke of the pish of Adle and Elizabeth pker of the pish Gargrave marryed the xixth daie of June 1667 by Mr Denis pson of Leathley
- Ralph Gill & An Pawson boath of the pish of Otley marryed the xxth daie of June 67
- Thomas Ward of Hawkesworth & Mary Curtice boath of the pish of Otley marryed the viijth daie of July 1667
- Witlm Stead of the pish of Weston & Mary England of the pish of Otley marryed the xxijth daie of July 1667
- Thomas Daid of Farneley & An Greene of Birstall marryed the xxij d^o of August at Waikfeild 1667 with a license
- Richard Hill of Leathley And Dyna Marshall of Clifton marryed Yorke at Bishopp Hill the xxxth daie of October 1667 with A licer
- Edmund Barker of Otley understuard and M^rs Dorothie Parkin Bishopthorpe marryed at Bishopthorpe the first daie of Janua 1667 with A license
- James Jewitt and Joan Ripponer boath of this pish marryed the thi daie of February 1667
- Witlm Cawtheray And Mary Bridgs marryed the xxijth daie of Marc [Step]hen Topham & Grace Younge boath of Otley marryed the secon daie of Aprill 1668
- [Ge]orge Harreson and Alice Nickson boath of this pish marryed Otley Church the xth daie of Aprill 1668
- Richard Sickes of the pish of Leedes and Elizabeth Danby of the pish of Otley marryed the xxijth daie of Aprill 1668
- William Pickard and An Roades boath of this pish marryed the xxiiijth daie of Aprill 1668
- Willm Dunwell & An Wilkinson boath of this pish marryed the ..th daie of May 1668
- [Robe]rt Barrand and Elizabeth Cawtheray boath of this pish marryed the daie of June 1668
- Francis Blackburne and Martha Gelder boath of [this pish marryed] [25] the xvth daie of June 1668
- Christoffer Gott & Presilla Mitchill boath of this pish of [Otley marryed the] xxvjth daie of July 1668
- Christoffer Walker & Grace Cowlyn boath of this pish marryed the xvijth daie of August 1668
- William Baytson & Mary Shaw boath of the pish of Otley marryed the xvijth daie of August 1668
- John Denison of the pish of Leedes and Rosomond Danby of the pish of Otley marryed the xxth daie of August 1668

- John Phillips and Annas Thackwray boath of this pish married the xxvth daie of August at Burley 1668
 William Farnill & Mary Browne boath of this pish marryed the fourth daie of September 1668
 Thomas Procter and Jane Ripponer boath of this pish marryed the xvth daie of September 1668
 John Fletcher of the pish of Otley & Elizabeth Robert^e of the pish of Weston marryed the fourth daie of October 1668
 Thomas Stead & Easter Chad boath of the pish of Otley marryed the xijth daie of November 1668
 Christoffer Cowgill of the pish of Adle and Saragh Cave of the pish of Otley marryed the xixth daie of November 1668
 Thomas Sympson and Marry Thomson boath of this pish marryed the xxvth daie of November 1668
 Michaell Stead of this pish and Elizabeth Butler of the pish of Weston marryed the first daie of December 1668
 Lawrence Lyndley and Elizabeth Flesher boath of Otley marryed the second daie of December 1668
 Withm [John erased] Bollond & An Stead boath of this pish marryed the xijth daie of January 1668
 Henry Maunby & Jane Auker of this pish marryed the xxijth daie of February 1668
 Christoffffer Dobson & Grace Jewitt both of this pish marryed the xixth daie of May 1669
 Withm B[urges?] and An Browne boath of this pish marryed the ... daie of May
 Withm Osberton & Mary Ridinge marryed the first daie of J[une]
 Stphen Dobson & An Lister boath of this pish marryed the ... daie of June
 [& Eli]zabeth Nickolson boath of this pish marryed the [256] xvijth daie
 [Richard Clapham and Joana Hawkerigg both of this pish marryed the xxixth daie of June at Adle 1669
 Thomas Sigswicke & Mary Broadbelt boath of this pish marryed the fift daie of September 1669
 Nathan Hudson of Baildon & An Nickleson marryed the xixth daie of Sep^t 1669
 John Hawkesha of the pish of Guisley & Jane Ciplin of this pish maryed the sixt daie of October 1669
 Peter Bouth & Sarah Harreson boath of this Marriaed the xjth of October
 Thomas Parker and Mary Roades boath of pish marryed the xijth daie
 Richard Clyf & Judeth Nickolls both of this pish marryed the xvijth daie
 Henry Holmes of the pish of Adle & Mary Holmes of this pish marryed the xxth daie of October 1669
 Richard Lyndley & Elizabeth Wayneman boath of this pish marryed the first daie of November 1669
 Samuell Bynes & Elizabeth Lyndley boath of this pish marryed the vijth day of November 1669
 John Riley and Mary West boath of this pish marryed the ixth daie of November with a license

- Thomas Roades of Rawdon & Margarett Dunwell of Poule married xjth
 Martin Cootes of Poule & Elizabeth Scott of Otley marryed the xxijth
 John Sykes of Woodhouse & Susanna [Mary erased] Roades of Otley
 marryed the xxiiijth daie of November 1669
- Thomas Barrand & Jane Longe both of this pish marryed the xvth daie
 of December 1669
- Michaell Longbothom of the pish of Bingley & Mrs Mary Robinson of
 Swinsty hall marryed the xijth daie of January 1669
- [blank] Leadbeater & [blank] boath of this pish marryed the xvijth daie of
 January 1669
- Samuell Walker & Mary Illingworth boath of this pish marryed the
 xvijth daie of January 1669
- Mathews of the pish of Leedes & Elizabeth Dobson of this pish
 [marryed the vijth [daie of February 1669]
- Joseph Blaydes & Mary Hudson boath of this pish [marryed the] [257]
 xv^o daie of February 1669
- John Mylner & Jane Mitton marryed the fift daie of Aprill 16[70]
 Francis Mouncton & Mary Oldred boath of this pish marryed
 daie of Aprill 1670
- Lawrence Curtice & Susanna Marshall boath of this pish [marryed the]
 xxjth daie of May 1670
- Wit̄m Thomson & Grace Pearson boath of this
- Thomas Dobson & Mary Rawson marryed
- Wit̄m Rastricke of the pish of Guisley the same daie
- Edward Dobson and Mary Hudleston both of this p[ish]
- Thomas Bradley of the pish of Leathley & Issa[bell] the
 xixth daie of June 1670
- Robert Cowper & Margarett Bradley marryed the xxixth
 daie of June [July erased] 1670
- Wit̄m Butterfield and An Meckay boath of this pish marryed the
- Edward Longe of the pish of Guisley & Alice Holliday marryed
- Richard Sowdon of the pish of Guisley & Alice Atkinson of this pish
- Thomas Camyn & Mary Kellitt of the pish of Guisley of August
- Wit̄m Lyghtfoote of the pish of Adle and Marie Bart daie of
 September 1670
- Joseph Genyn & Mercy Newton boath of this pish daie of Sept
- Wit̄m Balee & Issabell Nickolson boath of the pish vjth day of
 October 1670
- Robert Pickells of the pish of Guisley and Elizabeth the
 xixth daie of October 1670
- Richard Hogg & Elizabeth March 1670
- Samuel Hogg of the pish of of this pish marryed the
- Thomas Pullen & Katheren Slayter of
- Bartlemu Thomson & An Bant[on ?]
- Christoffer Hodgson & Mary Ban
- Samuell Hartley of Hawkesw[orth] the xijth daie of June
- [This page contains a statement of collections on Briefs in Otley [258]
 Church between 1659 and 1662. Unfortunately not a single entry
 is complete enough for transcription.]

[BURIALS contained in Vol. A.]

Anno d'nj m° ccccc° lxij^o

[15]

George Mawson was buried the fryst d[ay of] the sayd moneth [May ?]
 Thomas Thorneton was buried the xvij day of
 Wyham Dūwell was buried xixth day of the sayde monethe
 Thomas Thorneton was buried the xxijth day of the saide monethe
 Jenett Robinson the wife of Jhon Robinson w[as] buried the xxvj day
 of the sayd moneth

Witn Herthefelde was buried the xxx^{ti} day of the same moneth
 June

Grace [Vevers ?] was buried the x day of ye sayd mon[eth]
 Costan Wickley was buried the xiij day of the same m[oneth]
 Jhoan [Buntkyn ?] alias Hawkesworth alias Browne bastard [christined
 erased] buried the xx^{ti} day of the sayd moneth

Effam Waterworth bastard was buried the xxij day of the sayd moneth
 Effam Wilson was buried the xxij day off the sayd moneth

Julye

Francis Kyrkebye was buried the iij day of the sayd moneth
 Anne Boner was buried the iiiij day of the sayd moneth
 [Angnes Teall the daughter of Nycole Teall was christined the iij day
 of the sayd moneth. *Whole entry erased*]

Angnes Hogge was buried the v day of the sayd moneth
 Francis Fawkes was buried the xxvij^{ti} day of the sayd monethe

[August]

[16]

.... de Fawkes was buried the seconde day of the saide monethe
 [George ?] Cromocke* was buried the therde day of the saide monethe
 Clifto was buried the fourth day of the said moneth
 s Dade was buried the xiij day of the sayd moneth
 Curtes was buried the xvij day of the sayd moneth

Septembre

Jhon Mylner was buried the fryst day of the sayd moneth
 Thomas Dunwell was buried the ix day of ye sayd moneth
 Rychard Mylner was buried the x day of the sayd moneth
 Jhon Pawson was buried the xxijij day of the sayd moneth

October

Dorythe Maxwell was buried the xvij day of ye sayd moneth
 Jhon Wayt was buried the xxijij day of the sayd moneth

Nouembre

Anne Wickley was buried the seconde day of the sayd moneth
 Nycolas Wylkynson was buried the xxijij day of the sayd moneth

Decembre

Alyson Wrose was buried the xxj day of the sayd moneth
 Januarij [1563-4]

Francis Rokebye was buried the sext day of the same moneth
 Elyzabeth Sykes was buried the seconde day of the sayd moneth
 Thomas Wrose was buried the xj day of the sayd moneth
 Edward Browne was was buried the xij day of the sayd moneth

Buryalles Anno Dom. 1588

[17]

Ellyn Dunwell was buried the xxvj^t of August

* The Xtian name is torn off, but George Cromocke of Denton, psh. Otley, made his will 31 July, 1563,
 pr. 29 Sep. 1563, at York (xvii 289).

Vxor Teale was buried the xxvjth of August
 Margaret Pickard was buried the first day of [September]
 Isabell Cave was buriede the ix^t daye of September
 Isabell Dunwell was buried the xijth daye of Septembre
 WyHm Flesher was buried the xvij day of Septem
 Edward Flesher was buried the xxij^t day of Sept
 Thomas Dynnesonn was buried the xxvj day of [September]
 Vxor Rossinden was buried i day of Octobre
 John Grene was buried the xth day of October
 John Garnett was buried the xvj day of October
 Grace Favkes was buried the xvij day of October
 Richard Hogge was buried the xxij day of October
 Dorythe Thomlinson was buried the xxx day of October
 Ann Dighton was buried the iiij day of Novembre
 Agnes Hillton was buried the viij day of Novembre
 Robart Rossindaile was buried the x day of No[vember]
 WiHm Smythe was buried the xxvti day of November
 M^ris Ellin Dyneley was buried the xxvij^t day of November
 Marmaduke Bradforde was buried the ix^{to} day of Desember
 Thomas Rossindayle was buried the ix^{to} day of Desembre
 Margret Wilkinson was buried the xxx day of Des[ember]
 Vxo^r Jenkingson was buried the xxx day of Dese[mber]
 Christofer Mitton [was] buried the ij day of Jenuar[ye]
 Thomas Roodes [was] buried the xijth Jenuarye

Buryalls in the yeare of or lord god 1588
 WiHm Smythe weef was buried the xvjth day of Jenuarye
 John England was buried the syxt day of Februarie
 Agnes Jackson was buried the vijth day of Februarii
 James Lambe was buried the xij day of Februarie
 John Mosse was buried the xij day of Februare
 Jennytt Nelson was buried the xxvth day of Februarie
 John Mytton was buried the xxvijth day of Februarie
 ... begyneth this Thomas Jenyngē was buried the x day of M'che
 in Año d'mo Jann Helme was buried the xiiijth day of M'che
 [15]89 Vxor Johnson was buried the xxij day of M'che
 Ellyn Tawbutt was buried the xxvij of M'che
 Rycharde Bowltone was Buriell the xj day of Aprill
 Dorythe Cryer was buried the xvj day of Maye
 Jann Watte was buried the xxijth day of Maye
 John Nelson was buried the xxvij day of Maye
 Isabell Colyer was buried the iij day of June
 Ann Hartley was buried the xiiij day of June
 Jennytt Grymeshaw was buried the xxvij day June
 M^r Elizabeth Calverley was buried the xxvth day of Julie
 Gregorie Barrett was buried the xix day of Augустe
 Bettres Furnisse was buried the xth day Septe
 Dorythe Syser was buried the vj day oct
 George Beaneland was buried the vij day of Octobre
 Thomas D[unwell ?]* was buried the viij day of Octob

* The page is here torn away. Thos. Dunwell senr., of Farneley, made his will 14 Nov., 30 Eliz. (1558) which was proved 31 July, 1590, at York (xxiv. 376).

Burials in Anno Domi 1589 p me Lawrence [Flesher]

[19]

Thomas Parker was buried the xvij day of November
 Robert Croysdeyle was buried the xxiiij day of Decem[ber]
 Bryan Burnley sonne was buryed the xiiij day of Jenuarie
 Emmott Mytton was Buryed the xv day of Februarie
 Thomas Flesher was Buried the xvij day of Feb[ruarie]
 Dorythe Dicson was Buried the xxijth day of February
 Vxor Bayldon was buryed the vj day of M'che
 Vxor Yeadon was Buried the xxix^{ti} day of M'che
 John Bradley was Buried the v day of Aprill
 Frances Pickard was Buried the xiiij day of April
 Withm metcalf × m'ke

Anno Domi 1590

John Windybanke was Buried the xvij day of may
 John Woode was buried the xxvj day of may
 Dorythe Hardweke was Buried the xvij day of June
 Isabell Caddy was buried the xvij day of July
 John Hobson wief was buried the xxix^t day of Julie
 Marstres Dynelye was buriied the xxx day of Julie
 Edward Flesher was buried the iij day of Aug[ust]
 Agnes Beaston was buried the xv day of August
 Withm Jenkinson wief was buried the xiiij day of Septem[ber]
 John Watte was buried the xxvij day of Septem[ber]
 Thomas Stayneforth wief was buried the xi day of [November ?]
 Richard Foster was buried the vj day of November
 Isabell Olred was buried the iiiij day of February
 Agnes Catt... [? Catterall] was buried the x day of Febr[uary]
 Agnes Wros[e was bu]ried the xj day of February
 Nicholas* was buried the xj of Febru[ary]
 [This page only contains a disjointed sentence or two of no importance, [20
 and the name of " Lawrence fflesher clarke at otley in anno domini
 1609 "]

Buryall Ao D'ne 1591 [1590-1]

[21]

Dorythe Knowlls was buried the xiiij^o day of Februarye
 Margarett Dawson was buried the xxij^t day of Febr.
 Frances Dawson was buried the xxiiij Day of Febr.
 John Tydeswall wife was buried the xxvij^t day of Februarye
 Isabell Jenkinson was buried the x^t day of March
 George Lawson was Buryed xiiij^o day of M'ch
 Margarett Thomson was buried the xvij^o day of M'ch
 Jenytt Wilson was buried the xix day of M'che
 pcivall Clifton was Buryed the xxiiij day of M'ch
 Thomas Wood was Buryed the xxix day of M'che
 Jann Pvleyn was buried the vj day of Aprill
 Thomas Marshas † was Buryed the vj day of Aprill
 James Jenyeng was Buryed the viij day of Aprill
 Henry Grene was buried the xxij of Aprill
 Robert Ream was buried the xxiiij day Aprill

* Surname torn away. I suggest Nicholas *Taylor*, of Baildon, who made his will 8 Jan. 1589, pr. 3 Sep., 1591, at York (xxiv. 685).

† Thomas *Marsh*, of Esshold. Will dat. 3 Apr. 1591, pr. 19 Jan. 1591-2, York (xxiv. 785).

Thomas Willson wife buried the xxx day of April
 Mary Pulleyn was buried the j day of May
 John Henthorn was buried the iij day of May
 W^tlm Leach buried the iiij day of May
 Henry Henthorne was buried the xv day of May
 Dorythe Webster was buried xix day of May
 W^tlm Cawdrye was buried the xxvij day Maye
 Dorythe Laycock buried the xxvj day of July
 Elizabeth Wood buried the xxvj day of July
 John Wood buried the Same day of July
 Vxo^r Coolling was buyed the xxv day of Julye
 Robert Woffindale was buried the j day of August
 Ales Whithead was buried the iiij day of August
 Lawrence West was buried the v day of August
 Richard Par..... was buried the xj day of Aug[ust]
 Ales Michell was buried the xiiij day of August
 Richard Dig[hton] was buried the xxvij day of [August]
 Richard Mi[dgley] ? wⁱlef was buried the xxx day of [August]

Buriealls 1591

[22]

Myles Flesher was buried the xxxij day of August
 Ellin Hardistye was buried the first of September
 Gylls Tennant was buried the xij day of September
 John Jackson was buried the xij day of September
 Robert Thomas was buried the xiiij day of September
 Georg Smegergill was buried the xvij day of Septem
 W^tlm Pawson was buried the xj day of October
 Isabell Flesher was buryd the iiij day of November
 Isatt Garnitt was Buryed the xij Day of november
 George Dryver was Buryed the xv Day of Novembris
 Lawrence Whithead was buried the xxvj day of November
 Thomas Vttley was buried the first Day of December
 Aleson Dryver was buried the xvij day of December
 John Goodrick was buried the xix day of December
 Leonard Brathwaytt was buried the iij day of Jenuary [1591-2]

Thomas Marchall wif was buried the iiij day of Jenu

Dorythe Walshey was buried the xxiiij of Jenuary

John Jenyeng was buried the xxv day of Jenuary

Frances Whithead was buried the xxvij day of Jenuary

Mortu' W^tlm Dibb was buried the xij Day of Jenuary

Chirstofer Pollard wif was buried the xiiij^t day of Jenuary

Raphe Sturke was buried the xvij Day of February

Isabell Bradley was buried the xx day of February

Thomas Cave was buried the xxvj day of February 1591

Trystrum Marshall was buried the xxvij day of Februari

John Hall was buried the ... Day of Marche

W^tlm Thomson was buried the iij day of Marche

W^tlm Curtice was buried the v day of M'che

Elizabeth Clayton was buried the ..ij Day of M'che

Martyn Netherwood was buried the* Day of M'che

* His will dat. 2 Mch. 1591, was pr. 7 Dec., 1592, York (xxv. 1081).

Elizabeth Snawden was buried the xvij Day of M'che
 Anthony Dunwell was buried the xxj of Marche
 Isabell Wilson was buried the xxj Day of M'che
 Duffell Sonne was buried the xxij Day of M'che
 Henry Pulleyne was buried the xxv Day of M'che

Anno D'ni 1592

Isabell Dixson was buried the x day of Aprille
 Francis Nelson was buried the xiij day of Aprille
 Susann Nelson was buried the xiiij day of Aprille
 Margarett Pollard was burid the xv day of Aprille
 Vxo^r Curtice was buried the xvij day of Aprille
 Dorythe Fovnis was buried the xxiiij day of Aprille
 Elizabeth Hartley was buried the xv day of Maye
 Isabell Holling^e was buried the xvij d of June
 Thomas Wilson was buried the xxx^t day of June
 Janne Holmes was buried the xij day of Julye
 John Hebden was buried the xvth day of Julye
 Jenytt Bunny was buried the xvijth of Julye
 Robert Burton was buried the xxvij day of Auguste
 Isabell Warde was buried xxvj day of October
 Peter Stead was buried the xxix day of October
 John Marcer was buried vj day of November
 Witm Masonne Clarke was buried the xj day nov
 Fran Cawdrey was buried the xj day of Novem
 John Garnitt wief was buried the xij day of Nov
 Richard Butterfelde was buried the xij day of Dec
 Witm Warde was Buried the xij day of Decem

Burials 1592

[24]

John Willson was Buried the ix day of Jenuary
 Christofer Pickard was buried ye xxv day of Jenuary
 James Wharton was buried the xxv^t day of February
 Vxo^r Parker was buried the xj day of M'che
 Anne Flathers was buried the xiiij day of M'ch

Anno D'ni 1593

Robert Thornton was buried the xxiiijth day of Aprille
 Witm Waite was Buried the xxx day of Aprille
 Anne Dixson was buried the iij day of Maye
 Dorithe Whithead was buried the xix day June
 Mavd Crosley was Buried the xxvijth day of June
 Mary Dowgill was buried the xxv day of Julye
 Walter Hawkesworth was buried the xxv day of September
 Isabell Laycocke was buried the xxvj day of Septemb^r
 Richard Hall wief was buried the v day of Octob^r
 Vxo^r Butterfeild was buried the xij day of Octob^r
 Agnes Turner was Buried the xxx^t day of October
 Richard Wrose was buried the v day November
 Thomas Stead was buried viijth of November
 Christofer Bartlett and Alice Bartlett was Buried the xv day of December
 Agnes Curtice was buried the xv day of Decemb^r
 Lawrence Garnitt was buried the xvj day of Decē

old Kathren was buried the xxvj day of Decembr
 Richard Fowler wief was buried the xxix day of Decem
 Anne Muncton was buried the v day of Januarie
 Vxor Seward was buried the xv day of Januarie
 Parcivall Hardestie was buried the xvj day of Januarie
 Jenytt Thompson was buried the j day of Februarie
 Anne Stead was burid iij day of Februarie
 Steven Hudson was buried the vj day of Februarie

Burials 1593

[25]

Agnes Barber was buried the vij day of Februarie
 Elizabethe Fawkes was buried the viij day of Februarie
 Wi^tlm Grymeshey wief was buried the xiij day of Februar[y]
 Nicholas Fawkes wief was buried the xvj day of Febr[uary]
 Nicholas Faukes was buried the xv day of Marche
 Jane Robinson was buried the xxx day of Marche
 Dorithe Curtice was buried the xxxj day of M'che

William Hudsonne ×

1594 R. Tomson

Inprimis Margarett Fawkes buried the 15 of Aprill
 Grace Stead was buried the x of Maye
 Anne Stead was buried the xxvij of Aprill
 Wi^tlm Baildon was buried the xvj daye of Maye
 Jenytt Thackewraye was buried the xvj day of Maye

Burials in Anno D'ni 1595 Ao R'ni Eliz R'ne 37

[26]

Edmund Pasley gentillman was buried the ij day of Apr
 Wi^tlm Pele was buried the iijth day of Aprill
 John Jenkinson was buried the xvj day of Aprill
 Richard Parker was buried the xvij day of Apr.

Vx Owlerd wief of John Owlerd of Bramvpp was buried the xix^t day of Aprill

Christofer Lister of Hawkesworth was buried the xxv^t day of Aprill
 John Thackwray sonne of Thomas Thackewray was buried xxx day Aprill
 Thomas Foster of Denton yonger was buried the ij day of May
 Kathren Garnitt daughter of John Garnitt of Farneley was buried the
 xxij day of Maye

Willfray Bradley of Farneley was buried the xxvt day of May
 Anthony Kyghley was buried the xxvt day of May

Alice Flesher wedow was buried the ij day of June
 Witm Kirkbie was buried the j day of August

Witm Wattson of Denton was buried the viij day of Aug
 Grace Lanshay was buried the xx^t day of August

John Hawkesworth was buried the xx^t day of Septemb'r
 Jane Wattson was buried the iij day of October

Agnes Daid was buried the xth day of October
 Witm Bell was buried the xiiij day of October

Anne Hartley was buried the xiiij of October
 Witm Browne was buried the xvij day of October

Witm Fletcher was buried the xvij day of October
 Jenytt Ward was buried the xix^t day of October

John Stele was buried the xxv day of October

nne Sikes was buried the xx day of November
 oberte Sikes was buried the xxj day of December
 xor Wood of Menston was buried the xxix day of Decemb^r
 /itn Steaid of the Stead had a child buried the same day
 homas Burnett of Ottley was buried the xxx of December

Burials in Ao D'ni 1595 Ao R'ni R'ne Eliz 38

[27]

ames Jenyng was buried the viij day of Februarie

ohn Harrison of Esholt had a child buried the xiij day of Febru

francis Whitfeild was buried the xiijth day of February

race Skatchard was burid the xiij^t day of Februarie

lice Loftus was buried the xx^t day of Februarie

ane Baildon was buried the xv^t day of March

arie Mytton was buried the ix day of March

Anno D'ni 1596 Ao R'ni R'ne Eliz 38

lice Thomlinson wyfe of Rich Thomlinson was buried xiiij of April

lice Cawdrey wief of John Cawdrey was buried xxj of April

ichard Hardacars was buried the xxvij day of April

icholas Teyle was buried the ix day of Maye

/itn Illingworth was buried the v day of June

ohn Loftus was buried the xth day of June

awrence Curtice was buried the xj^t day of June

Thomson hadd a daughter buried the xix^t day of June

xor Ettall was buried the first day of Auguste

athren Dunwell wief of Richard Dunwell was buried the viijth day

hristofer Hobson was buried the viijth day of Auguste

llin Hartley daughter of Witn Hartley of Bramop buried xiij^t August

ohn Smyth was buried the xiiijth day of August

abell Flesher was buried the xxvj^t day of August

nne Hardwicke was buried the xxvijth day of Auguste

/itn Dixson was buried the vij day of September

xor Hill was buried the xij of September

/itn Parker was buried the xvijth day of September

nne Flesher was buried the iijth day of November

obte Olered was buried the xth day of November

enytt Thornton was buried the xvijth day of November

dam Thomlinson was buried the xxvij day of Novemb^r

xor Stead was buried the xxvijth day of November

Burials Ao D'ni 1596

[28a]

argarett Stele was buried the iij day of December

ane [Vxor *erased*] Hamlin was buried the iij day of December

homas Pickard was buried the vj day of December

homas Bradford was buried vij day of December

/itn Roodes was buried the x day of December

eorge Cawdrey was buried the xv day of Decemb^r

eginold Willson was buried the xvijth day of Decemb^r

les Baylie was buried the xix day of December

orithe Thomlinson was buried the xxij of December

ohn Tydeswell was buried the xxijij of Decemb^r

mod Mawde was buried the xxxj of Decmber

ne Lister was buried xij of Januarie

Thomas Brathwait was bried the xxijij day of Janurie
 Ales Dighton was buried the iij of Februarie
 Christofer Roodes was buried the iiiij day of Februarie
 Thomas Butterfeild barne was buried the vij of Februarie
 Jenytt Warrender was buried the xxvj of Februarie
 Vxor Rossindale buried the first day of Marche
 Witlm Inglbie buried the vj of Marche
 Margarett Newton buried the xiij of March
 Vxor Pickard beuried the xv day of March
 Margaret Cawdrey was buried the xvijij of March
 1597 John Roodes buried the vj day of Aprill
 Ao R'ni Vxor Kirkbie was buried the xiiij of Aprill
 Eliz R'ne Vxor Wattson was buried the xiiij of Aprill
 39 Samuell Roodes was buried the xxxth day of Aprill
 Margarett Roodes was buried the j of day Maye
 Christofer Brogden was buried the ij day of May
 Witlm Mathew was buried the iij day of May
 Christofer Windebanke was buried the xiiijth of Maye
 Dorithe England was buried the xvijth day of Maye
 Marie Roodes was buried the xxj day of May
 Jane Hodgson was buried the xxjth of May
 Robert Mavson of Denton had a child buried the xxij of May
 Vxor Daile was buried the ij day of June

[This page is blank.]

[2]
 [BURIALS contained in Vol. B.]

An'o D'ni 1604 Burialles. An'o Regni Regis 2^{do}
 Inprimis Thomas Pawson the son'e of Francis Pawson of Farnel
 being a child was buried the xxvth of May
 Jeffry Pickard the son'e of Tho: Pickard of Menstone a child was buri
 the second day of June
 Hellen Peart the wife of John Peart of Ottley was buried the seaver
 day of June
 Mary Brogden a child of two yeares ould the daughter of Xpo
 Brogden of Burley was buried the foureteenth of June
 Isabell Coates the daughter of John Coates of Ottley deceased w
 buried the 16 of June
 John Sikes an ould man of Burley was buried the 19 of June
 Lawrence Mathew of Bramhopp was buried the seventeenth day of Ju
 Willi'm Tomson of Burley was buried the 10 of July
 Mary Paslew of Bramhopp gent was buried the 29th of July
 Mathew Dunwell of Ottley was buried the sixt of August
 Jane Nelson the wife of Tho: Nelson of Menston was buried the xv
 Elizabeth Glew widow being of Ottley & suspected of the infection of t
 plague was buried the 19th of August
 Thomas England son'e of Elizabeth Glew widow of Ottley deceased
 thage of twenty yeares was buried ye fourth of September
 Jane Mawde the doughter of John Mawde of Burley was buried t
 fourth day of October
 Effam Rodes a child the doughter of Xpofer Rodes of Ottley w
 buried the xiijth day of October

James Lambe wife of Menston was buried the vjth of November
 Thomas Hawkesworth son'e of Walter Hawkesworth esquier was buried
 the xixth of November
 Jenet Sikes wife of Willi'm Sikes of Burley was buried xxth of Nove'ber
 Widow Sikes of Burley was buried the xxijth of Nove'ber
 Francis Mawde daughter of John Mawde of Burley buried xxvth Nove'ber
 Lawrence West the son'e of Richard West of Ottley was buried the
 first day of December
 Parcivall Askam of Lindley was buried the 15th of Dece'ber
 Tho Pickard ye sone of Willi'm Pickard of Farnley buried same day
 Fardinando Bon'er of Denton was buried the xvijth of January [99]
 Dorothy Dixon of Hawkesworth was buried the xijth of February
 Willi'm Lowcock of Burley was buried the xijth of March
 Rachell Lofthowse the daughter of Alice Lofthowse of Menston was
 buried the xvijth of March
 Robt Smegergill of Denton was buried the xxth day of March
 Burialles begininge the xxvth of March 1605
 Henry Lofthouse of Bramhopp was buried the xxvth of March
 Jenett [Isabell erased] Leach the wife of Peter Leach of Menston was
 buried the vijth of Aprill
 Ann Sikes the wife of Xpofer Sikes of Burley was buried xxjth of Aprill
 George Wrase of Burley thelder was buried the xxvth of Aprill
 Marmaduke Scatherd of Poole was buried ye same day
 Henry Roades of Menston was buried the same day
 Jane Dale ye wife of Isaac Dale of Ottley was buried ye xxixth of Aprill
 Willi'm Carruders was buried the 10th day of May
 Georg Colier the son of Tho Collier of Denton was buried the xxth of May
 Jennett Steade the wife of Xpofer Steade of Menston buried xth of June
 Elizabeth Roades of the hie Roades of the townshipp of Menston
 widow was buried the xxvth of June
 Agnes Murton of Burley widow was buried the xvijth of August
 Mich: 1605
 [blank] Sikes the daughter of Willi'm Sikes of Burley was buried the
 fourth day of October
 Sith Marshall the wife of John Marshall of Clifton buried xxijth November
 Mary Marshall the doughter of John Marshall of Clifton was buried
 the xxijth of November
 James Hogg of Ottley was buried the xxvijth of November
 Mary Hardesty the doughter of Willim Hardesty buried first December
 John Roger of Poole was buried the fift day of December
 Jennett Jackson of Ottley widow was buried the viijth of December
 Jane Roades wife of Willm Roades of Farnley buried xxixth December
 Jenett Smith ye wife of John Smith of Clifton buried ye fift of January
 John Benson of Lindley Hall was buried the xxixth of December
 Elizabeth Roades of Ottley widow was buried the xiijth of January
 Henry Caddy of Ottley was buried the xxijth of January
 Agnes Flesher wife of Lawrence Flesher of Ottley buried xxvijth January
 Joan Holmes wife of Nicholas Holmes of Poole buried xxvijth January
 Francis Jen'inges of Hawkesworth was buried first day of February
 Rob't Leedes of Ottley was buried the third of February [100]

Agnes Peart of Ottley being a child was buried ye xjth of February
 Margarett Wilson of Bramhopp was buried the last of February
 Will'm Hudlestone of Bramhopp was buried the first of March
 John Smith of Cliffton was buried the xvijth of March

Burialles begininge the xxvth of March 1606

Effam Moss of Burley widow was buried the xxvjth of March

Margarett Cawdrey of Ottley was buried the same day

Jane Tomson of Burley widow was buried the xxvijth of March

Henry Parker of Ottley was buried the xvijth of Aprill

Thomas Crossley of Ottley was buried the xjth of May

Ann Hall of Meston was buried ye 12th of June

M^ris Isabell Constable wief of John Constable of Hawkesworth wa
buried xix of June

Grace Cawdrey wief of John Cawdrey was buried the xxj of June

John Crofte of Ottley was buried the xijth day of July

Thomas Roodes of Hawkesworth was buried the xijth of July

Achilles Waddington of Bramop had a child buried the xix of July

John Stead of Ottley was buried the xxvijth of July

Mary Fowler a childe was buried the vj of August

Gartrud Cawdrey daughter of Lawr Cawdrey buried ix day

Robert Ellis of Ottley was buried the xvj of August

Margaret Chowler wief of Will'm Chowler of Bramop buried xxx Augus

A basterd of Alice Michell was buried the xxij of Septembr

Thomas Pickard of Menston had a daughter buried xxijij of Sept

John Daid of Farneley had a Child buried the xxvj day of Sept

Christofer Cave of Ottley was buried the xxvijth day of Septemb'r

Margarett Craven wief of Thomas Craven of Burley buried sixt Octob

Christofer Thackwray of Burley had a child buried xij of Octob'r

Elizabeth Cawdrey wief of Jo Cawdrey of Bramop buried xxvijth Octob'r

Isabell Flesher of Ottley widow was buried the xxvijth of Novembris

Will'm Jenkinson of Burley theld^r was buried the third of December

Uxor Smyth wief of Robt Smyth of Denton buried xijijth of Decemb'r

Francis Dunwell of Farneley was buried the xvij of Decemb'r

John Dynelay of Bramop esqr was buried the xxij of Decem

Thomas Pickard of Menston had a childe buried the xxijij of Decem

Thomas Dunwell of Farneley was buried the xxvij of Dec

Jane Mawd wief of Jo Mawd of Menston was buried 4 day of Ja

Richard Pickard of Ottley was buried the x day of January

Uxor Sikes of Burley was buried the xvij of Janu

January 1606

[101]

George Waynman of Denton was buried the xxj of January

Alice Pawson of Farneley widow buried the iiiij day of February

Percivall Towler of Menston was buried the viij of Febr

Christofer Smyth sonne of Jo Smyth of Ottley buried x of Febr:

Christofer Cave of Ottley hadd a child buried the xvij Febr

Isabell Mytton dought^r of Ja Mitton of Hawkesworth buried the 25

Effam Roodes of Menston widow was buried the xxvj of Febr

Lawrence Waddington sonn of Achellis Waddington of Bramopp was
buried the xxvjth day of February

Henry Stead of Ottley was buried the x day of March

Margarett Leedes of Ottley was buried the xj of M'ch
 Frances Stainton a child of Jo Stayntons buried xvij of M'
 Anne Crossley a childe of Will'm Crossleys of Menston was buried the
 xix day of March

Anno D'ni 1607

Frances Stead a childe of Chr' Steade of Poule buried 29 of M'ch
 Jane Thackwray a childe of Edmund Thackwray of Burley buried the
 last of April

Francis Turner of Lindley had a daughter buried ix of May

John Mawd of Menston was buried the xiiiij of May

Christofer Waite a child of Wm Wait of Clifton was buried 18 of May

Agnes Towler of Menston wydow was buried the 29 of May

Richard Birry of Ottley was buried the fift of June

Dorithe Nicholson a child was buried the fift of June

Alice Smyth wief of Thomas Smyth of Hawkesw' buried fourth of July

Thomas Winterburne of Lindley was buried the iiiij day of July

Beatrix Dixon wief [of] Raph Dixon of Newall buried xxij of July

Marmaduk Roger of Powle had ij Children buried xxijij of July

Jeffrey Farnis sonne of Jo Farnis of Ottley was buried the xxvijij of July

August

John Garnit of Ottley was buried the xij day of August

Jeffrey Pickard of Menston had a dought' buried the xvijij day

Will'm Steele of Ottley had a sonne buried the xxijij of August

Elizabeth Marshall dought' of Jo Marshall of Clifton buried 7 of Oct

Kathrine Marshall dought' of the said Jo buried the xij of Octob'r

Frances Symson was buried the x of October

Francis Whithead sonne of Wm Whithead buried xv of Octob'r

George Cawdrye of Burley was buried the xvijij of Octob'r

Margaret Sowdon of Bramopp was buried the xxix of Oct

Achilles Waddington of Bramop had a childe buried first of Novem

Robt Bladden of Denton had a childe buried the 2 of Novemb'r

Elizabeth Curtice a childe of Peter Curtice was buried the xiiij Novemb'r

Jenytt Gott of Ottley was buried the xvijth day of Novemb'r

Anno D'ni 1607

[102]

Francis Laycock sonn of Fra' Laycock of Poole buried xvij of Novemb'r

Thomas Atkinson wief of Bramop was buried the xx day of Novem

Will'm Snaudon of Farneley was buried the xxvj of Novemb'r

Anne Barber of Ottley was buried the last of November

Richard Garnitt of Ottley was buried the first of Decemb'r

Will'm Pickard of Farnelay had a childe buried viij of Decemb'r

Uxor Crossley of Ottley was buried the xj of Decemb'r

Walter Laycocke of Poule was buried the xijij of Decemb'r

Mr Harrison vicar of Ottley hadd two children buried xvij of Decemb'r

Rob't Lupton of Bramop was buried the same 16 day of Decemb

Nicholas Wharton of Newall was buried the xxv day of Decemb

Thomas Harryson of Denton was buried the xxvj of December

Anne Dowgill of Ottley was buried the xxx of Decemb'r

Christofer Pickard of Hawkesworth had a childe buried 30 of Decemb'r

Lawrence Dunwell of Farnelay was buried the 2 of January

Christofer Windiebanke of Burley was buried 4 of January

Peter Pickard a childe of Menston was buried xj of January
 Jenitt Burnett wief of Ga: Burnett was buried xv of Janua
 Ingram Foster of Denton was buried the xix of January
 Alice Dixon wief [of] Tho Dixon of Farneley buried 19 of January
 Dorithe Withes of Bramop was buried xxv of January
 Dorothie Thomlinson wief [of] Fra Thomlinson buried 2 of Febru
 George Steade of Burley buried the ixth of February
 Thomas Curtice of Burley buried the xiiith of February
 Thomas Jackson buried the xxth of February
 Dorothie Hobson wife of Will'm Hobson of Poole buried the viijth Marc
 Nicholas Bradley of Farneley buried the xjth of March
 Thomas Smyth of Hawkesworth buried the xiiijth of March
 A child of Walter Holmes of Poole buried xxth of March
 Helen Hird of Otley widowe buried the xxjth of March
 Alice Jennynges wife of John Jennynges of Hawkesworth buried the
 xxijth of March

Anno domini Jesu 1608

Thomas Parker of Otley buried the xxvth of March
 Will'm Breraies wife of Hawkesworth buried the xxvijth of March
 Thomas Bucktrout sonne of Lawrence Bucktrout of Otley buried
 xxixth March
 Isabell Hamlin of Newall buried the xxth of April
 A childe of Thomas Pickards of Menston buried the xxxth of April
 A childe of Robert Shawes of Otley buried the last of April
 A childe of Will'm Angromes buried the iiiijth of May
 A childe of Will'm Scatchardes of Otley buried the ixth of May
 Syth Procter wife of M^r Thomas Procter of Newall buried the xxth of Ma

Anno Domini Jesu 1608

[IC]

John Rhodes of Otley buried the xxijth of May
 Christofer Thomson of Burley buried the first of June
 A child of Francis Exleys of Denton buried the second of June
 Brigit Gascoigne wife of Will'm Gascoigne of Caly esqr buried viijth Jun
 Anne Bradley wife of John Bradley of Farneley buried the xijth of Jun
 Will'm Wattsons wife of Burley buried the xxvijth of June
 Peter Rhodes sonne of Will'm Rhodes of Menston buried the xijth Jul
 A childe of Will'm Massy of Otley buried the xvijth of July
 Will'm Massy a childe of the said Will'm Massy buried the xvijth of Jul
 Mary Baildon a childe of Thomas Baildon of Newall buried xxjth of Jul
 Richardre Thornton of Hawkesworth buried the xxijth of July
 Will'm Staynforth a childe of Robert Stainforth of Denton burie
 xxijijth of July

Laurence Curtice a childe of Will'm Curtice of Menston buried xxxijth Jul
 A childe of Francis Bells of Menston buried the iiiijth of August
 Francis Pawson of Farneley had a child buried the vjth of August
 A childe of Will'm Curtice of Menston buried the viijth of August
 A childe of Christofer Caves of Otley yong^r buried the viijth of Augus
 A childe of John Hardistie of Farneley buried the xijth of August
 Stephen Hall a childe of Stephen Hall of Otley buried the xvijth of Augus
 Grace Robinson a childe of Will'm Robinson of Hull buried xvijth Augus
 Anne Barond a childe of John Baronds of Bramop buried xvijth Augus

Agnes Rhodes daughter of Henry Rhodes of Menston buried xixth August
 George England a childe of Will'm Englands of Otley buried xxth August
 Agnes Thornton of Denton widowe buried the xxijth of August
 Thomas Daid a childe of John Doids of Farneley buried xxiiijth August
 Richard Flesher a childe of Anthoni Fleshers of Otley buried xxix August
 Richard Bradley a childe of Richard Bradleys of Farneley buried
 xxxjth of August
 Jane Mitton a childe of James Mittons of Hawkesworth buried the
 third Septembr
 Jane Saxton a childe of Lawrence Saxtons of Bramhop buried the iijth
 of Septembr
 John Cawdrey of Bramop buried the xth of September
 A childe of Will'm Rhodes of Farneley buried the xvijth of Sepetmber
 The widow of Robert Ellis of Otley buried xxjth of September
 The widow of Lawrence Rhodes of Menston buried the xxvth of Septemb'r
 A childe of Anne Flettcher of Otley buried the second of October
 Anne Fletcher of Otley buried the xjth of October
 Will'm Pullan of Hawkesworth buried the xijth of October
 Thomas Pickard a childe of Lawrence Pickards of Otley yong^r buried
 xiiiijth Octob'r
 A childe of Lawrence Hawkrig of Bramop buried the xvijth of October
 Mary Smyth a childe of Will'm Smyth of Otley buried the xvijth [104
 of October
 Robert Lambert a childe of Robert Lamberts of Burley xxijth Octob'r
 Rosamond Hartley wife of Walter Hartley of Hawkesworth xvth Nov.
 Elizabeth Mawson of Denton buried the xxvjth of November
 Anne Stead daughter of Will'm Stead of the Lawndhowse buried the
 second of December
 Will'm Cowlinge a childe of Christofer Cowlings of Hawkesworth
 buried the iiiijth of December
 Elizabeth Mawd a childe of Anthonie Mawds of Menston buried the
 vth of December
 Grace Rhodes a childe of Helen Rhodes of Otley buried xiiiijth December
 John Holmes of Clifton late servant to John Marshall buried xxxth Dec.
 Thomas Dixon of Hawkesworth buried the second of January
 Beatrix Bradley wife of Will'm Bradley of Farneley buried the iijth Jan.
 Mary Stockdaile a childe of Will'm Stockdailes of Newall buried
 xvijth of January
 Consta'tine Harrison a childe of Fardinando Harrison of Denton
 buried xxixth of January
 A childe of John Wood of Bramop buried the first of February
 Mary Dayde a childe of James Daydes of Farneley buried thirde Feb.
 Thomas Wayneman a childe of Robert Waynemans of Denton buried
 xijth of February
 Katherine Moyses wife of Ingrame Moyses Leathley buried the xvth Feb.
 A childe of Stephan Jackson of Esholt buried the xxth of February
 James Bell of Menston buried the vijth of March
 A childe of Peter Garnits buried the vijth of March
 Effame Englande of Otley buried the xxiiijth of March

Anno D'ni Jesu 1609

Will'm Fowler of Menston buried the first of April

Jenit Hartley of Hawkesworth buried the xth of April

Francis Laycocke of Poole buried the xijth of April

Margaret Denyson wife of James Denyson of Otley buried xvth April

A childe of Rosamond Dixon of Hawkesworth buried thirde of May

A childe of Walter Holmes of Poole buried the vjth of May

Elizabeth Mawde wife of Anthony Mawde of Menston buried the xijth of May

Thomas Wrose wife of Burley buried the xxvth of May

Will'm Wattson of Burley buried the viijth of June

Will'm Wrose a childe of James Wroses of Otley buried xixth of June

Mary Sikes wife of Christofer Sikes of Burley buried the xxijth of June

Margaret Barber a childe of John Barbers of Otley buried the xxijth June

Elizabeth White a poore woman of Poole buried the xxvijth of June

Jenett Clifton of Clifton widowe buried the vj of July

James Holmes of Denton buried the viijth of July

A childe of James Daide of Farneley buried the first of August

Margery Flathers wife of Will'm Flathers of Esholt buried iiiijth August

John Flesher [signature at foot of page.]

Dorothie Mirthfeilde wife of John Mirthfeilde of Poole buried [105] the vth of August

Mary Harrison wife of Fardinando Harrison of Denton buried vj August

Isabell Sikes daughter of Will'm Sikes of Burley buried the vj of August

Agnes Fletcher of Bramop widowe buried the iiiijth of September

Richard Pickard sonne of Effame Pickard buried the xth of September

Nicholas Nickholson being a stranger buried the xiiijth of September

Margaret Apleyarde wife of John Apleyeard of Bramop buried the xxth Septem

Thomas Englande of Otley buried the xxvijth of September

William the sonne of Grace Ashe a bastarde buried the 9th of October

Margrett Daide wife of James Daide of Otley buried the xxvth of October

Margret Robinson daughter of James Robinson of Otley buried the last of Octob^r

A childe of John Barley of Farneley buried the xvijth of November

Richarde Hardacars a childe of Thomas Hardacars of Farneley buried xvijth Octob^r

Anne Cawdrey of Otley buried the second of December

Christofer Thorneton of Hawkesworth buried the third of December

Isabell Scatcharde of Poole buried the fift of December

Thomas Lacocke a childe of George Lacoockes of Poole buried xijth Dec.

Thomas Foster of Denton buried the xvth of December

A childe of Thomas Baildons buried the xvth of December

John Wilkinson of Newall buried the xxth of December

Margret Hewitt of Denton widowe buried the xxvith of December

Will'm Kighley of Burley buried the xxvjth of December

Fardinando Harrison of Denton buried the xxixth of December

James Steade of Farneley buried the xxxth of December

Robert Pawson of Newall buried the iiiijth of January

Francis Scatcharde of Poole buried the xiiijth of January

John Thomas a childe of the poore Harpars buried the xiiijth of January
 Agnes Englande a childe of Will'm Englands of Otley buried xxijth Jan.
 John Hebdon of Denton buried the xxxth of January
 The wife of Percivall Wilkes of Denton buried the xth of February
 Peter Smyth of Otley baylif buried the xiijth of February
 Cecilie Tunstalle daught^r of John Tunstalle of Poole buried xvijth
 childe of Thomas Harrisons of Denton buried the xvijth of February
 George Gascoigne thelder buried the thirde of March he died at Poole
 John Spence of Otley was buried the fourth of Marche
 William Turner of Otley was buried the tenth of Marche
 John Appleyarde of Bramhop was buried the eleventh daie of March

Anno d'ni 1610

The sixt of Aprill John Nickols was buried

Ita testor ego Gulielmus Harrison vicarius ib'm

John Flesher

Wm x Pott'tons marke

Anno d'ni 1610

[106]

May. The wife of Stephen Hudson buried the xxth daie
 Elizabeth wife of Lawrence Scatchard of Otley buried the xxvijth daie
 William Atkinson of Otley buried the same daie
 A poore woman of Burley buried the xxixth daie
 June. Richard Atkinson of Otley buried the firste daie
 Francis Matthew of the parishe of Otley buried the ixth daie
 Julie. Richard Harrison sonne of William Harrison of Otley Clerke
 buried the iiiijth day
 William Whittacles of Bramhop buried the vjth daie
 Richard Brerey of Menstone buried the ixth daie of Julie
 Isaac Dale of Otley buried the xxvjth daie
 A childe of James Robinsons of Otley buried the same daie
 A childe of William Steades younger of Steade buried the xxvijth day
 September. Vid. Hartley of Steade buried the xiiijth daie
 James Crampton servante to Mr Thomson of Esholde buried the xvth
 Antho Horne of Otley buried the xxth day of Sept.
 A childe of Christofer Cliftons buried the xxixth daie
 October. A childe of Walter Holmes of Poole buried the iiiijth day
 Beatrix Hogg of Otley buried the xvth daie
 A childe of Richard Rhodeses of Otley buried the xxvijth daie
 Vid. Hobson of Poole buried the xxvijth daie
 November. Stephen Butlers wife of Newall buried the thirde day
 anuarie. Edmonde Morehouse of Otley buried the iiiijth daie
 The wife of John Hall of Otley buried the xijth day
 Martha Hartley daught^r of Wm Hartley of Hawkesworthe the xiiijth
 The wife of William Tayler of Otley buried the xvijth day of Jan:
 Februarie. Dorothy Horne wife of W^w Horne and Dorothy Braithwaite
 of New: bur: the last day
 March. Jenet Brerey of Otley widowe buried the xjth daie
 The wife of Thomas Potts of Bramhop buried the xiijth day
 Isabell Dunwell daughter of Richard Dunwell eldr of Otley bur:
 the xvijth daie

Anno d'ni 1611^{mo}

Marche. James Hudson of Otley buried the xxvijth day

April. A bastarde of Jane Allans buried the xxijth day
 May. William Watter of Clifton buried the tenth day
 June. William sonne of Peter Curtise of Menstone buried seventh day
 Richard Dunwell sonne of Richard Dunwell of Otley buried the xth day
 Judith daught^r of W^m Mawde bur: the xxixth
 Stephen Christiane Pearte of Ot: bur. the xijth day
 July. Nicholas Biglandes lastemaker then of Otley buried the iiiijth day
 August. Vid. Mawson of Bramhop & John Atkinson of Otley buried iiiijth
 The wife of Thomas Browne of Burley buried the nynt^h day
 Jane wife of John Simpson of Otley buried the tenth day
 September. Jane Bollande servante to William Massie bur. the ixth day
 Christofer Steade of Burley buried the xixth day of September [107
 Elizabeth Clifton daughter of Christofer Clifton buried the xxiiijth day
 John Dunwell of Poole in the parishe of Otley buried the xxixth day
 October. Wilsons wife of Denton buried the xxixth daie
 November. Richard Blackeburne of Farneley buried the tenth day
 Lawrence Scatcharde & George Rhodes sonne of Francis Rhodes
 bur. the xxth day
 Alice daughter of Lawrence Parker elder of Otley buried laste day
 December. Richard Dunwell elder of Otley buried the thirde daie
 Alexander Butlers wife of Hawkesworthe buried the fourthe day
 William Dunwell elder of Otley buried the vijth daie of 10^{ber}
 Jane Smythe widowe of Otley buried the xvth day
 William Rhodes of Menstone buried the xxixth daie of 10^{ber}
 Jannuarie. A childe of Jeffrey Pickardes unchristned buried the iiiijth daie
 Thomas Dickson sonne of Thomas Dickson buried the vjth day
 William Huddlestone of Otley buried the xviiijth day of Jannuarie
 Alice Wharton of Newall widowe buried the same day
 Thomas Greenes wife of Menstone buried the xxiiijth daie
 Thomas Rhodehouse of Denton buried the same day
 M^{ris} Isabell Hawkesworthe of Hawkesworthe buried the xxvth day
 Katherine daughter of Peter Smythe of Otley buried the same daie
 Christofer Thomson of Burley buried the xxvjth daie of Januarie
 Februarie. Thomas sonne of Jeffrey Pickarde of Menstone buried second
 Janet Deane widowe of Hawkesworthe buried the thirde day
 A childe of Richard Rhodeses of Menstone unchristened buried xijth
 Edmonde Henthorne of Hawkesworthe buried the xxiiijth day
 March. James Lister of Otley buried the vjth daie
 A childe of Lawrence Hobsons of Menstone buried the vijth day
 A childe of Robert Procters of Otley unchristend buried the xjth daie
 Dorothie Morley of Esholde widowe buried the xvijth day of Jan:
 John Jacksons wife of Bramhop buried the same day
 Jane a childe of Thomas Scatchardes of Otley buried the xxxth
 1612 April. M^r Will'm Thomson of Esholde Esquire buried ijth
 Will'm Lambert of Burley xxiiijth Rob't Robson of Otley xxvjth
 A childe of James Barwickes of Farnley buried the xxxth
 May. W^m Tayler of Otley bur vth. W^m Vavasours wife of Stead xvijth
 Thom's Potterton of Otley xxiiijth. Alice Cawdrey of Bra'hop xxvjth
 The wife of John Brerey of Menston buried xxvijth
 June. John Dickson of Norcroft buried the xxvijth
 A childe of a poore womans of Farnley unchrist' buried eod'

- Julie. Will'm Watters wife of Clifton buried ixth
 Thomas sonne of John Daid of Farneley buried the xijth
 James Thomson of Otley buried the xvijth
 Christofer Dunwell of Poole in the p'ishe of Otley buried xxijth
 A childe of Francis Pawsons of Farneley bur eod'
 Jenet daughter of Willm Johnson of Denton buried xxxth [108]
 August. A childe of Francis Pausons of Farneley buried vth
 George Sowden of Bramhop in this p'ishe buried xth
 A childe of William Coltons of Denton buried xxjth
 Jane daughter of Robert Thomson of Burley buried xxixth
 September. Peter Smith of Otley buried the xth
 William Barber of Otley buried the xvijth
 A childe of Mr Richard Catteralls of Newhall buried xxijth
 October. George Braithwaites wife of Denton buried ijth
 Percivall Steade of Otley buried the xjth
 Peter Baildon of Newall eldr buried the xiiith
 Margaret Browne of Bramhop buried the xxth
 Walter Brockdens wife of Denton buried xxixth
 Novemb'. Suzanna Dixon of Hawksworth buried the iijth
 Jenet Pawson of the Township of Farnley bur' vth
 Francis Utley of Otley buried the xxjth
 A childe of Bridget Parkers of Otley bur' the xxijth
 December. Peter Garnets wife of Farneley bur' vijth
 Januarie. A childe of Will'm Walshes of Bramhop bur' xijth
 Isabell Pickard of Hawksworth buried the xvijth
 Margaret wife of Thomas Scatchard of Otley bur' xxijth
 The wife of Peter Rhodes of Otley buried the xxixth
 Februarie. Jane Caterall of Otley buried ijth
 Caddies wife of Otley beinge a pore and widowe woman bur' xth
 A childe of James Wroses of Otley buried the xvth daie
 John Rogers wife of Poole in the p'ishe of Otley bur' eod'
 March. A childe of Richard Rodes of Menston buried vth
 The wife of Richard Rodes of Menston aforesaid buried xth
 Anthony Jacksons wife of Burley buried the xvth
 Sharginton Dineley sonne of Sr Rob't Dineley knight of Bramhop in
 the p'she of Otley buried the xxijth
 May. Anne Dunwell of Otley buried the seventh of May 1613
 Will'm a childe of Sr Rob't Dyneleyes of Bramhop knyght buried xth
 Rosamund Massy daught'r of Will'm Massy of Otley buried the xiiith
 Thomas Dunwell of Poole buried the xxjth of May
 Julie. William Cowlinge of Hawksworth buried xvijth
 Henry Rhodes of the Toftes in the towneship of Hawksworth the xxijth
 Christofer Pawson of the Towneship of Farneley buried the xxvijth
 August. Jane a childe of John Smythes of Otley the second day
 A childe of a poore mans that died at the house of W^m Dunwell in
 Otley b: roth
 John Howson of Clifton buried the fourteenth of August
 Robert Brandsby servante to George Burnet of Otley bur. the xxjth
 Jane wife of W^m Dunwell eldr of Otley buried the xxijth
 Elizabeth Curtice daught' of Will'm Curtice of Menston bur xxvjth

A childe of William Caves of Otley buried the xxixth
 1613 1614 [109]
 September. Thomas Baildon of Newall bur: vijth day
 A childe of Thomas Halls of Lindley buried the viijth day
 Leonard Scatchard of Otley viijth Francis Bells wife of Menston 26th
 Isabell Oliver of Caley buried the last day of September
 October An Infant of Thomas Baildons of Newall bur. xvijth
 November. Will'm Gills wife of Farneley b. 10th. Henthornes wife of
 Hawkswth b: 12th
 James Holmes wife of Otley b: 14th. A childe of Mathew Sowdons of
 Bramhop b: 15th
 Margaret Robinson of Menston b: 24th. A childe of John Hunters of
 Otley b: 26th
 Isabell Burnam of Burley buried the 28th of November
 Decemb^r. Margaret Burrow of Poole buried the first day
 Andrew sonne of Will'm Bartlott of Burley buried 2^{do} die
 A childe of Peter Oldreds of Bramhop buried eod'
 Isabell Smith of Bramhop b: 16. A childe of Xpofer Pickardes of
 Hawkswth b: 19th
 January. John Holdsworth of the Steade buried viijth day
 Thomas sonne of George Ketlesinge of Newall buried ixth
 Stephen Butlers wife of Newall buried xvijth
 A childe of Luke Earnshawes of Poole bur: xxth
 Will'm Jenkynson of Burley buried xxvjth
 February. Will'm Thomlinsons wife of Poole buried 2^{do} & an Infant of
 his 2^{do}
 Two Infants of Will'm Swyres of Denton buried xj^{mo} die
 Will'm Wilkes of Denton bur. 13th. Thom's Brodebelt of Otley xxvijth
 March. Jeffrey Pickardes wife of Menstone bur. 13th of March Eliz. P
 Thomas Fawkes of Farneley bur: 19th of March
 Dorothy Wiglesworth widow of Farneley buried xixth viz eod'
 Mary wife of William Armitage of Poole buried xxth of Marche
 Anno Domini Jesu 1614 12 R. Regis Jacobi
 Aprill. The wife of John Nayle of Otley buried the first daie
 A childe of George Waytes of Poole buried the fift daie of Aprill
 A childe of Richard Fawkes his of Farneley buried the xxvijth daie
 Maie. John sonne of Briane Bradley of Farneley buried 3^o die
 Anthonie Irishe of Otley buried the sixt daie of Maie
 The wife of John Mawde of Burley buried the same daie viz 6^{to}
 An infante of Stephen Barretts of Esholte buried the seventh daie
 The wife of Lawrence Parker younger of Otley buried the xvth daie
 Lawrence Widdoppe of Poole buried the xxiiijth daie of Maie 1614
 June. The wife of John Spence of Otley buried the seconde daie
 The wife of Thomas Teale of Farneley buried the fift daie of June
 A childe of Robert Procters of Otley buried the seventh daie
 John Dynison of Otley buried the nynthe daie of June
 Lawrence Rhodes of Newall neare Otley buried the xxijth daie
 The wife of Edmunde Ball of Otley buried the xxxth daie of June
 Julie. Thomas Thackwray of Burley buried the third daie
 George Flesher of Otley buried the 4th daie of Julie

Isabell Robinson of Menston buried the nynthe daie of Julie 1614°
 The wife of Robert Toller of Otley buried the xxijth daie
 August. The wife of Will'm Wharton of Otley buried primo die

1615

[110]

John Staynton of Otley buried the viijth daie of August 1614°

Richard Warde of Otley buried the eleventh daie of August

John Garnett of Clifton buried the sixteenth daie of August

Frances Wests wife of Otley buried the xxvijth daie of August

September. Thomas Fleschers wife of Otley buried xxvijth
 October. The wife of Thomas Cryer of Otley buried the second daie Oct:

The wife of Miles Tasker of Hawksworthe bur the vjth daie

The wife of John Maundby of Lindley bur the 9th daie

An infant of Richard Caddies of Otley bur the 14th daie

Mrs Katherine Ellis of Otley buried the same daie

William Mason of Lindley buried the 25th of October

Old Pickards wife of Otley buried the 30th of October

December. Jenet Copley of Otley widowe buried the 8th daie

Dorothie Waite of Otley buried the xth. Wm Bradley of Farneley xjth

Richard Jacksons wife of Farneley bur xxth. Richrd Thomlinson eod'

John Garnett of the same towne bur eod'. John Pearte of Otley xxijth

Christofer sonne of Christofer Cave of Otley buried the xxixth

Januarie. Walter Brerey of Otley buried the 27th

An infant of William Curtice his of Menstone buried eod' die

Margaret Fletcher of Otley widowe buried the last of January

Feb: Anne daughter of Lawrence Cawdrey of Newall bur vjth

Richard sonne of Lawrence Hogge of Otley buried the 9th of Feb:
 lost in the snow frozen to death

The wife of Henry Umpleby of Otley buried the xijth

The daughter of Peter Leache of Menstone bur the 14th called [blank]

March. The wife of Thomas Robinson of Poole bur 16th

Anthonie Steade of Steade buried the xxth of Marche

Thomas s. of Chr: Clifton of Clifton & Will'm sonne of Robert Miller
 of Leedes lost in the snow the 8^t of Februarie & not found till
 then & Clifto's child strangly wastened all saveing a very few
 bones thothe whole & fresh

Anno D'ni Jesu 1615 Regniq' Regis Jacobi xiiij°

April. A childe of Frances Hunters of Otley bur the 10th daie of April

Will'm supposed sonne of John [blank] of Hawksworthe bur the xjth

A childe of William Fournesse his of Menstone buried the 11th

Thomas Pollard of Hawksworthe buried the same daie

An infant of Robert Procters of Otley buried 19° die

May. The wife of Thom's Jackson of Hawksworthe bur 16th

William Pickard of Menstone buried 27th of Maye

June. [blank] daughter of James Nelson of Hawksworthe bur primo die

John Thomson a straunger bur the 4th. John Farnis of Otley bur 15th

Julie. The widow of Richard England of Otley buried 8^o

The wife of Michaell Steade of Burley buried the 15th

The wife of Xpofer Pawson of Farneley buried the 19th

August. John Hall of Otley buried the 4th daie

A childe of Marmaduke Rogers bur 27th

The wife of Xpofer Pawson of Farneley bur 29

- September. Agnes Pomfritt of Otley bur 17
 October. The wifes of Thoms & Nicholas Rodes of Hawksworthe 2^{do}
 A° 1615 [III]
- The widowe of John Farnis late deceased bur the 13th
 The wife of Thomas Pickard of Menstone buried the 16th
 Isabell Oliver of Caley buried the 24^{to}. Alice Crofte of Otley wid 26^{to}
 An infant of [blank] of Farneley buried the 27th
 A childe of Xpofer Englands of Otley bur the 27th
 Widowe Gill of Otley buried the 29th of October
 A childe of John Braffertons of Burley buried the same daie
- November. The wife of Henry Procter of Newall gent bur 14^{to}
 An infant of William Newtons of Hawksworthe bur the same day
 M^rs Stockdale of Newall buried the 15th
 An infant of William Thomlinsons of Poole buried 21th
 Anne daughter of Thom's Thomsons of Menstone buried 25
 Richard Dunwell of Burley the coroner buried the same daie
 James Apleyeard of Bramhop buried the 29th
- December. Richard Watterall of Hawksworthe buried 8^{vo}
 The wife of John Nicholson of Caley buried the 27th
 [blank] of Hawksworthe buried the last daie of 10^{ber}
- Januarie. A childe of [blank] of Hawksworthe bur 8^o
 Widowe Clapham of Hawksworthe buried the xjth
 Christofer sonne of Barbara Mitchell of Otley bur the xvth
 Marie daughter of James Robinson of Otley bur the xvijth
 The wife of Richard Blackburne of Farneley bur the same day
 Robert Wilkinson of Otley buried the xxth. Jo: Mirfeild bur eod' die
 William Rodes of Farneley buried the 21th
- Februarie. Elizabeth daught^r of Jo: Theaker of Denton 7^{mo}
 [blank] Ellisworthe of Hawksworthe buried the xth
 Richard sonne of Richarde Dunwell of Burley buried the 26th
 A childe of Chrofer Brockdens of Burley buried the last day
 An infant of Richard Hawksworthes of Hawksworth Esq^r bur the 30th
- Marche. Francis West of Otley bur' the 4th daie
 The wife of Tho. Pawson of Farneley buried the 19th
 A° D'ni 1616 Annoq' Regni d'ni n'ri Jacobi
 Dei gra' Anglie Francie et Hib'nie regis &c 14^{to} Scotieq' 49^{no}
- April the third. Rosamund Hartley of Hawksworth buried
 An infant of Lawrence Fleschers of Otley buried vj^t day
 Richard Bradley of Farneley & an infant of Anthонie Mawdes of
 Menston buried the same daie
- The wife of James Nelson of Hawksworth the xvth
- May. Edward son of Edward Flesh^r the sixt day
 A childe of John Woods of Bramhop the xiiijth day
 The wife of Charles Wilson of Denton the xvijth day
 Leonard Laycocke of Poole the xixth daie
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vicarius ib'm
- A° D'ni 1616 [II]
- May. George son of Lawrence Hogge of Otley buried xxth day
 Mary daughter of George Wrose of Burley xxjth
 Richard Ellis who came fro' Wyke buried the xxvijth

- June. Xpofer Steade of Poole buried the xixth day
 John Mawde gent who came fro' Lundhouse greene the 24th
 Thomas sonne of James Dayle of Otley the xxvjth
- Julie. Will'm Englande of Otley buried the xxvjth
- August. The wife of John Eastburne of Haukswth first day
 Anne daughter of Francis Sowden of Bramhop xth day
 Will'm Hartley of Hawksworth buried the xxvijth daie
- Septembr. A daughter of Henry Dunwells of Poole the 14th
- Octob. Margaret Parker buried the first daie
 The wife of the said Will'm Hartley the second daie
 Thomas Dixon of Farneley the fourth daie
 The wife of [blank] of Hawksworth
 Rob't Streete plumm' & a childe of John Varleyes xvjth
 A childe of Thom's Blackburnes of Burley the xvijth
 An infant of Will'm Thomlinsons of Poole the xxvijth
 Walter Hartley of Bramhop was buried the xxijth of Octo:
- Decem. A childe of Will'm Hartleyes buried xiiiijth d
 The wife of Leonard Fletch^r of Otley the xixth
 The wife of Xpofer Thackwray of Burley xxjth
 An Infant of Richard Wests of Otley the xxijth day
- Jan. A childe of Will'm Hindles of Esholt the xvth
- February. The wife of Jeffrey Pickard of Menston being his third wife
 called Jane late widowe of Thomas Thackwray of Burley was
 buried the seventh day
 Robert sonne of John Dade of Farneley theight day
 S^r Rob't Dyneley of Bramhop knight buried the xxijth
 Timothie sonne of Will'm Furnesse of Menston the xxvjth
- March. Peter Leach of Menston buried the xvijth day
 Anne daughter of George Kettlesing of Otley the xvijth
 Will'm Whitehead of Farneley buried the xvijth daie
 Mary Warde wife of Anthонie Ward of Otley the same day
 A° D'ni 1617 Regniq' Regis Jacobi Anglie &c
 decimo quinto et Scotie Quinquagesimo
 Will'm Watson of Burley was buried the seventh of Aprill
 Xpofer Clough was buried the xjth day of April abovesaid
- May. Hester reputed daughter of Thomas Lacocke & of Margaret
 Waide bur xxvth day
 Lawrence Rodes of Menston buried xxvijth day
 A newe borne childe of Robert Talors of Denton buried the last day
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vicarius ib'm
 Anno D'ni 1617
- June. The wife of William Mirfeilde burried the xxijth day
 [blank] of William Maude burried
- July. The wife of Robert Lambert burried the sixt day
 Grace wife of William Flesher burried the eight day
 The wife of John Varley burried the xvjth day
 Anthony son of James Daide burried the xixth day
 Frances daughter of Richard Kay burried the xxth day
 Charles Wilson servant to S^r Thomas Fairfax burried the xxjth day
 The wife of Edward Sikes burried the last day

[113]

August. Jane daughter of Richard Pawson buriert the fourth day
 John son of John Tomson of Bramhop buriert the fift day
 A newe borne childe of Michael Birches buriert the seventh day
 [blank] of Edward Flesher buriert the xth day
 The wife of the said Michael Birch buriert the xijth day
 September. Richard Hall of Bramhop buriert the ixth day
 Grace daughter of William Elsworth buriert the xxvijth day
 Stephen Jackson of Esholte buriert the xxixth day
 The wife of Nicholas Dunwell buriert the xxxth day
 A new borne childe of Thomas Barkers buriert the same day
 October. Hugh Yeadon buriert the seaventh day
 Margaret daughter of Brian Bradley buriert the tenth day
 Widowe Englande of Dogparkeside 110 yeares olde buriert the xvijth
 November. Jenet Parker buriert the first day
 Uxor Maude buriert the third day
 Lawrence Parker thelder buriert the eight day
 The wife of Thomas Fawkes [*altered from Faukes*] of Farneley the xvijth
 Widowe Barret and a childe of John Waites buriert the xxvth day
 Thomas Fawks [*altered from Fauks*] of Farneley buriert the xxixth day
 A childe of Xpofer Coulinges buriert the same day
 Mathew Wharton buriert the last day
 Decembr. Uxor Baildon de Hauksworth buriert the eight day
 John Blackey of Denton buriert the tenth day at Ilkley wth leave
 Uxor Scatchard buriert the same day
 Uxor Georgii Sowden de Bramhop buriert the xijijth day
 A childe of poore Henry Bestes buriert the xixth day
 A childe of William Mirfeildes buriert the xxijth day
 A childe of Richard Dunwells buriert the xxijijth day
 A childe of John Fletchers buriert the xxvijth day
 Janu: A childe of William Dunwells buriert the seaventh day
 William Massie buriert the xijth day

Anno d'ni 1617 et 1618

A childe of Alexander Mercers the xxijth day

Feb^r. Christofer Steade of Menston buriert the xijth day

A new borne childe of Lawrence Parkers buriert the xvijth day

A childe of William Steades of Steade buriert the xxijth day

Thomas Patricke a caytiffe buriert the same day

March. A childe of John Knowles of Burley buriert the xjth day

Xpofer Sikes buriert the xxijth day

An'o d'ni 1618 Annoq' D'ni Regis Jacobi &c ut supra decimo
 sexto Ang: &c et Scotie li [*altered from lij^{do}*]

William Jackson of Poole buriert the last day

April. A childe of John Peartes buriert the xxjth day

Henry Dunwell of Poole thelder buriert the xxvijth day

A new borne childe of Mr Richard Hawksworths buriert the same day

A younge childe of Richard Kays buriert the xxixth day

May. M^{ris} Katherine wife of Mr Richard Hauksworth buriert the ixth day

Old Loftouse wife buriert the xvijth day

July. Francis West of Otley buriert the xixth day

Christofer sonne of William Leadebeater buriert the xxvjth day

Isabell daughter of John Eastburne buriert the xxixth day

- August. Agnes Jackson buriert the tenth day
 Nicholas Daide of Farneley buriert the xxiiijth day
 September. Toby son of Marmaduke Roger buriert the xiijth day
 Francis Rodes buriert the xvijth day
 A childe of Christofer Cowlinges buriert the xxth day
 Octob^r. William Vavosour thelder of Steade buriert the vjth day
 Xpofer Garnet of Farneley buriert the xijth day
 John Brearey of Menston buriert the xixth day
 Jane daughter of John Hardestie buriert the xxijth day
 Margaret Dunwell of Poole buriert the xxiiijth day
 Dixons wife of Norcrofte buriert the xxixth day
 November. Bridget daughter of William Bradfurth bur y^e iiij day
 William Sikes theldest of Burley buriert the xiijth day
 Katherine England buriert the nine & twentieth day
 Thomas son of Edward Sikes bur' the xxxth day
 Decembr^r. Walter Brogdens wife of Denton bur' the fift day
 Bridget wife of Christofer Flesher buriert the xiiiijth day
 Christofer Pickards wife buriert the xixth day
 Jennet Barret buriert the xxijth day
 Janu: Lawrence son of John Hunter bur' the fourth day
 A younge childe of Richard Fawkes bur' the xijth day
 James Nelson of Hawksworth bur' the xiijth day
 William Harrison of Denton bur' the xixth day
 Thomas Brearey bur' the xxijth day
 Anno Domini 1618 et 1619 [115]
- Febr. Christabell Gouland bur' the first day
 Marmaduke Waite bur' the second day
 John son of M^r Philip Annes bur' the fift day
 A new borne childe of Lawrence Whiteheads bur' the sixth day
 John Gontes wife bur' the seaventh day
 Walter Cowlinge of Hawksworth bur' the eight day
 Lawrence Whitehead thelder bur' the xijth day
 Isabell daughter of Richard Mirfeilde bur' the xvijth day
 A new borne childe of John Dails of Farneley bur' the xvijth day
 Jane wife of the said John Daide bur' the xxijth day
 Edward son of John Knowles bur' the xxvijth day
 Christofer son of Walter Cowlinge bur' the xxvijth day
 March. Mary daughter of M^r Philip Annes bur' the second day
 A younge childe of Lawrence Parkers bur' the third day
 Dorothie wife of Richard Cowburne bur' the xixth day
 Henry son of Henry Dunwell bur' the xxijth day
 Anno Domini 1619. Annoq' Regni D^rni n'ri Jacobi Dei gr'a
 Angliae &c: decimo septimo et Scotia quinquagesmo secundo
 Lawrence son of John Stanfeilde bur' the xxx day
 April. A young childe of Richard Erates bur' the seaventh day
 Old Morehouses wife bur' the ninth day. Edmund Morehouses wife
 mother to Mistres Fairfax a good woman
 A younge childe of Thomas Knowles bur' the xijth day
 Walter son of Richard Erat buriert the xvijth day
 Mary daughter of Thomas Knowles bur' the same day

A new borne childe of Mr Thomas Procters bur' the xxijth day
 Old Kitchens wife buried the same daie. May the last John son of
 Jo Myrfeld

July 4^{to} Francis Lyndley gent buried the 4 daie of July 1619
 [blank] Mitton of Hawksworth the sixt daie
 Will'm Hartley of Hawksworth buried the tenth
 John sonne of James Burnet buried the xiiijth
 The wife of Will'm Pickard of Menston bur: xxjth daie
 George Hardiett of Otley buried the xxvijth daie

Septemb: Constantine Baylie buried the sixt daie
 Alice daughter of Stephen Pullen buried the 23th
 Eliz: wife of Mr Lawrence Kighley bur the xxvth of August

October. Anthonie Steade of Stead bur: the sixt
 Jane Pickard sister of Jeffrey buried the xjth
 John Englande of Poole buried the xijth daie
 Infans Georgii Warde the xiiith

Ita testor ego Guil. Harrison
 Anno Domini 1619

Infans non baptizatus Agnetis Dynison the 26 of Octob^r [116]
 John sonne of James Pollarde buried the 28^t

Novemb^r. Thomas Cryer buried the xiiijth daie
 The wife of Christofer Steade the xxth daie
 Margaret daughter of Will'm Jenkinson the xxijth
 William Hobson of Poole the xxiiijth daie

December. Ux' Collinge Christofer C: the seconde
 Januarie fourteenth Francis son of Will'm Tebbes buried
 February. John Barron of Bramhop theight daie
 An infant of Will'm Caves the 18th daie
 Uxor Thomas the xxijth
 Uxor Nicholai Angrame 27^{mo}
 Vidua Smith de Poole 28^{vo}

March. John Bell the first daie
 Will'm West the seconde
 A childe of George Patruckles the 25
 Anno d'ni 1620 Regisq' n'r'i Jacobi ut supra Anglie &c
 sereniss: Decimo octavo. Scotie 53

Aprilis 13^{tio} Gualterus Hawksworth armiger et
 Guilielmus Lyndley studens septult
 A childe of Thomas Laycockes buried xxiiijth
 A childe of George Patruckles xxvth
 Edward son of Will'm Musgrave esquire the xxvij^t
 A childe of Will'm Batesons the xxixth

May. Frances wife of Richard West buried the xth daie
 A childe of Peter Barrons the xvijth daie
 A childe of Luke Earnesheyes xxvij^t daie

June. Mary wife of John Thackwray the first
 & a new borne childe of the said Johns
 A childe of Will'm Mirfeildes the seventh day
 Grace wife of James Rodes the xiiijth
 Ux' Thomase de Burley the xxixth

Henry Procter gent & a childe of Jane Pomfretes the first of Julie
 Ita testor ego W. Harrison
 Anno 1620

[117]

Jlie. Jenet Winterburne buried the xvijth daie
 Jenet wife of John Wood of Menston the xxvj^t
 Adam Bell the xxviiijth being drownd above Ilkley
 Y^e wife of Will'm Colling the xiijth of June last
 The wife of Salomon Eshton the xxixth day
 Agust. Will'm Bucktrowt son of Lawrence the sixt day
 A poore traveller that died at Newall the xiiijth
 A childe of Robert Blandes xvjth
 The wife of John Gott & a childe of his xvijth
 Dame Helene Fairfax wife of Sr Thomas Fairfax knight, a worthie
 Lady the foure & twentieth day
 Septemb: Anne Cave of Otley widow of Christopher C: xvijth
 Octob: Alice Jenkinson widow & Anne d: of Tho: Burches v
 Thomas sonne of Christofer Smith the xxth
 Margaret the wife of George Patricke the xxvth
 Novemb^r. Robert Shawe & Alice daught^r of Xpofer Pickard were
 buried the eleventh day
 Peter Curtise of Menston buried the 13th daie
 William Flesher theld^r the xvth daie
 George Sikes of Menstone 18. Dunwells wife of Poole 21
 ecember. John Goodricke of Otley 25 [Nov.]. George Sikes of
 Menstone 1^o Decemb.
 Ux' Xpofer Pickard de Hawksworth the sepult' ij^{do} Dec.
 Dict' Xpofer Pickard & fil' Joh'nis Thomson de Bramhop v^{to}
 Ux' [blank] Tayler de Denton 6^{to}. Alice Wayte de Hawksworth viijo
 anuarie. die Januarii 1620 Dorothie Crosley the xjth
 A childe of Jonas Fletchers of Otley the same day xj^o
 A childe of Nicholas Rodes his xvj^{to}
 ebr. Elizabetha ux' Xpoferi Hardwick 3^o. Maria ux' Milonis Tasker 5^{to}
 Isabella fil' Xpoferi Clifton xj^o. Gracia fil' Ric'i Tomarson xiij^{to}
 Joh'es fil' Jacobi Daide xix^o. Will'us filius illegit' Jane Crosley 25
 [blank] Thomsons wife of Burley the xxvjth
 Iarche. A childe of James Pollards buried the second of March
 Joh'es filius Ric'i Earatt viijo. Infans Ed'ri Horrell xvjt^o
 Xpofer Pawson the xvijth. Uxor Ed'ri Horrell pred' xx^o
 prill. Infans Will'i Gill x^o. Sara fil' Jacobi Nelson xvij^o
 Infans Ric'i Rodes 22^o. Margaret Siser fil' Antho: 23
 Maie. Ux' Petr' Baron 24^o [April]. Anth'us Warde senior 7^o Maij
 Lawr Flesh^r theldest 16^o. Will'us Newton de Bramhop xvij^o
 Georg fil' Thome Knowles 25. A bastard of [blank] 30^o
 une. Infans Thome Greenwoode 16^o. Uxor Francisci Tesh 19
 ulie. Alice Wilson vid 6^{to}. Antho fil' Will'mi Swire 9^o
 Joh'es fil' Joh'is Stansfeilde xj^o. Lucas d'ci Joh'is filius xij^o Julij
 August. Ed'us Thackwray de Burley 27 [July]. Thom's Pickard sen'
 viijo Aug.
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
 Anno d'ni 1621 & 1622^{do}

[118]

August. A childe of Francis Pulleynes buried the ninth day

The wife of Rob't Gott buried the thirteenth day
 A childe of John Gants buried the fourteenth day
 Will'm Mirfeild of Poole buried the foure & twentieth day
 Septemb'. The wife of John Hawkrigge buried the twelfth day
 John Harrison of Esholt buried 24th of September
 October. Mary d. of Rob't Richardson buried the 26th daye
 The wife of Walter Hartley buried the 21th of October
 November. Dorotheie d. of Henry Ryley buried the viijth of November
 The wife of [blank] Gill the xvijth of Novemb' buried
 A childe of Marmaduke Rogers buried the 29th daye
 A childe of George Pollardes the xxxth of November
 December. A childe of Luke Earneshawes buried the eleaventh day
 The wife of John Nicholson buried the xiijth daye
 Francis Mawde buried the seaventeenth daye
 A childe of Peter Garnets buried the eighteenth daye
 January. Will'm son of Henry Umpleby buried the sixe & twenty
 day of Decembr
 A childe of James Hutchinsons the first of Januarie
 The wife of Thomas Harrison buried the second daye
 A childe of Robert Marshalls buried the fifte daye
 A childe of Thomas Laycockes buried the sixt daie
 A childe of John Cowlinges buried the seaventh daie
 Francis Turner of Lyndley buried the viijth daie
 The wife of Wm Sikes & a child of Thom's Pawsons buried the ix
 A childe of a strangers that lodged at Richard Dunwells b. the 25th da
 [blank] servt to Thom's Dayde of Newall buried the same day
 Will'm sonne of Richard Elsworth buried the xxvijth daye
 Anne d. of Thomas Clapham buried the xxixth daie
 Francis Whitehead of Newall etat. 96 buried the xxxth of Januarie
 The wife of James Walmisley of Otley buried the same daie
 Will'm Bradford of Poule buried the last daye of Januarie
 1622 March. Thomas Parker s. of Lawrence deceased buried the xxvj
 April. Peter son of Peter Hobson of Poole bur: the first of April
 May. Margaret daughter of Thom's D. of Farneley bur. ixth of May
 April. Margaret Burnet d. of Thomas buried the xxjth of April
 Richard Revis buried the xxvjth day
 May. Robert Dunwell was buried the fift day of May 1622
 A childe of John Barrands was buried the eighteenth day
 Myles Laycocke son of George L. was buried the xxijth day
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vicarius ib'm
 Anno d'ni 1622 [ii]
 May ut in priore pagina. A childe of Thomas Jenkinsons buried xxvij
 June. John Pawson s. of John Pawson buried xvijth of June
 July. A childe of Will'm Peartes buried viijth of July
 Grace Midgley d: of Samuel M. buried the ninth day
 The wife of Henry Best buried the xxvijth day of July
 August. Robert Turner was buried the fift of August
 The wife of Wm Thomlinson of Poole bur sixt day
 Rebecca daught'r of Michael Steade the xxth day
 Samuel Elsworth s. of Richard E. the xvijth misplaced

- Will'm Steade of Lawndh: the nine & twentieth
 Sept'. A childe of Richard Wrightes of Bram. first of Septembr
 Thomazin Mitchell wid: buried the same day
 Elizabeth wife of Will'm Cave the thirteenth day
 A childe of Thomas Wardes buried the xvijth day
 A son of W^m Rodes buried the nineteenth day
 Dorothee Dale was buried the xxijth of September
 A childe of Francis Bells buried the xxiiijth day
 Octobr. A childe of Richard Bradfords buried second of October
 Anne Norfolke & Mary Graveson bur: third day
 A childe of James Mitton buried the fourth day
 A childe of Peter Garnets buried the tenth day
 Richard Barber was buried the xxvjth of Octobr
 Novem. Edward Burrow buried the xxiiijth day of November
 Mawd Steade widow the eight & twentieth day
 Decem. Elizabeth Hartley was buried the second of December
 Robert Wayneman of Denton the third day
 George Hewet of Denton buried the seventh day
 Anne wife of Achilles Waddington was bur: xixth d.
 A childe of Henry Ryles was buried the xxth day
 A childe of Will'm Caves was buried the xxijth day
 Thomas Browne of Burley buried the xxvjth d.
 Thom's Wikley of the same towne of B. the xxixth
 Thomas Seward of B: buried the last day of Decem.
 January. Thomas Tasker s. of Myles T. buried the fourth of January
 Alice wife of Matthew Walshey the fift day
 Will'm Dyneley of Bram: buried the same day
 Thomas Lee a stranger buried the same vth day
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vicarius
 An. d'ni 1622^{do} [120]
- January. A childe of Christofer Marshalls of Menst: the tenth of January
 Thomas Rodehouse of Denton was buried the xixth day
 Michael Viccars was buried the xxijth day
 Elizabeth Bell wid: was buried the xxiiijth day
 Will'm Jeffrey was buried the xxvth of January
 W^m son of Marke Whearter was buried the same day
 February. John Leache a childe was buried sixt of February misplaced
 Jenet Turner widow was buried the xxvjth of Jan: misplaced also
 M^ris Anne Palmes widow was buried xth of January
 A poore woma' of Farneley called [blank] Pawson the eighteenth
 Robert Lodge was buried the nineteenth day
 James Peele was buried the same day
 John son of Richard Holmes buried the xxijth day
 Anthony Harrison of Denton was buried the xxiiijth day
 Henry son of Hen: Steade the first of February
 Febru A childe of Mauger Thomase was buried the second day
 A childe of Richard Forrestes was buried the tenth day
 Bridget Bradford was buried the fourteenth day
 Anthony Jackson was buried the xvijth day of great yeares
 Will'm son of Anthony Lee was buried the same day

- Margaret Baylie was buried the xxvijth day
 Mary daught^r of Will'm Mawde was buried the same day
 1623 March. Will'm Leeming was buried the xxvth of March 1623
 Guy Palmes was buried the eight & twentith day
 April. Thomas Smith of Newall the first day of April
 Helen daughter of Samuell Midgley buried the vth day
 Mary Wilkinson was buried the same day
 Elizabeth Appleyard was buried the sixt day
 Jane Thomson was buried the seventh day
 Will'm a childe of Thomas Fosters the same day
 Nichol: Holme of Poole was buried the xjth day
 Jane Lyndley wife of Franc. Lyndley gent. the xvth day
 May. Mary daughter of Thomas England the thirteenth of May
 Jo. Colling of Hauks. the xxvth day
 Mary Hartley wife of Wm. H: gent the xxvjth day
 June. Jane Revisse was buried the tenth of June
 Peter son of Will'm Bradford buried the xvth day
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison *victorius*
- Anno 1623
- [121]
- June. Francis Midgley son of Sam: M: buried the xxvjth day
 Ellin Pollard daughter of James P: buried the xxvijth d.
 July. Thomas Pape son of Henry Pape buried the first daye
 John Wood of Bramhop had a new borne Childe b. the 2^d day
 Rich. West younger was buried the fourth daye
 John Baron had a childe buried the same daye
 Widow Lister of Poule buried the fifte day
 [blank] Wood wife of John Wood buried the sixt daye
 Henry Tutill buried the eight daye of Julye
 Rosamund Cave wife of Tho. Cave buried the xixth d.
 Thomas Littlewood was buried the twentith day
 Elizabeth Pickard a Childe was buried the same d.
 Anne Marshall widow buried the xxiiijth daye
 John Ketleson son of George K: b. the xxvth day
 Mary Cowling wife of Christopher C. b. the 27th d.
 Thomas Littlewood a childe of J. L: buried the same day
 Margarett Lyndley buried the last of Julye
 August. Anne Hartley buried the seventh day of August
 Margaret Garnett a childe buried the ix day
 Frances Hobson a childe buried the xijth daye
 Jenett West buried the xxijth daye
 Septem: Gabriell Burnett buried the 2^d of Septemb^r
 Mathew Walshey younger buried the sixt d.
 Marye Butler was buried the seaventh daye
 John Hartley buried the fourteenth daye
 Jane Wattson was buried the xxijth daye
 Thomas Dixon was buried the xxiiijth daye
 Thomas Corke a childe buried the xxvjth daye
 Rob't Worth a childe was buried the xxvjth daye
 Alice Lightfoote was buried the eight & twentith d.
 Octob^r. Elizabeth Flesher wife of Lawrence Flesher b. the 3^d of Octob^r

Margarett Pawson widow buried the xijth daye
 Will'm Potterton young^r b: the xijth daye
 Margarett West was buried the xvijth daye
 John Stansfeild buried the nineteenth daye
 Jenitt Dunwell buried the xxijth of October
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vicarius ib'm
 Anno 1623 et an'o 1624

[122]

October. John Pulleyne buried the same daye
 Edward Brignall had a child buried the xxijth d.
 Will'm Baylie was buried the xxvijth daye
 Novemb^r. Elizabeth Smith wife of Xpofer S: buried the 3^d of Novemb^r
 Thomas Blackburne buried the sixt daye
 Mary Iles buried the tenth daye. And Wm Peele the xjth daye
 Parsavell Jenkinson buried the seven & twentieth day
 A childe of James Rodes buried the xxvijth daye
 March. Will'm Bradley buried the fifteenth of March
 Beatrix Clifton wife of John Clifton buried the 17th d.
 A childe of Will'm Tydswells buried the xixth daye
 Alice Briggell wife of Wm Briggell b. the xxith day
 Wm Marshall a childe of Xpofer Marshalls buried the same daye

[1625 in error, written in margin]

Will'm Rodes had a childe buried the xxxth of March
 Aprill. A childe of a dead womans being found in Farneley Lord:
 b. the first d.

Wm Cave sonne of Will'm Cave buried the third daye
 Alice West wife of John West buried the xijth daye
 Jane Ryley wife of Rob't Ryley buried the xxvijth day
 Will'm Nelson buried the thirtith daye of Aprill
 Maye. John Fish had a childe buried the first of May
 Dorothy Herefeild widow buried the third daye
 Mary Hardacres d: of Thom's Hard: buried the 4th d.
 [blank] Oldred daughter of Will'm Oldred buried the 7th d.
 Isabell Curtice buried the xvijth daye

June. Edmund Mawde buried the fift of June
 Anne Whearter wife of Marke Whearter b: the vijth day

Julye. John Ive buried the fourth of Julye
 Xpofer Clough son of Xpofer C. buried the viijth day
 Alice Mawde d. of Will'm Mawde buried the xvijth day
 Jane Pickard wife of Francis Pickard buried the xxiiijth daye

August. Ellin Snawden d: of Thomas S: buried the vjth of Au:
 Law: Smith son of Wm Smithes b: the same daye
 George Laycocke buried the ixth day
 Thomas Pickard buried the same day
 Jane Tennant d. of James T. bu: the xxth daye

Ita testor ego Willimus Harrison vicarius ibidem

Anno 1624

[123]

Anne Wentworth wife of George Went: Esquire xxjth of August
 Xpofer Hobson son of Gilb't Hobson bur: fift of September
 Peter Hobson s. of the said Gilb't buried the seventh day
 Alice Hawkins wife of Percivall Haw: the xixth of Sept

- Septem. Dorothie Flesher was buried the xxiiijth of Sept
 James Snell buried the 16 of October a poore childe
 Thomas Cave buried the xxth of October
 Xpofer Marshall son of Francis the same day
 Octob^r Jane Harrison the xxxjth of October
 A childe of Xpofer Watsons the third of November
 Novemb^r Isabell Watson wife of the said Xpofer ninth of Novem:
 John Hardistie buried the xxvijth of November
 Decemb^r Benjamin Harrison s. of John H. the xxvijth of December
 Richard Wilkinsons two children buried the xxvijth of De:
 January. Matthew Birch son of Michael B. the third of January
 Jane Caddy was buried the seventh of Jan:
 A bastard childe of Margaret Bells the xxvijth of Jan.
 Mary Yeadon was buried the xxvij^t of January
 Grace Richardson the thirtith of January
 February. Jenet wife of Will'm Waite bur. the first of February
 Jane Rodes wife of Tho: Rodes the eleventh day.
 Will'm son of Will'm Lambe the thirteenth day
 Alice Sykes was buried the xxiiijth of February
 Matthew Leeming the xxvth of February
 The wife of John Wensley the last day
 Michael Scot a stranger the same day
 March. Margaret Smith a childe & Jenet Cawdrey second of March
 Will'm Barker was buried the same day
 Thom's Robinson was buried the fourth day
 Richard son of Martin Dunwell the xth day
 John Steade son of Wm. the twelft day
 A childe of Peter Pickards theighteenth day
 Richard son of Stephen Hudson and a childe of John Nichols were
 buried the xxjth day
 1625 Dorothie Steade vid was buried the xxvijth of March 1625
 Peter Leeming buried the eight and twentieth day
 April. John Cawdrey buried the first day of April
 Lawrence Denison buried the third daye
 Anne Thomson daughter of John Thomson buried the xijth d.
 Ruth Wikeliffe the xvth day
 Will'm Pickard son of Jeffrey Pickard buried the xvijth d.
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vi^{us} ib'm
 Anno 1625 [124]
 Elizabeth daughter of Xpofer Apleyeard buried the same day
 Elizabeth d: of Francis Pickard buried the 26th daie
 John Mawnbie buried the last day of Aprill aforesaid & Margaret
 Harrison the same daye
 May. Alice wife of George Kettlesinge buried the first of May
 Isabell Lambe buried the sixt of May. Richard Dunwell the xth day
 Agnes Pawson buried the eighteenth day
 James Hudson buried the xxjth day
 Will'm Hall buried the three & twentieth day
 June. Will'm Hindle buried the nineteenth of June
 Elizabeth wife of James Foster buried the xxvijth day

ly. Michaell Sampson the sixteenth of Julie
 Isabell Stringfellow the nineteenth daye
 Marye Standige buried the twentieth daye
 Two children of one Will'm Lyon the same day, being a strang'r
 Will'm Bell a childe buried the three & twentieth day of July
 august. Xpofer Tydswell a childe buried the second of August
 Septemb'r. Will'm Thomlinson buried the sixt of September
 A childe of John Waytes the tenth daye
 ctobr. Thomas son of M^r Smith schoolem^r b: the 4th of October
 Ellen wife of Anthony Lee buried theighth daye
 Peter Hunter a childe the same daye
 Anne daughter of Thomas Hardwicke the xijth day
 Michaell Hall buried the same day
 A childe of Will'm Tomlinsons buried the xiiiijth day
 ovemb'r. Elizabeth Flesher buried the xiiiijth of November
 John Waterhouse the nineteenth day
 decemb'r. Walt'r son of James Rodes the third of December
 A childe of Will'm Pawsons the fourth day
 Isabell Taylor the sixt day of December
 Thomas son of Lawr: Whitehead the seventh day
 Grace Jenkinson the nineteenth day
 John Fish was buried the twentieth day
 Thomas Ryding buried the same day
 Anne Ryley the xxixth day
 anu: James Dade the eleventh of January
 A childe of Richard Mirfeildes theighteenth day
 Will'm Robinson the three & twentith day
 Edmund Fawwell buried the thirtith day
 Dorothie a bastard of Mary Hudsons theight of Feb
 Ita testor ego Guiliel: Harrison vi^{us} ibidem

Burials. An^o 1625 et 1626 [125]

ebru: ut in priore pagina. Will'm Flesher Inhold'r buried the xvijth day
 Thomas Massie was buried the xxijth day
 Isabell Fletcher was buried the xxvijth day
 626 April. Nicholas son of Nich: Dunwell the second of April
 Jane Fawkes wife of Thom's F. the tenth day
 Mary Steade was buried the twentieth of April
 Gilbert Dobson the nine & twentith day
 May. Anne Thomson the fift of May 1626
 John Iles the sixteenth day
 une. Anne wife of William Nicholson the ixth of June
 Elizabeth d. of Wm. Hall was buried the xxijth day
 Elizabeth Brafferton the two & twentieth day
 A childe of Richard Walkers the xxvjth day
 uly. Rosamund wife of Will'm Thomlinson the fift of July
 Mary d. of the said Eliz. Brafferton ninth day
 John Roger son of George Rogers the xjth day
 august. Mary d. of John Nelson buried the sixt of August 1626
 Alice wife of Will'm Sigswicke the xijth day
 Will'm Johnson a stranger the xxvijth day

Septembr. Will'm son of Thom's Bynnes theleventh of Sept
 Thomas Awdbroughe the thirteenth day
 Georg son of Achilles Waddington the xvijth day
 Will'm Waterhouse the xxijth day
 Richard Rodes theight & twentieth day
 Francis son of Francis Pawson the last day
 Mary daughter of Will'm Rodes the twelft of October
 Will'm Thomson a stranger was buried the last day
 Lawrence son of Edward Hackma' the same day
 Frances wife of Peter Pickard & a childe

November. of theirs were buried the third of November
 Will'm son of Will'm Daykin a stranger the tenth day
 A childe of George Waddingtons the thirteenth d.
 Anthony Syser the fourteenth day
 Grace d. of John Hartley the same day

December. Christofer son of Xpofer Scatchard first of Decemb.
 Isabel Rodes d. of Peter R. buried the fourth day
 Will'm son of Marmaduke Foster the same day
 Elizabeth wife of Joseph Mawde the xxiiijth day
 Francis Brockden buried the last day of Decem:

January. Jane wife of James Warde the tenth of January
 Jenet d. of John Smith the fourteenth day
 Ita testor ego Gu: Harrison vicarius ib'm
 Anno 1626 et an^o 1627 Burialles

Feb: Thomas son of William Worth the second of February
 Robert son of John Gaunt the xxvjth day misplaced
 Isabell Hardistie was buried the fift of February
 Margaret Pawson was buried the fourteenth day
 Anne daughter of Will'm Dunwell the twentieth day
 Alice wife of Edward Leedes the fift of March
 Walter Baylie was buried the nineteenth day
 Thomas Fawkes of Farneley Esqr^e the xxijth day

1627 John Wensley was buried the five & twentieth of March
 A childe of John Gantes the same day
 Beatrix Dixon daught^r of Thomas Dixon the 29th daye

April. Katherine Dunwell wife of Thomas Dunwell the 4th of April
 Jenet Wood was buried the fifte daye
 Roger Walker was buried the eleaventh daye
 Elizabeth Denison was buried the twelfte daye
 A childe of Thomas Henthornes the same day
 Will'm West the fifteenth daye
 Miles Oddie son of Miles Oddy theighteenth day
 Richard Annes son of Phillip Esqr^e the same daye
 Will'm Smith son of Will' Smith the one & twentieth day
 Margaret Hebden of Denton the two & twentieth day

May. Miles Tasker was buried the first of Maye
 A bastard childe of Will'm Nurses the eight day
 Richard Ward son of Richard Ward the ninth day
 Will'm Curtice son of Will'm Curtice the eleaventh day
 Anne the wife of Will'm Norfolke the xiiiijth daye

- Hellen Newto' daught^r of John Newton the xvth day
 Will'm Peele the seven & twentieth daye
 Thomas Bradley son of Richard Bradley the thirtith daye
 June. Elizabeth Mawde daught^r of Joseph Mawde the 2^d of June
 Thomas Flesher the fifte of June
 Anne the wife of Robert Blande the 7th daye
 Will'm Sykes the foure & twentieth daye
 Joseph Rodes the same daye
 July. Elizabeth Cave widowe late wife of Xpofer Cave gent xvijth July
 Grace the wife of Richard Stevenson the xxiiijth daye
 August. Margarett Dade d. of Xpofer Dade the xvijth of August
 Richard Steele son of Will'm Steele buried the xxixth daye
 Frances Broadbelt the thirtith daye
 October. Anne Stead d. of Francis Steade buried the 4th of October
 Richard Browne son of John Browne the fift day
 A childe of Henry Nayles the sixt of Octob^r
 George Gascoigne esquire the tenth daye
 Lawrence Cawdrey buried the twelft day
 George Marshall son of John Marshall the xxiiijth day
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison *vicus* ibidem
 Burialls An'o 1627 et Anno 1628 [127]
- October ut in priore pagina. Will'm Thomlinson buried the xxvth Oct.
 Elizabeth Hobson d. of Gilbert Hobson the same daye
 George Warde was buried the xxvijth daye
 Richard Crosley was buried the xxixth daye
 Isabell Thomson daught^r of Thom's Thomson the xxxth day
 November. Katherine Hobson d. of Gilbert Hobson the first of Novemb^r
 Thomas Rodes b: the nineteenth day
 Will'm Pawson was buried the xxijth day
 Decembr. Xpofer Baylie son of W^m Baylye b: the first of Decemb^r
 Elizabeth Rodes d. of James Rodes the third day
 Xpofer Robson son of Xpofer Robson the xxijth day
 Anne Irish was buried the xxvth daye
 James Denison buried the xxixth daye
 January. John Rodes son of Xpofer Rodes buried the 7th of January
 Anne Nelson wife of John Nelson the 18th daye
 Margarett the wife of George Birkebie the xixth day
 John Dyneley Esquire buried the two & twentieth daie
 Vid. Wood Mother of John Wood the same day
 Robert Pulleyne was buried the last daye of January
 February. Jane Taylor d. of Rob't Taylor b: the 2^d of Februarie
 Christofer Bradley was buried the xixth daye
 Two twinnes of Will'm Hawkerigges the xvth daye
 Frances England d. of Walter England the xvijth daye
 John son of the said Walt^r England the xxijth day
 Xpofer Thackwray buried the xxiiijth daye
 A childe of John Eastburnes the same daie
 Grace wife of Michaell Staynton the xxvjth daye
 Thomas Parker son of Lawrence Parker the xxvijth day
 Xpofer West was buried the last daye of February

- March. Jane Thomson d: of Thom's Thomson vth of March
 Isabell Dayde wife of Xpofer the sixt daye
 Thomas Knowles son of Will'm Knowles the 7th daye
 A childe of John Justices theight of March abovesaid
 1628 Anno domini Jesu. 1628
- March. Jeffray Streete was buried the xxvjth of March
 William Hartley gent the xxixth daye
 Margarett Houle wife of Thomas the 30th daye
- Aprill. Timothy Son of William Harrison Clerke and vicar of Otley
 Buried on Sheare thursday being tenth of Aprill and Wm Furnes
 the same daie frends both and Schollers towards the lawe
- Elizabeth Johnson was buried the eleaventh day
 John Procter son of Thomas Procter the 13th daye
 Prudence Leeming was buried the same daye
 Ita testor ego Gui: Harrison vic'us ib'm
 Anno domini Jesu 1628
- Aprill. Ellin Harrison buried the xixth of Aprill [128]
 John West was buried the xxjth daye
 Will'm Wayte was buried the same daye
 A child of Edmond Lawrence the same daye
 Margaret Clough the xxvijth daye. Ux' Hunt on the xxixth day
 Maye. Jane Hardgett the 11th of May & Elizabeth Smith the xixth daye
 George Richardson the 29th & Francis Miers the last daye
- June. Issabell Leedes was buried the seventh of June
- Julye. Joanna Elling the fourth of Julie
 Anne Mawde was buried the vijth of Julie aforesaid
 Matthew Hartley was buried the xixth daye
 Elizabeth Oddie daughter of Miles Oddie the 20th daie
 Bryan Tidswell was buried the xxvth daie
 Parsevell Thomlinson buried the same daie and
 Helen Thomlinson his wife died at the Church yates and xxvj^t
 Elizabeth wife of Mr Will'm Smith the 28th daye
[The last entry written upon an erasure by a more modern hand.]
 Thomas Ryley son of Thomas Ryley the xxixth daye
- August. Sara Marshall d: of Rob't Marshall the 24th of August
 Jane Laycocke wife of Matthew Laycocke the 28th daye
- October. Jeffray Pickard son of Francis Pickard the 5th of Octobr
 Mary a bastard of Thomas Marshalls the 14th daye
 Jane Pickard the seventeenth daie
 Richard Bradley was buried the xvijth daye
 Anne Smith d: of Will'm Smith the xxijth daye
 Lawrence Flesher son of Lawrence Flesher the 24 of Octo: afores^d
- November. Sara Rodes wife of John Rodes buried the 2^d of November
 Parsevell Hawkins buried the 7th daye
 Marie Horner was buried the twelft daye
- December. Anne Sikes was buried the second of December
 Ellin Coaleby a young gentlewoman that came to Mr Proct^rs was
 buried the third daye of December
 Thomas Mirfeild son of John Mirfeild the 28th daye
 Januarye. Lawrence a bast. of Katherine Gells b: the 2^d of Januarye

Mary Coaleby sister of the said Ellin buried the 6th daye
Jenett Hawkerigge wife of Will'm Hawkerigge the 13th

Frances Beale was buried the xvijth daye

A childe of Thomas Harrisons the 22th daye

Richard Hogge son of Lawrence Hogge the 27th daye

The wife of Thomas Baylie the same day

Ellin Bayne wife of Francis Bayne the last daye

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison

Anno domini 1628 et an'o 1629

[129]

Februarye ut in priore pagina. William Smith son of William Smith b:
the 2^d of Februarye

Thomas Toutale was buried the 11th of Februarie

Agnes Umplebie wife of Henry Umplebie the 13th daye

Thomas Nelson the 20th daye & Xpofer England the 23th day

Frances Burrow the 20th daye of Februarye

Marche. Frances Thomson d: of John Thomson was b: the 3^d of March

Issabell England d: of the said Xpofer England the 19th day

Christian Taylor wife of Robt Tayler b: the 23th day

Anno domini Jesu 1629

March. Inprimis Lawrence Flesher p'ish clerke was buried the 29th Mar.

April. Richard Smith was buried the seaventh day of Aprill

Maie. Frances Jenkinson wife of Thom's Jenkinson b: the 5^t of May

Will'm Procter son of Thomas Procter Esq^{re} buried the 9th daye

Anne Talyer d: of Will'm Talyer buried the 13th daie

June. Margaret Jenkinson was buried the 2^d daye of June

July. Thomas Flesher son of John Flesher buried the 14th of July

A childe of Thomas Wroses was buried the 16th daie

B Marie Barker d: of Thomas Barker was buried the 29th daie

August. Edward Leedes son of Edward Leedes buried the 2^d of August

Elizabeth Pickard d: of Xpofer Pickard buried the 31th daie

Septemb^r. John Smith was buried the eight of September

A childe of Michaell Bradforthe was buried the same day

Margaret Whitehead was buried the 17th daie

Helin Richardson d: of Robert Richardson was b: the 18th daie

October. Michaell Staynton was b: the first of October

John Brockden son of Robert Brockden buried the 9th day

A childe of Richard Walkers was buried the 25th daie

Thomas Warde son of Thomas Warde buried the 30th day

Thomas Browne son of Will'm Browne buried the same daie

Novemb^r. Rosamond Fysse was buried the first of November

December. Nicholas Dunwell was buried the seaventh of December

John Thomson son of Thomas Thomson was buried the 8^t day

Frances Baylie wife of Abraham Baylie buried the 17th day

Alice Cowling was buried the 2jth of Decemb^r aforesaid

Margaret Saxston was buried the same day

James Fost^r was buried the three & twentith daye

January. Will'm Gill was buried the it^e of Januarie

M^r Francis Coalbie b: the 9th. A child of Peter Butlers the same day

Stephen Hall was buried the one & thirtith & last day of January

February. A childe of Robert Rog^rs sons buried the first of February

March. Robert Ryley the 27th [Feb.] A childe of Rob't Holmes the
3^d of March

A childe of Will'm Crosleys was buried the fifte daye
Will'm Pickard was buried the 24th of March aforesaid
34 sep'

Ita testor ego Gui: Harrison vic'us ib'm
Richard Potterton Henry Whawlay
Anno d'ni 1630

[130]

Aprill. Lawrence Smith was buried the second daie of Aprill
George son of Anthony Warde was buried the third daie
Infans Xpoferi Shawe sepult eodem die

Thomas Hall was buried the fifte daie of Aprill p'dict'

Maie. John Bartlott was buried the eight daie of Maie
Will'm Lange was buried the same daie of Maie aforesaid
John Pattericke was buried the nynth daie

Francis Leedes was buried the two & twentieth daie

Robert Wawker buried said two & twentieth daie

Will'm Hudleston son of Will'm Hudleston buried the 29th daie

June. Will'm Leadbeater was buried the twentieth daie of June
James Holmes was buried the one and twentieth daie

A child of Xpofer Batesons was buried the same daie vizt 2jth day
Elizabeth Henthorne was buried the two and twentieth daie

Mrs Agnes Gascoigne wife of George Gascoigne esq^{re} deceased buried
the xxijth [Agnes altered from some other name and esq^{re} inserted
by another hand]

Anne Burnett wife of George Burnett buried the thirtith daie

Julie. A childe of William Brownes buried the third of Julie
Isabell Curtice was buried the sixt of Julie

Anne Walker wife of John Walker buried the 7th daie

John Hart son of John Hart was buried the three & twentieth

Mary Stead daught' of Henry Stead buried the 29th daie.

Aug. Richard son of Lawrence Whitehead buried the 2^d of August
A childe of John Brerayes the 4th daie was buried

Sept. John Skayfe buried the one & twentieth of September

Octobr. James Robinson al' Burnett the eight of October
Robert Wylkes was buried the tenth daie of October

Elizabeth Whitehead wife of Christoph^r Whitehead the 10th daie

Christabell Parker wife of Lawrence Parker the same daie

Jane West was buried the 14th of October above said

John Illingworth was buried the six & twentieth daye

Nove'. Leonard Fletchr was bur' the eleaventh of November
Will'm Cowlton buried the nineteenth daie

Decembr. Mathew Walshay b: the 6^t of December

A bastard childe of Frances Malhams the 15th day

Januarie. Mary Marshall wife of Xpofer Marshall buried first January
Euphanie Whitehead buried the ninth daie

Februarie. Alice Marshall wife of John Marshall buried twentieth daie
Barnaby Laycocke was buried the three and twentieth day

March. Anne Blakey was buried the first daie of March

John Dalton son of John Dalton Esqr the fift of March sepult

Infans Thome Dayde sepult septimo die Marcij predicti 41 sepult'

Ita testante me Guil: Harrison vicario ib'm

Thomas Procter Christofer Shawes m'ke

Burialls. Anno domini Jesu 1631

[131]

March. Margaret Stansfeild sepult 22^{do} Martij predicti

Jennet Clifton wife of Francis Clifton the 29th daie

Richard Tomlinson buried the 31th of March

April. Francys Pom: son of Rich: Pomfret b: the 3^d of April

Richard West buried the fifte of April

William Scatchard buried the eight daie

John Leedes was buried the tenth daie of April

Issabell Ellerton buried the 17th of April aforesaid

James Flesher buried the nyne and twentith daie

Maie. Dorothe Rodes d: of Will' Rodes the 2^d of Maie

James Denyson was bur' the nynthe of May

James Jowett was buried the 27th [altered from 29] daie 27th I say

June. Christofer Harrison was buried the ninth of June

Thomas Wrose buried the tenth of June

Grace Mirfeild was buried the twelfte daie

Christofer son of Christofer Shawe the 22th daie

Julie. Elizabeth Steele was buried the xvijth of July

Jane wife of William Tebbes the 23th daie

John Hebden was buried the 27th daie

August. A child of William Mawdes the 20th of August

B Grace d. of Thomas Barker the 23th of Aug.

Septe'b^r Robert Dixon was b: the first of September

Thomas Thomson was buried the 3^d of September

William Hardestie was b: the 5th daie

Will'm Wayte was b: the 7th of Sept.

A childe of Edward Yeates was buried the 15th of September

Anne wife [of] M^r Henry Prockt^r and Mary their daughter buried
the 24th of September

October. Francys Bell was buried the 28th of October

Anne Waterhouse was buried the same daie

Novemb^r. Elizabeth wife of Josias Harrison was buried the eleaventh

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison

Thomas Procter Xpofer Shawes m'ke

Anno d'ni Jesu 1631 et 1632

[132]

Novemb^r. Margaret Hudson was buried the 24th of November

Dorothe Siser wife of Richard Siser the 25th daie

Jenet Iles was buried the same daie

Decembr^r. Anne wife of Henry Truelove was bu' the 20th 10^{ber}

Robert Smith bur' the 22th of December

A childe of Stephen Hudsons the 4th daie Jan.

January. George Fletcher son of Jonas Fletcher 12th of Jan'ary

James Ward was buried the 16th of January

[blank] wife of William Jepson the 19th daie

Robert Towler the 22th daie was buried

An infant of Richard Parkers was b: the 23th day

William Tydswell was buried the 24th daie

William Collyer was buried the last of January
 February. Robert Ward was buried the 7th of Februarie
 William Worth was buried the 10th daie
 Mary d: of Michaell Birch the same daie buried
 Anne Littlewood al's Laycocke the said tenth day
 William Stead was buried the 19th daie
 George Cawdrey was buried the 26th daie
 Richard Wright was buried the 28th February
 March. Henry Stead was buried the 3^d of March
 Anne Hudson d: of Stephen Hudson the 2^d March
 Anne daught'r of George Braythwayt the 11th daie
 George Kettlesinge buried the 12th daie
 Christofer Driver buried the same daie
 Uxor Leedes was buried the 12th of March aforesaid
 A childe of Stephen Pulleynes bur' the 13th day
 Mary wife of John Thackwray was bu' the 14th of March
 Thomas Awdbrough was buried the 15th of March
 M^ris Katherine Barnes was bu' the 16th daie
 Alice Gascoigne was buried the 19th daie of Mrch
 Grace Leedes the same day was buried
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
 Thomas Procter Xpofer Shawes m'ke
 62 sepult.

Burials. Anno d'ni 1632.

April Achillis Waddington buried the third of April
 Francys Bradford the eight of Aprill p'dict'
 Isabell wife of Michaell Laycocke the 27th daie
 Thomas Bradley sepult' 18^o Aprilis
 An infant of Christofer Shawes the 23th daye
 Christofer Cave sepult' 20^o daie
 George Bell the seven and twentieth daie
 An infant of Stephen Hudsons the 25th daie
 Peter Rhodes buried the 29th daie & vid. Wayte the 30th day
 An infant of Christofer Shawes the 30th daye
 Maie. Isabell wife of John Willsons the third of Maye
 John Smith buried the sixt of May
 An infant of Lawrence Fleschers the 15th of Maie
 A childe of Nicholas Bartlotts the same daie
 An infant of William Crosleyes the 22th day
 Inf^t Jo: Harrison of Esholt the 25th daie of Maie
 An infant of James Rodes the 31th daie
 June. A childe of Henry Nicholsons the fifte of June
 William Beecroftes wife the 11th of June
 Isabell d: of Henry Stead the 14th daye
 Dorothie Thomson the seven and twentieth daie
 A childe of Henry Battes buried the 29th
 Julie. Grace Cowlinge the 24th of July sepult'
 Margaret Bynnes wife of Thomas Bynnes 27th day
 August. Christofer Cowling the 23th of August
 Lawrence Saxton the eight & twentieth daie

[133]

October. Elizabeth d: of Christofer Appleyard the 3^o of October
 Isabell d: of Thomas Dunwell the 2jth of October

Margaret Jenkinson the 27th daie

Novembr. Thomas England the 14th of November

Decembr. William Thomson buried the 7th daie of December

John Bonner buried the 22th daie

William Williamson buried the 26th daie

January. Thomas and Anne children of John Cowlinge buried the fifte

An infant of Edward Brigganall buried the 7th day

Mary d: of John Thomson buried the eight day

Lawrence Harrison his wife buried the twelft day

William Wharton the 29th day

John Peart was buried the thirtith day

John Hird was buried the last daie of January

February. Mauger Ward buried the first of February

Luke Sheaffeilds wife was buried the sixt daie

Isabell Englande buried the seaventh day

Mary d: of Robert Furnis bur' the ninth daie

Thomas Jennings was buried the eighteenth daie

John son of Edward Yates buried the said eighteenth day

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vic'us ib'm

Burials. Anno d'ni 1632 et anno 1633

[134]

Februarie. The wife of Robert Lofthouse bur' the 21th day

Uxor Pulleyne of Hawksworth buried the 24th [altered from 21th] day.

I say 24th day

Uxor Iles was buried the same day vizi the 24th of February

John Crosley of Menston buried the six and twentieth day

March. A childe of Lawrence Dynisons the eight day

Christofer Nelson was buried the nineteenth of March p^rdicti

Anno domini 1633

Aprill. Richard Kay was buried the first of Aprill

May. Thomas Corke was buried the sixt of Maye

Anne the daught^r of Lawrence Flesher the 10th of May

Wylliam Sympson the fowerteenth daie

An infant of Francys Marshalls the fifteenth daye

M^r Edmond Lawrance al's Wilson a poore scholler the xvijth day

An infant of William Chowlers the xxijth daye

Frances Thomson sepult' 24^o Maij predict'

Anna filia Roberti Appleyard sepult' vicesimo quinto die

Anna fil' Guilielmi Reynard sepult' eodem die

June. Isabella fil' Richardi Bradforth secundo die Junij p^rdict'

Elizabeth uxor Francisci Pickard sepult' 19^o Junij p^rdict'

Jana Vickars sepult' vicesimo tertio die

Dorothea Hollinges sepult' vicesimo septimo die Junij

Julie. Jacobus Barrett sepult' octavo die Julij p^rdict'

Cuthbertus Tunstall sepult' 14^o Julij predict'

Anna uxor Johannis Wrose 21^{mo} Julij predicti

Agnet' uxor Guilielmi Hardcastle sepult' 22^{mo} die

August. Guilielmus fil' Lawrencij Wensley 10^{mo} die sep'lt'

Infans Guilielmi Wayte sepult' 26^{to} die Augustij

Infans Henrici Batt sepult' 22^o Augustij p^rdict'
 Christoferus Ward sepult' 24^o die
 September. Xpoferus Brockden sep'l^t primo die
 Anna filia Maior Thomas sepult' eodem die
 Anna uxor Georgij Roger sepult' 22^o die
 Margareta fil' Henrici Batt sepult' 29^o die
 November. Rob'tus Lofthowse octavo die sepult'
 Thomas son of Henry Gelder sepult' eod' die
 Beatrix uxor Joh'i Wardman sepult' 11^o die
 Carolus fil' Caroli Fairfax Ar' sepult' 17^o die Novembr'
 Guilielmus fil' Richardi Clyffe sepult' 24^o die
 December. Thomas Pickard sepult' secundo die
 Johannes Thomson sepult' vicesimo die Dec' predict'
 Dorothea filia Michaelis Crosbie sep'l^t 24^o Decembr'
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vicarius ib'm
 Burialls. Anno d'ni 1633 Anno 1634

[135]

December. Thomas Sikes sepult' 28^o die 10^{br} p^rdic'
 Anthony Smyth sepult' tricesimo die
 Januarie. Infans Guilielmi Norfolke sep'l^t 7^{mo} die
 Robertus Tattersall sepult' vicesimo die
 Guilielmus filius David' Ellsworth sep'l^t 26^o die
 Februarie. Maria Ellsworth fil' David' Ellsworth sepult' fuit sexto
 Februarij predicti
 [blank] Baytson sepult' 14^o Februarij p^rd'
 Dorothea Hobso' uxor Joh'is Hobson sepult' 17^{mo} die
 Anna uxor Guilielmi Gill sepult' 18^o die Februarij
 Anne Parker vid' the seventeenth of March
 George Birkby the one and twentieth day
 A^o 1634. Joseph Mawde was buried 4th of April 1634
 Anne Flesher wife of Law. F. parish clarke the same day
 Ailice Colling d. of Waltr Col: the ninth day
 Peter Baildon son of Pet^r B. theleventh day
 John Blackburne was buried the twelft day
 Frances Pickard d. of Xpofer P. the xxiiijth day
 May. Alice Laycocke d. of Mich: Lay: the third day
 Rob't Richardson a strang^r the fourteenth day
 Anne Elsworth buried the same daye
 A new borne babe of Will'm Fleschers the seventeenth
 Agnes Sewarde the six and twentieth day
 A childe of Jonas [altered from James] Walkers the xxixth daye
 June. Lawrence Fleshr tanner the first daye
 Elizabeth Mawde d. of W^m Mawde the fift day
 Margaret wife of Thom's Hardacres the fifteenth
 A childe of John Brereyes the eighteenth daye
 Isabell Turn' wife of George Tur: the two & twentieth
 Tobias Gill son of W^m Gill the nine & twentieth
 A childe of Christofer Curtices the same day
 Thom's Hardacre above named the thirtith day
 Anthony Hall son of Anth: Hall the same day
 July. Katherine wife of Michael Fawkes esquire was buried the tenth
 day of Julie aboves^d

Will'm Lange was buried the xxijth day
Xpofer Worthe the foure & twentith

Ita testante me Guilielmo Harrison vic:
Thomas Cave John Nickson

A° d'ni 1634

[136]

A childe of Thomas Bynnes was buried xxvj^t of July
Isabell wife of John Dunwell was buried the xxxth day
August. Edward Russell was buried the xxijth day

Gartrude Procter wife of Tho: Proct^r Esquire the xxxth d.
Septemb^r. John Scot son of James Scot the xxth day

Anne Bradley wife of Nicholas B. the xxiiijth day

October. Margret wife of Nich: Lyndley gent the ninth d.

A childe of Henry Battes the nineteenth day

A childe of James Battyes the three & twentith d.

Novemb^r. Will'm Smith of Bram: first of November

Mary daughter of Edward Flesher the eight daye

Richard Rodes al's Bell the same daye

Will'm Peart was buried the thirteenth day

Margaret daughter of Law: B the fifteenth day [sic]

A childe of Francis Marshalls theight & twentith d.

Decembr^r. Isabell wife of James Pickard the first daye

Alexander Wrose the fift daie though misplaced note it in copy

Agnes wife of Lawrence Englande the said first day

Jane Daide moth^r of John D. of Farnley the xvth daye

Francis Sowden was buried the sixt daye

Jane Fawkes wife of Michael Fawkes Esquire the leventh

Alice Exley wife of James Exley the fifteenth daie

Margaret Brodebelt the xxvijth day

Margaret Toller theight & twentith daye

January. John Sykes s: of Tho: the third day

Thomas Scatchard al's Parker the eleventh day

Mary daughter of Richard Parker the same daye

Anne wife of John Dunwell the fourteenth daye

Nicholas Rundall the xvijth. The wife of Francis Bell xxth

Elizabeth wife of Robt Townley gent the foure & twentith

Thomas Dobson miller of Bramhop buryed the 28th day

Widow Whitehead of Newall Carre buryed the 25th day

A chylde of William Boltons buryed the first of February

Februarie. Anne wife of Michaell Bradforth the first day

Matthew Laycocke buryed the fifte of February

Mary daughter of Michaell Stead the sixt day

Walter Hartley the servant of S^r Rich: Hawkesw^{rth} seaventh day

Lawrence Flesher parrish clarke the tenth daie buried

A new borne chylde of Jonas Fletchers the eleaventh day

Dorothy wife of Edward Flesher buryed the xvijth day

Robert son of Thomas Barker the nyneenteenth day

Ita testante me Guilielmo Harrison vicario ib'm

Thomas Cave John Nickson

Anno d'ni 1634 & A° d'ni 1635

[137]

An infant of Will'm Cawdreyes was buried the 2^d of M^{rch}

An infant of George Brockdens buried the ninth day
 Elizabeth daughter of Law: Flesher p'ish clerke the xth
 Elizabeth Lanckton a widowe buried the eleventh day
 April 1635. Martha daught^r of John Hartley 4th
 Alice the wife of James Exley buried the tenth day
 Alice widowe of Richard Dunwell the fifteenth day
 Thomas Ryley of Poole buried the xixth day
 Anne Hudson daughter of Stephen the xxth
 The widowe of John Crosley the three & twentieth
 John Clough son of Christofer Clouge the xxvth
 June. William Smith of Denton the ny nth daye
 John Lambert of Burley the fifteenth daie
 Richard Bradford of Poole the three & twentieth
 The wife of William Smith abovenamed the xxiiijth
 Margaret Vavasour of Steade was buried the xxjth daie & before
 Ric. Brad.
 An infant of Wm Jennings of Hawkswrth 26 day
 Will'm Spence & Alice wife of Jo Thackraye July the sixt
 Anne wife of Peter Bayldon twelft of Julye
 Alice daughter of Francis Steade second of Octob
 John Marshall of Clifton the fift day
 Wife of Walter Baylie and the wife of John Pickard of Hawkswrth
 both the sixt daie
 Will'm son of Will'm Flesher an infant
 Alice daughter of Jo: Smith deceased third of Dece'b
 The wife of Thomas Jackson the xvijth of December
 Michael son of Richard Stanley a strangr 18th
 John Wood the nineteenth day
 January. A childe of Will'm Sigswickes the second day
 The wife of the said Will'm the fourth day
 A childe of Percivale Brownes the fift day
 Grace daughter of Thomas Smith the tenth day
 Dorothee wife of Richard West the fourteenth d.
 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Briglands 15th
 Jane daughter of Philip Annes Esquire the 17th day
 Thomas son of Brian Palmes Esquire the eighteenth
 Eliz: wife of Xpofer Robson the xxijth daie
 Katherine West & Francis Baynes the xxvth day
 Lawrence Englande the sixt daie of February
 Ita testante me Guilielmo Harrison
 Anno D'ni 1635

[138]

February. William son of Wm Thomlinson buried xijth day
 Will'm son of John Wright the xvijth
 Francis Thomlinson of Poole was buried the xxth day
 Samuel Sugden was buried the same day
 Isabell Rhodes daughter of Will'm Rhodes the first of March
 Isabell daughter of Peter Bayldon the seventeenth day
 Henry Stringer the xixth day
 1636. Jane wife of Dionise Steade theight & twentieth of March
 [blank] wife of Peter Garnet the thirtith of March

pril. Francis Richardson the fifteenth day
 Isabell Close alias Knitter the one & twentith day
 John Whearter the three & twentith daye
 Alice wife of John Jackson the foure & twentith day
 Edmond Mather of Bramhop was buried xxvjth day
 Jane daughter of Thomas Rogers the same day
 Katherine daught^r of Anthony West was buried the 30th day
 Mary daughter of Francis Bell the same daye
 [ay. John son of Rob't Beanelands was buried the xxjth day
 Christofer Smith yong^r the two & twentith day
 A new borne childe of Will'm Blackburnes the same day
 Christofer Watson the three & twentith day
 Christofer Smith thelder the five & twentith day
 A new borne childe of George Leedes the xxvijth day
 James son of Will'm Whearter theight & twentith day
 Mary daughter of Luke Earneshay the thirtith day
 une. Will'm Sykes the first daye
 Sybill daughter of John Ive the thirde day
 Edmond son of Edmond Maymond the fift day
 Thomas son of Richard Cliffe the sixt day
 Thomas son of Samuel Hartley the seventh day
 A childe of William Brownes not baptizd xijth day
 Thomas Bynnes of Hawksw^rth the xvjth day
 A new borne childe of Xpofer Shawes the xxiiijth day
 The wife of the said Xpofer the xxvjth daie by breake of day
 uly. A new borne childe of Henry Battes theight daye
 Isabell Waite daughter of William Waite the thirteenth
 Thomas son of Lawrence Caddie the fifteenth daye
 ugust. John Browne of Burley the fift day
 Peter Thomlinson of Farneley the eight day
 Gracia ux' Georgij Wrose de Burley tricesimo die
 Elizabetha vidua Gilberti Dobson ultimo Augusti
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
 Anno d'ni 1636

[139]

eptemb^r. Susanna daught^r of W^m Browne ye 7th day
 Anne Tidswell daughter of W^m T. theight day
 Oliver Harrison very olde the twelft daye
 Anne wife of Thomas Fawkes was buried the xxth day
 Thomas Baildon of Newall was buried the xxvjth
 ctober. Alice Ellis relict Rob'ti defd the sixth day
 Richard Rodes of Otley was buried theight day
 An infant son of Richard Whiteheads the third day no' bapt'
 John Mercer of Lyndley very olde was buried the xth day
 John Beale of Lyndley the six & twentith day
 A childe of Nicholas Bartlets buried the xxvijth day
 Marie Wilson a stranger was buried first of November
 ovember. Elizabeth [blank] a strang^r the fift of N. above^d
 Anthony Warde son of Christofer Warde the sixt day
 Anne Dyneley d. of Robert Dyneley Esq^r theleventh day
 Mary daughter of William Huddleston the seventeenth 17

Mary wife [of] Henry Thackrey the fourteenth day
 George Shawe was buried fift of December. Dece'.
 Jenet wife of William Sigswicke was buried the sixth day
 Judith daughter of Robert Sewarde the xiiijth day
 Margaret vid' Mich's Staynton was buried the eighteenth
 Alice wife of Guy Lyndley daughter of William Harrison vicar
 Otley was buried the three & twentieth day
 [blank] wife of William Harrison of Denton xxth
 Robert son of Robert Nickson was buried the fourth of
 January a^o 1636 & John Bell the seventh day
 John Mirfeilde of Poole the synth of January
 A new borne childe of William Boltons the same day
 Thomas Rodes of Farneley the tenth day
 Mary daughter of James Spurrier the three & twentieth d.
 Brian Fairfax son of Charles Fairfax Esquire the seven & twentieth
 day of January abovesaid [*This entry has been touched up in a later hand*]
 February. Grace a daughter of Thomas Barker first
 Robert Borrodale an olde servant was buried the second d.
 Dorothie Angrome was buried the fourteenth day
 Richard Potterton was buried the seventeenth day
 Abraham Nelson was buried the first of March
 George Wrose & the Widowe of Ed Mather third day
 Thomas son of Richard Potterton & Anne wife of Edward Fleshe
 the fift day
 Ita test' Guil: Harrison Vicario
 Anno domini 1637^o

[14]

April. Nicholas son of Richard Bradley the theight daye
 John Bradley of Elston bottome the one & twentieth daye
 Euphemie wife of Henry Lyndley the nineteenth, before
 Katheren Peart al's Foster bur' theight & twentieth day
 A bastard son of Thomas Denison by Jane Oates the xxixth
 May. John Blackburne was buried the tenth day
 A new borne childe of William Neales the eleventh day
 A childe of [Hawksworth *written by another hand*]
 Anthony son of Thomas Henthorne the thirteenth day
 Jane Gill was buried the fifteenth daye
 The wife [of] Christofer Pickarde was buried the xxth day
 Lawrence Garnet was buried the seven & twentieth
 Mawde daughter of Nicholas Dunwell the second of July
 John a bastarde son of Anne Hardistie the third day
 A new borne childe of Wm Waites a son not bapt the fourth
 Isabel Jennings relict of Thom's deceased very aged sixt day
 Jane wife of Matthew Hudson was buried the xxijth day
 Frances wife of Christofer Scatcharde the xxijth day
 The wife of James Spurrier was buried the xxvijth
 George Wylie was buried the nine & twentieth day of July
 William Harrison of Menston was buried the last day
 James Exley was buried the fourteenth day of August
 Margaret wife of Jeremy Walker the same daye

John Sherrington serv^t to Will'm Neyle the same day
 Frances Dunwell fil: Ric'i defunct' theightenth of August. Jacet
 apud Baptisteri'
 Margery Touthill was buried the nine & twentieth day
 William Steade of Poole the same day
 Margret Dunkyn a very olde widowe the last day of Aug.
 Richard Clapham so' of Francis the fift of September
 Alice Worth relict of Will'm Worth the'leventh day
 William Hawkrigge the three & twentieth day
 Marie a younge childe of John Brownes the same day
 Elizabeth Baildon very aged the foure & twentieth day
 Alice Wrose widowe sister to Jo: Matthewes wife xxvth day
 Isabell wife of Xpofer Bateson of childbirthe ninth of October
 A new borne childe of William Fosters the seve' & twentieth day
 The wife of William Mitchel of childbirthe the xxxth of Oct'
 Robert Lambert of Burley the same day
 Jeffrey Pickard was buried the fifteenth of November
 Katherine Denison vid' the sixt of December

Ita testante me Guil: Harrison vic.
 Christofer Dayd Thom's Hardwickes marke.
 Christofer Cave

An'o d'ni 1637 et 1638 Burials

[141]

Dece'ber. A new borne childe of Abr'am Suckcliffes
 and an oth'r new borne childe of Thom's Curtise 26^t
 anu. The wife of Thomas Thackray the fourth day
 A new borne childe of Henry Nickolson the sixt daye
 George Thomson was buried the twelft day
 A bastarde childe of Katherine Gells the xxxth day
 February. An other bastard child of the said Katherine Gells called
 Michael was buried the fift day

Elizabeth wife of Francis Pawson the sixt day
 Frances daughter of John Garnets thirteenth day
 March. Grace daught'r of Thomas Wrose ninth day

Samuel Hartley the fifteenth daye
 Christofer a childe of Thomas Thomsons the sixteenth
 Molyneux Gregory son of [blank] Gregory Esqr^e 19th of Feb.

April 1638. Widowe Worth the fourth day

Marmaduke Mawde of Burley the fifteenth day

[blank] daughter of George Waite the same day

Grace wife of Henry Syndar the eighteenth day

George Rogers the last of April

May. Dorotheie wife of Will'm Potterton the third

Robert Procter the twelft day

William Beecroft theighteenth day

Jane Colling the three & twentieth day

Margaret Rodes daughter of James Rodes the xxvth

John Jennings the eight & twentieth day

Isabell wife of Richard Fawkes the thirtith daye

une. Robert Thomson son of Jo: of Bramhop 13th day

Grace wife of Alexander Bickerdike the xxijth day

Elizabth wife of James Illingworth the xxijth day

Rob't Francland steward to S^r Rich: Hawksworth 25^t day
 Richard [blank] an old Scottishman the xxvijth
 George a yonge childe of Will'm Englandes the same day
 August. John Bradley son of Will'm the second day
 Jane daughter of Marmaduke Foster the fourth daye
 Two new borne children of Will'm Cawdreyes 17th day
 Two new borne children of Will'm Wardes the xxth
 Jane the relict of Alexander Palmes xxvijth
 Euphemie Smith vid the fift of September misplaced
 Munckeyes wife the nine & twentieth day of August
 September. William Steade of Steade the fourteenth
 Ellen Rodes relict of John Rodes the one & twentieth day
 Margaret Blackburne an aged maide fift of October
 Ita testante me Guilielmo Harrison
 John Lindley

Anno D'ni 1638 Regniq' Caroli regis decimo q'^{to} Ang: S: [14]
 October. Grace daughter of Thomas Rogers buried the xxijth day
 Novem. George Braithwaite auncient servant to the Lord Fairfax age
 about 87 years was buried the second day of November
 Anne daughter of Thomas Cowton the ixth daie
 Robert son of Luke Hardcastle the five & twentieth day
 John Jackson of Poole theight & twentieth day
 Thomas Saule an ancient good serv^t the last day
 December. Isabel Jenkinson the seventeenth daye
 Anne Smith widow & relict of Peter deceased theighteenth
 William Hardisty of Burley the nineteenth daye
 And Martha daughter of Thom's Phillips of Skipton the same day
 Thomas Knolles the foure & twentieth day
 James Mytton of Hawksworth the last day
 January. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Procter the sixt day
 Thomas Foster son of Will'm Foster a yonge childe tenth
 Elizabeth daughter of John Gaunt the seventeenth day
 Febru^{ar} Jane Garnet daughter of Peter the first day
 George Hardget the fifteenth daie
 William Tebbes the two & twentieth daie of February
 Dorothie Lee the last of February
 Stephen Butler the same day
 John Dade the first day of March 1638
 March 1638. Jane daughter of Thomas Steade theight
 Two new borne twynnes of William Boltons the tenth
 Jane daughter of Thomas Henthorne the thirteenth
 Edward Norton a serv^t of M^r Thomsons the sixteenth
 Anthony Robinson the two & twentieth day
 An olde woman called Mary Smith the ninetenth
 A new borne childe of Thomas Dades xxijth
 Anno Domini 1639 Regniq' D'ni nostri Caroli Ang: Scotie &c 15^{to}
 March ut supra. Richard Fawkes the eight & twentieth day
 Mulleneux son of [blank] Gregory Esq^r [blank] of Feb: misplaced
 [This and the similar entry in the February of the preceding year are
 interpolations, but apparently by the writer of this portion of the
 Register.]

- April. Francis Clyfton of Clyfton the seventeenth day
 A newe borne childe of Thomas Curtis thone & twentieth
 Jane Knolles daughter [of] William Knolles three & twe'tith
 Thomas son of Nathaneel Walker the last daie
- May. Bridget wife of Thomas Cheldrey the fourth
 Henry Whawley the twelft day at the east of chauncel 12
 Thomas son of Francis Bradley the thirteenth daye
 Thom's son of William Marshall the xvijth day
 Alice daughter of W^m Whearter the five & twentieth
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
 William Cave Churchwarden
 Anno domini 1639 [143]
- June. Relicta Roberti Wayneman defunct' de Denton the sixt day
 Dorothie wife of William Pickarde the one & twentieth
 Johanna wife of Lawrence Hawkrigge the foure & twentieth
- August. Robert son of Thomas Steade the fourth day
 William son of Will'm [blank] the tenth day
 Anne daughter of Christofer Bradley the two & twentieth day
 Hellen a childe of Christofer Scatchards theight & twentieth
 Vidua Knowlls of Esholt twentieth of September
 A younge childe of Will'm Sigswickes the 25th
- October. Elizabeth daughter of Will'm Killingbecke of Chappeltowne
 & wife of Francis Lupton usher of the free Gram^r schoole the
 eight of October whose grave is in the chauncell at the north
 dore direct.
- A new borne childe of Will'm Sigswickes the twelft day
 A new borne childe of Richard Clifffes the xxvijth day
 Richard Veevers the third of November
 Anne the widow of Thomas Gott the last day
 James Illingworth the second of January 1639
- January. John Cawdrey very aged the thirde day
 Mary daughter of John Nickson the tenth daye
 A bastarde childe of Katherine Pawsons the xixth
 Dorothie Rodes of Menston very aged the xxjth
 Marie daughter of Xpofer Turner the same day
 Henry a younge childe of Lawr. Denisons the same d.
 A bastarde childe of Ellen Saxtons xxvj^t
 Francis Lupton usher of the free gram' schoole last
 & a bastarde childe of Anne Worthes begotten by rape
- Feb. as she said by one W^m Admargill of Collingh'm was buried the
 third daye of February. Jane Lyndley Jacobi 7th
 Jane Rodes relict of Will'm Rodes of Farneley sixt day
 Anthony son of Anthony Dunwell of Far: the nynth day
 Margaret Kendall widow the fourteenth daye
 A younge childe of John Tebbes the sixteenth daye of Feb.
 A younge childe of William Mitchels the xxvijth day
- March. Walter Laycocke was buried the second of March
 Alice Rodes daughter [of] James Rodes the twentieth day
 Anno Domini milesimo sexcentesimo quadragesimo Annoq' Regni D'ni
 n'ri Caroli Angliae Scotiae Franciae et Hiberniae Regis fideiq'
 defensoris etc: decimo sexto 16°

Anne daughter of Richard Veevers def'ct buried the xxvijth day
 Thomas son of Richard Mercer the two & twentieth of March
 Ita testor ego Gulielmus Harrison

Anno D'ni 1640

[144]

April. John son of John Wadsworth a stranger third day

Katherine Hunter was buried theight day

Grace wife of Martin Coates was buried the'levenyth daye

John Wood of Bram: slaine in lyme delfe buried twelft day

Dorothie wife of John Shawe the sixteenth daye

M^r Thomas Fairfax son of Henry Fairfax clerk batchelor in Divinity
 & second son to the Lord Fairfax about 12th yeare of his age he
 being a gentleman of great hopes for his time was buried 29th day

May. The said noble Thomas Lord Fairfax was buried with a great
 solemnity & companie of Knightes Esquires gent & yeomen of
 good ranke & their attendantes the first day in noble manner.
 Thomas Thomson of Menston vijth

John sonne of Francis Pullane buried the ninthe day

Dorothie Bradley widowe of Richard Bradley theeleventh

June. Anne Whearter the first daye

The wife of Will'm Browne the ninth day

July. Lawrence Parker the sixt day of July

Anne Flesher the foure & twentieth day

John Cave the eight & twentieth day

Sara daughter of Abraham Elsworth the ninth of August

Mary Ive wid on the nineteenth of July misplaced as also

Margaret Whitehead the one & twentieth day of July

Jane Henthorne the nine & twentieth day

September. Henry son of Peter Butler the tenth day

George son of George Dobson fifteenth day

Alice daughter of Richard Parker the xxiiijth day

Elizabeth daughter of Bridget Browne xxvijth day

Mary daughter of John Hogge the xxixth day

October. Thomas Pawson of Hurrockstones the seventh day

Isabell Hutton the ninth daye

Christofer son of Richard West the leventh day

John son of John Browne the xiiiijth day

Elizabeth Colier the nineteenth day

Agnes Wilson the xxiiijth day

Thomas Barrowes theight & twentieth day

Elizabeth daughter of Michael Fawkes Esquire the xxixth day

Alice wife of M^r John Cowper the xxxth day

George Burnet the nineteenth of November

Isabell Holmes the six & twentieth

Grace Marser the last day

Will'm son of William Warde first of December

Lawrence Hobson the tenth day

Edward son of Phillip Smilter the twelft day

Walter Brogden the fourteenth day

Anno d'ni 1640 Annoq' regni d'ni n'rei Carolj 16

December. Anthony bastard son of Anthony xxvjth day [sic].

[145]

Sara wife of John Pickard the last day
 January. Richard West the first day
 Isabell wife of Will'm Ive the fourth day
 Elizabeth Barrand theight day
 Sara wife of Mr John Cowper the xvijth day
 Alice daughter of Will'm Curtice xxth day
 Elizabeth wife of Will'm Foster xxijth day
 Mary Dickson the xxv^t day
 Mary daughter of Will'm Englande xxvijth day
 Sara daughter of Richard Hall xxixth day
 John son of John Wright the xxxth day
 February. A new borne childe of Xpofer Saxtons 13th day
 Mary a bastard of Mary Englands the fourteenth day
 Alice Irish the ninetenth day
 Elizabeth daughter of John Rodes xxjth day
 March. A new borne childe of Leonard Maundbyes third
 Henry Whiteheade the fift day
 Anthony Anderson the sixt day
 Anne daughter of John Mirfeild the seventh day
 Isabell Mirfeld her mother the ninth day
 Thomas Hebden the tenth day
 Margaret daught'r of George Bradley the leventh day
 Lawrence son of Lawrence Wilson the xijth day
 Paul Jowet the fifteenth day
 Samuel son of Samuel Elsworth the xxiiijth day
 Jane daughter of John Tebbes the same day
 1641. Margaret daughter of Philip Annes Esq^{re} xxvjth
 Anno D'ni 1641. A new borne childe of John Coliers a stranger practising
 phisicke the second of April 1641
 Thomas Watson buried the fourth of March misplaced as also
 Edward Briglandes the same day &
 Will'm Warde the sixth day & Thomas Pawson vijth day
 Frances wife of Richard Elsworth the xijth day misplaced
 April 1641. John son of Will'm Crosley xixth
 Alice Smith theeighteenth day
 Richard son of Will'm Bolton last of April
 Alice Wayneman of Denton
 John son of Francis Marshall the twelft of May
 Mary Cowburne the thirteenth day
 Joshua son of John Fisher the fifteenth day
 Mr Thomas Snowden curate at Farneley was buried the second of
 June 1641
 Ita testor Guil: Harrison
 Anno D'ni 1641 Annoq' D'ni Regis decimo septimo [146]
 Christofer Colling the seventeenth of June
 Jenet Irish the one & twentith day
 Anne wife of George Burnet the second of July
 Elizabeth wife of John Henthorne fift of July
 Thomas Catton the seventh day of July aforesaid
 Anthony Warde yonger the tenth day

A new borne childe of John Tebbes the xxth day
 John Daide son and heire of John Daide of Farn: xxijth
 Nicholas Rodes of Chappelcroft the xxixth of July
 Dorothy wife of Peter Hobson the xxxth day
 George Burnet the first daie of August
 Euphemie wife of M^r George Kitingale theight daye
 John Thomson of Bramhop the thirteenth daye
 Isabell Rodes wife of Richarde Rhodes the sixteenth daye
 Thomas Horneden the xxvth daie
 Dorothy wife of M^r Walter Furness the six & twentieth day
 Mary daughter of Michael Nicholson sixt of September
 Mary wife of John Phillips the tenth daye
 Isabel the relict of James Mytton theeleventh day
 John Brockden theighteenth day
 John sonne of Symon Bateson the xxvijth day
 Jane wife of Francis Drake the seventh of October
 Jane wife of George Patricke the eight day of Oct.
 Gilbert Hobson the eighteenth day
 Thomas Mawnby the six & twentieth day
 Joanna Burnet daughter of George Burnet xxvijth
 Mawde wife of John Pulleine the xxxth daye
 November. Matthew Smith buried the sixth day
 Matthew Dodgson the eighteenth day strang^r
 Jenet Dade relict of John Dade the xxvth day
 John sonne of Christofer Mawde the xxvijth day
 James sonne of James Scarre the xxvijth daye
 Richard son of John Browne December 4th
 William son of John Henthorne the same day
 Martha daughter of Jonas Fletcher the same day
 Anne daughter of John Nelson the twelft day
 Anne daughter of Robert Tayler the xvth day
 John Henthorne the xxvijth of December 1641

Ita teste me Guil. Harrison

Anno d'ni 1641 et d'ni Regis Caroli 17

[147]

January. On the fourth day Luke Hardcastle
 Margaret daught^r of Christofer Daide fift day being the day after
 that Luke Hardcastle bur.
 William sonne of William Foster the sixth day
 Thom's sonne of John Newton the tenth daye
 Elizabeth daughter of Thom's Laycocke xiijth day
 William Potterton aged about 92 yearess xxijth day
 James son of James Sunderland xxvth day
 February. William Smith blacksmith first of February
 Judith daughter of Samuel Midgley the same day
 Richard sonne of John Hogge the fourth daye
 Christopher Pickarde thelder theight daye
 A new borne childe of George Brockdens xvth day
 Anne wife of Henry Batt theld^r xixth day
 Bridget Parker the three & twentieth day
 March. Elizabeth Sherburne relict of Hugh Sherburne late of Esholt
 Esquire the fourth of March 1641

Margaret daughter of John Ellis the fift daye
 John Lightfoote the eleventh of March
 Alice Whiteheade buried the fourteenth day
 Richard son of Michael Crosbigh the eighteenth day
 Robert Whittingham the same daye
 Alice Watson a poore olde woman the xxijth daye
 Abigail daughter of John Lambert a vagrant 24th day
Anno D'ni 1642

Nicholas son of Nicholas Pawson xxvjth of March
 George son of Nicholas Scarbrouge the last day
April 1642. Alice wife [of] Brian Bradley the third day
 A new borne childe of Will'm Waytes the same day
 A newe borne childe of Robert Richardson the seventh day
 Elizabeth wife of John Collinge the fourteenth day
 Grace daughter of Alice Whiteheade the same day
 Joseph son of Francis Drake the eighteenth day
 John Browne the foure & twentith day
 Edward Thomson gent the same daye
 Anne daughter of John Browne the nine & twentith day
May. Jane the relict of Richard Booth the fifteenth day
 Alice daughter of Edward Leedes xxvth day
 Anne daughter of Thomas Blackburne xxvijth day
 William son of Richard Fisher thirtith day
 Beatrix daughter of Will'm Englande same daye
 George son of Thomas Knowles the xxijth day
July. Samuel son of Will'm Tydswell first day
 William son of John Harrison of Denton third day
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison

Anno d'ni 1642^{do} Annoq' D'ni Regis Caroli decimo octavo [148]
July ut priore pagina. Mary Bell late relict of George B. 9th day

A new borne childe of William Caves of Bram: twelft day
 A new borne childe of John Steades the six & twentith day
 Ellen the relict of Thomas Pickarde the last day

August. Mary daughter of Samuel Leadbeater fourth day
 John Hardacres brother of Tho: Hardacres the eleventh day
 Francis sonne of Thom's Dobson the thirteenth day
 Anne Gyll daughter of Elizabeth Gyll widowe xvth day
 Frances Vavasour sister of Will'm Vavasour the eighteenth

September. A new borne son of Thom's Foster yong^r first day
 Frances wife of Thomas Curtise the ninth daye
 A new borne son of Peter Butlers foureteenth daye
 William Vavasour above named the xxvth day

October. Agnes wife of Rob't Jackson a strang^r second day
 Thomas Knolles yonger the nynty day
 John son of Richard Hall the fourteenth day
 A new borne child of Will'm Jowets the seventeenth day
 Elizabeth the relict of John England the xxixth day
 John Browne the said nine & twentith day
 John son of Robert Dyneley Esquire last daye
 Katherine a daughter of Richard Rogers the same day

November. Anne daught^r of Walter Furness gent xijth
 A newe borne childe of Thomas Holmes the xxjth day
 Agnes the relict of Thomas Wigglesworth the xxv^t day
 Decembr^r. Alice daughter of Peter Bayldon third day
 Jane daughter of Lawrence Wensley the fifteenth day
 Martha daughter of Will'm Richardson the same day
 Christofer son of Will'm Hall the nineteenth day
 Jane daughter of James Lyndley th'one & twentieth d.
 Jane wife of Anthony Flesher elder xxviiijth day
 John son of William Myrfelde the same day
 Jane daughter of Thom's Steade the same day
 Elizabeth daughter of John Brerey the last day

January. Anthony Flesher abovenamed the second day
 Lawrence Hogge elder the fourth day
 Jane wife of John Millner the seventh daye
 Dorothy the relict of Thomas Corke sixteenth day
 Elizabeth daughter of Michael Dryver seventeenth day
 Mary daughter of Will'm Bolton the last daye
 Febru: John son of Thom's Dade yongest the third day
 Alice the relict of John Cawdrey the seventh day
 William son of Lawrence Lyndley the same day
 Ita test' Guilielmo Harrison

Anno d'ni 1642 A^oq' D'ni Regis Caroli decimo nono
 Febru. ut in priore. Leonard Burton the eight day [149]

Stephen son of Samuel Hall xjth
 Anne wife of Thomas Steade the twelft day
 Thomas son of William Wormall xvth day
 Lawrence son of Lawrence Hogge sixteenth day
 Margaret daughter of Lawrence Lyndley the same
 Nicholas Brerey the eighteenth day
 William Chouler the one & twentieth day
 Grace daughter of Thom's Holmes same day
 William son of Will'm Worth the xxijth day
 Anne daught^r of Thomas Barber xxvjth day
 March. Anne the relict of John Ellis first day
 Mary daughter of Robert Hardcastle fourth day
 Helen daught^r of Xpofer Fletch^r fift day
 Elizabeth daught^r of the said Xpofer theight day
 A new borne childe of Thomas Steade tenth day
 William son of James Rhodes thirteenth day
 William son of Symon Bateson theighteenth day
 William son of Joseph Illingworth th'one & twentieth day
 A new borne childe of John Newtons xxijth day

Anno d'ni 1643 Annoq' D'ni Regis Caroli 19
 John Lyndley [fr. M^ri ?] Nicholai the five & twentieth day
 A new borne childe of George Hawkrigs thirtith day
 April. Anne wife of Jonas Walker the first day
 William son of Thomas Barber the fourth day
 Mary wife of James Mytton the tenth day
 Richard Jackson yonger the nineteenth day

- Mary wife of Henry Pape the twentieth day
 Barbara Mitchel the same daye
 Richard Walshman the one & twentieth day
 Margaret Whitehead the five & twentieth
 May. Francis son of Lawrence Pawson second day
 Jane daughter of Nicholas Pawson thirde day
 Elizabeth wife of Nicholas Bradley ninth day
 Alice Bell the eleventh daye
 A newe borne childe of Richarde Whiteheads xth
 Agnes wife of Rob't Cawdrey the thirteenth
 Richard Parker the parish clarke same daye
 Helen wife of Richard Wood the xxijth
 Edmond son of Edmond Maymonde xxijth
 Elizabeth wife of Francis Hardisty the xxijth
 Robert Marshall the foure & twentieth day
 Elizabeth daught'r of John Pawson xxixth
 Mary daughter of Will'm Jeninges the same day
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
 John Hawkridge the last of May. W. Harrison
 Anno d'ni 1643 A°q' D'ni Regis Caroli decimo nono [150]
- June. John son of Thomas Sampson the fift day
 Richard son of John Brerey the same day
 Jane wife of John Lyndley gent the seventh day
 Rosamunde daught'r of Anthony Robinson defunct' xijth day
 Mary daughter of Michael Fawkes Esqr fifteenth day
 Mary Hall a poore olde woman the same day
 Elizabeth Ryley the nyneenteenth day
 Thomas son of George Leedes three & twentieth d.
 Elizabeth daught'r of Francis Browne xxijth day
 Christofer son of Richard Corke theighth & xxth day
 Jane daughter of Thomas Daide yonger the last day
- July. Will'm Mawde of Menston the seconde day
 Katherine daught'r of Thomas Dunwell theighth day
 Mary wife of Thomas Cave the eleventh day
 Agase Slyngsby a poore caytife the twelft day
 Alice daughter of Roger Scott xxijth day
 Isabell daughter of Thomas Knolles three & twentieth day
 Richard Marshall the five & twentieth day
 John son of Richard Wood theighth & twentieth day
 John son of Henry Umpleby the same day
- August. Thomas son of Thomas Nickolson seventh d.
 Mary daught'r of Richard Hyndle ny nth day
 Anne daught'r of Michael Wilson of Rawden sixteenth day
 Lettice daughter of John Rhodes the same day
 Mary Leadbeater the eighteenth day
 Abraham son of Abraham Nickols the nineteenth day
 Richard Clyffe the foure & twentieth day
 Jane daughter of Francis Marshall xxixth day
 Lawrence Bucktroute the thirtith day
- September. Anne Atkinson the first day

Thomas Jeninges the fourth day
 John Mawde a souldier the sixt day
 George West a souldier the thirteenth day
 Walter son of George Laycocke fourteenth day
 William Wayte thelder sixteenth day
 Frances a bastard daught'r of Katherine Gells 18th
 John son of Francis Hall of Denton xxijth day
 Anne a bastard brought the xxijth day by [blank]
 Mary the relict of Lawrence Hogge the xxiiijth
 Mary wife of William Appleyarde same day
 Francis Kitchin theight & twentieth day
 Ita testor ego Gui: Harrison
 Anno d'ni 1643

[151]

October. Isabell daughter of John Henthorne fift daye
 William son of Thomas Smith the seventh day
 Richard Wood of Hawksworth theight daye
 Mary daught'r of Thomas Clough of Ledes ixth day
 William Appleyard the tenth daye
 Grace daughter of Nicholas Grunnell same day
 A new borne childe of Will'm Myrfeilds xijth
 Dorathie Smith al's [blank] the ninetenth
 Susanna wife of Will'm Jenninges twentieth day
 Alice the relict of Francis Sowden xxiiijth d.
 Sybil the relict of William Massye five & xxth day
 Mary the relict of William Steade same day
 William Nickolson the six & twentieth daye
 Margaret wife of [blank] Hamonde xxixth day
 Helen the relict of John Wardeman thirtith day
 A new borne childe of Xpofer Walkers same day
 Isabell wife of Thomas Foster yong' same day
 Novembr. Grace wife of Gil'b't Cawdrey the third day
 George Hobson the fift day
 Thomas son of Thomas Foster the sixt day
 James a son of Will'm Appleyardes xjth day
 Mary daughter of Walter Englande twelft day
 Mary wife of Edmond Maymonde the thirteenth day
 John Flesher the fourteenth day
 Elizabeth wife of Will'm Rhodes sixteenth day
 Lawrence Hogge the eighteenth day
 Isabell wife of Anthony Exley same day
 Robert Cawdrey the twentieth day
 Katherine the olde relict of Leon'd Scatcherd xxijth
 Elizabeth daught'r of Edmond Mawde xxiiijth
 Joseph Wayte a sould'r last of November abovesaid
 Prudence daughter of John Hunter the same day
 December. Henry son of Will'm Rhodes fift day
 Isabell wife of William Neale the sixt day
 Mary daughter of William Wayte same day
 Helen wife of James Sunderland theight day
 Katherine daughter of John Hunter same day

Dorathie daughter of Thom's Cheldray same day
 Anne wife of Stephen Pulleine nynth day
 Robert Stannedge the eleventh day
 Richard Coleburne the thirteenth day
 George Pollarde the fourteenth day
 Elizabeth Baxter the same day

Ita testor Guil: Harrison

Anno d'ni 1643 et d'ni Regis n're inclytissimi 19^{no}

[152]

Decembr ut priore. Will'm Crosley theightenth day

William Newton the one & twentith day

John Lyndley gent deputie steward of the Courtes of the most
 Reverend L: Archbishop of Yorke 22th

Elizabeth daught'r of James Sunderland same day

Anne daughter of John Tebbes the seven & twentith day

Thomas son of Robert Longfelley nine & twentith day

Christofer Appleyarde the thirtith day

January. William son of Samuel Williamson first day

Richard Bradley the fourth day

Richard Bradley son of the s^d Richard the seventh day

Thomas Hemsley late of Denton the same day

Jane wife of Georg Pollarde before buried eight d.

William son of Leonard Englaude the twelft day

Anne wife of John Parker of Denton thirteenth day

George Laycocke the fourteenth day

Francis Bell the same day

Robert Hemsley son of Alexand'r the fifteenth day

Mary the relict of William Wayte seventeenth day

Alice Potterton the same day

Alice the relict of Samuel Hall theighteenth day

Henry Geldarde the two & twentith day

William son of John Pickard seven & twentith day

Frances wife of John Thomson nine & twentith day

February. John Matthewe of Bram. theight day

John son of John Nicholson of Caley same

Mary daughter of William Knowls the nynth day

Margaret daughter of Guy Lyndley the tenth day begotten of Alice
 his former wife daughter of Wm Harrison vicar of Otley

Anthony Nayler the twelft day

Mary daughter of Marmaduke Foster of Denton xvijth day

Mawde the relict of Richard Chadwicke the same day

Sibyll daughter of Will'm Smyth glasyer xxth day

James son of Richard Wood souldier thone & twentith

Jane the relict of John Matthew abovenamed &

William Whearter theight & twentith day &

Elizabeth daughter of Robert Craven same day

March. George Walshay the fourth day

John a bastard of Mary Thompsons same day

Anne daughter of Thomas Curtise the sixt daye

John son of Bartholomew Thomson eleventh day

Christofer Helme the thirteenth day

[153]

Ita testante me Guilielmo Harrison
 Anno 1643 et 1644 et A'o Regis n'ri Caroli vicesimo
 March. Elizabeth daught'r of John Smith of Denton 13th day
 Jane the relict of William Huddleston theighteenth d.
 Helen relict of Anthony Nayler the thirtith day
 April. John son of Stephen Pulleine the fourth day
 1644 Francis Knolles the fift day
 Isabell wife of William Waite the same day
 Elizabeth daughter of William Hardisty the same
 A new borne childe of Philip Smilters xjth day
 William Pickarde the thirteenth day
 Beatrixe daughter of Thom's Cheldray the xvth day
 The Dame Joanna Loses wife to Thomas Procter of Newall Esquire
 the nineteenth day
 Dorothy wife of Will'm Lambe the two & xxth day
 Margaret daughter of Henry Gelder the xxijth day
 Dorothy daughter of William Waite theight & twentieth
 May. Thomas son of Thomas Dobson the thirde day
 Thomas Dunwell the fourth day
 Alice daughter of Will'm Chowler the same day
 Alice Dunwell the fift day
 Anne daughter of John Collinge th'eight day
 Anthony son of Michael Steade the ny nth day
 Thomas son of Roger Scot the sixteenth day
 Olde Luke Sheafeild the foure & twentieth day
 Sarah daughter of John Colling six & twentieth day
 Lawrence Rhodes the seven & twentieth day
 Mary daughter of Will'm Leadbeater xxvijth day
 Anne daughter of [blank] Worthe the thirtith day
 June. Isabell daughter of Richard Corke first day
 A newe borne childe of Thom's Barbers seconde d.
 Mary daughter of John Newton the thirde day
 Dorothy daught'r of Edward Flesher eld'r fourth d.
 William son of John Pickard the xxth day
 Agnes the relict of Thomas Bayldon six & twentieth day
 Thomas son of Will'm Steade the xxvijth day
 Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Browne the xxixth day
 July. Thomas son of William Flesher the seconde day
 Francis Hogge thelder theight daye
 Labane Englande the sixteenth daye
 John Garnet yonger theighteenth daye
 Jane wife [relict *interlined*] of Thomas Catton the nineteenth day
 Anne wife of John Bateson the one & twentieth day
 John Walker the three & twentieth day
 Helen the relict of Marmaduke Mawde xxvijth
 Alexander Hemsley the last daye
 Ita teste Guil: Harrison
 Anno d'ni 1644 A'oq' D'ni Regis Caroli vicesimo
 August. James Freckleton sould' fourth day
 Elizabeth wife of Francis Hogge defu'ct sixt day

[154]

- William son of Thomas Nickolson same daye
 John Garnet of Burley 18 July misplaced
 Anthony Hyrste the eighteenth day
 Thomas Beale the one & twentith day
 John Pullaine the two and twentith day
 William Bartlet the same daye
 William Steade of Steade ye four & twentith day
 Margaret daughter of the abouesaid Anth: Hirst xxvijth
 Grace daughter of Lawrence Caddie the xxixth day
 Marye wife of Christofer Clyfton thirtith day
 Nicholas Thomson the last day
 September. Robert Staynforth of Denton theight day
 John Hobson the tenth day. grave by the fonte
 Thomas son of William Wayte twelft daye
 A newe borne childe of John Trueloves fifteenth day
 Henry son of Nicholas Pawson the seventeenth day
 Christofer son of Xpofer Marshall the twentith d.
 Matthew Flesher the foure & twentith day
 A newe borne child of Georg Hawkriges xxixth
 October. Mercie daughter of Thomas Dobson second day
 William Shawe the seventh day
 Richard Bentley a souldier the tenth day
 Mary daughter of William Wayte same day
 Judith Flesher the fourteenth day
 Isabell wife of Thomas Knolles the same day. ['Rose water' *in margin*]
 Jane daughter of Will'm Thomson the 18th day
 John Pickarde the nyneenth day ['Rose water' *in margin*]
 Richard Corke the one & twentith day 21 day
 John the son of Thomas Acome &
 William twinnes of the said Thomas xxijth day
 James son of Will'm Pickarde defunct same day
 Mary daughter of Will'm Whittakers xxiiijth day
 Timothy son of Will'm Harrison gent the 25th day
 Anne wife of Will'm Mitchel the same daye
 A new borne childe of Richard Hobsons six & twentith
 Novembr. Frances daughter of Marke Lee seventh daye
 Christian the relict of Rob't Whittingh'm theight d.
 Thomas Collinge the ny nth day
 Mary daughter of Will'm Whearter the eleventh day
 Christofer son of Lawrence Caddie twelft day
 Mary daughter of John Wrose the twentith day
 Alice daughter of Francis Steade xxixth day
 Mary daughter of John Steade the last day
 Ita testor ego Guil: Harrison
 Anno d'ni 1644 Annoq' Regni Regis Caroli vicesimo [155]
 Decemb'r. Michael son of Thomas Sampson third day
 James Mytton the seventh day
 Thomas Pawson the tenth day
 William son of Will'm Jennings the eleventh day
 Richard son of Robert Brockden fifteenth day

- A new borne childe of Percivell Brownes xvijth
 Alice the olde relict of Lawrence Parker xxxth day
- January. James Pickarde the first daye
 Isabell Cawdrey the same day
 William son of Richard Whitehead the xijth
 Thomas son of Thomas Steade thirteenth d.
 Thomas Robinson the same day
 Rosamunde wife of Richard Pomfret fourteenth
 Mary Northe the seventeenth day
 Henry son of Thomas Curtise theighteenth
 Anne daughter of Thomas Smith four & twentith
 John Garnet the six & twentith daye
 Mary daughter of John Nickson xxvijth day
 Katherine daughter of Thomas Dunwell xxxth d.
 Isabell relict of Thom's Knolles same day
- February. George Dunwell the fourth daye
 Jane daughter of Richarde Rheade the twelft day
 A newe borne childe of Thomas Westes sixteenth day
 Alice daughter of Christofer Scatchard seventeenth
 William son of Richard Peele the nyneenteenth
 Anne daughter of Robert Hogge the twentith day
 James son of John Collinge yonger 27th day
- March. Thomas Turner the fift daye
 Helen daught' of Peter Parkinson of Dento' theight
 Salomon Ashton the sixteenth daye
 Wilfrey son of Richard Bradeley defu'ct xxijth day
 Mary daughter of Roger Scot the same day
 John son of Peter Hobson the four & twentith day
 Ann' Domini 1645 Annoq' D'ni Regis Caroli 21^{mo}
 Richarde Myrfeild the nine & twentith
 Mary daughter of Robert Hopkinson the last day
- April. John Nicholson the seconde day
 Peter Eateall the fift daye
 Alice wife of William Gyll of Denton seventh day
 Anne wife of Richarde Caddie the ny nth day
 Gartrude daughter of Peter Bayldon eleventh day
 Michael Steade thelder the twentith daye
- May. Jenet wife of Francis Gronnill thirde daye
 Elizabeth daughter of John Neale fourth day
 John son of Robert Hill the sixteenth day
 James son of Richard Wood theighteenth day
 Ita testante me Guilielmo Harrison
- May 1645 [156]
 Richard son of Symon Bateson one & twentith day
 Leonarde Waddington the last daye
- June. A newe borne childe of Richard Crabtrees the seconde day
 A newe borne childe of Thomas Clyftons the thirde day
 John son of Arthure Suttill the same day
 Francis son of Michael Fawkes Esquire sixt day
 Jane wife of Richard Crabtree the same day

Agnes daughter of William Wayte the tenth day
 William son of John Ellis the eighteenth day
 Mary daughter of Thomas Butler twentieth day
 Alice daughter of Thomas Thackray same day
 uly. Gilbert Cawdrey the first daye
 William son of William Wood the fourth day
 Dorothy wife of William Nicholson the sixt day
 Alexander Littlewood the nynth day
 William son of Nicholas Scarbrough the tenth d.
 A new borne childe of Thom's Furnesse the eleventh day
 Elizabeth daught'r of Thomas Furnesse aboves^d xijth day
 Anne wife of Christophor Lambert thirteenth day
 William son of William Myrfeilde the eighteenth
 Richarde Parker the three & twentith day
 Margaret of Alexan^r Hemsley of Denton xxvth day [sic]
 Thomas son of Bartholomewe Thomson same day
 August. Isabell the relict of Michael Sampson theight d.
 Martha the daughter of Henry Ryles fourteenth day
 Mary daughter of Edmunde Mawde gent xxixth day
 September. A new borne childe of John Suttils fyft d.
 William son of Peter Dale the thirteenth day
 Mary daughter of William Knolls the fifteenth day
 Thomas son of Richard Mawdsley seventeenth day
 Anne wife of Lawrence Whitehead the eighteenth day
 Isabell daughter of Law: Hogge defunct the xxjth
 Mary Wrathaie from Denton the six & twentith day
 Henry Batt theight & twentith day
 Gilbert son of Thomas Shawe the nine & twentith day
 Isaac son of John Jackson the last day
 October. Francis son of Will'm Hardisty third day
 Mary daughter of Richard Wood theight day
 John Nickolson of Caley the nynth daye
 Dorothea daughter of Thomas Knolles defunct xjth
 George son of Will'm Tayte defunct twelft day
 Gartrude wife of John Tyrrhit gent 24th daye the said Gartrude being
 daughter of Tho: Procter Esq^{re}
 Novem. A bastarde childe of Jennet Pulleine thirde
 Richard son of Thomas West the tenth day
 Thomas [blank] a souldier the same day
 A bastard of Mary Thomlinsons same day
 Ita test' Guil: Harrison
 Anno 1645 & 1646

[157]

November. Alice daught'r of Will'm Wayte fifteenth day
 Elizabeth wife of John Colling elder theightee'th day
 Henry son of Christofer Scatcherde the xxijth day
 Francis Littlewood the five & twentith day
 Decem^r. Richard Saund^rson a souldier fourteenth day
 A still borne childe of Thomas Barber the same day
 Lawrence Hogge the [blank]
 January. A still borne childe of Nathaneel Walker 13 day

Two still borne children of John Hardisty 14th
 Robert the son of Abraham Baylie the fifteenth
 William Curtise the twentieth day
 Anne daughter of John Steade the xxijth day
 Febru. Grace Smith the second day
 James son of James Rhodes yong^r the sixth day
 Richard Hall the eighteenth day
 William son of Thomas Watters the xxvth
 March. George Steade the fourth daye
 Abraham Baylie the eight day
 A newe borne childe of Rich. Ryley the same day
 Dorothy wife of Richard Jackson xxth day
 Anno 1646 et Anno Regni n'ri Caroli
 Anne wife of Stephen Pullaine the xxixth day
 April. A new borne childe of Samuel Lyndleys fourth
 Anne the relict of George Cawdrey the fift day
 Thomas Warrener preacher of Gods worde 22th
 Henry Heape the same daye
 May. Mary wife of Leonard Waddington sixt
 Sarah wife of George Wayneman the eighth day
 William Greene the thirtith day
 June. Margaret wife of George Steade the xijth day
 Helen wife of Walter Englande fourteenth day
 Mary daughter of Will'm Wayte xxixth day
 July. James Bolland the sixth day
 August. Margaret Broadbelt the tenth daye
 A new borne child of Thom's Steades the xxth day
 John son of Will'm Wayte the xxijth day
 Thomas son of Will'm Wood the xxiiijth day
 Septembr. Elizabeth the relict of Lawrence Flesher the 4th
 Mary daught^r of James Appleyard 19th
 Mary wife of the said James the 24th day
 Michael son of Francis Steade the 26th
 October. Mary wife of Christofer Dade the fourth
 [The last leaf of this volume is blank on one side and on the other bears
 the following note —]
 I Henry Hoyle M^r of Arts Ordained preist by ye Bishop of Galoway
 did doe ye ofice of A Preist in ye Church of Otley upon ye 8th day
 of February Anno domini 1662

Ita testor Hen Hoyle

[In a much later hand]

Dr Dobson wants the register of the Tother [*sic?* Father] of Christopher Dobson bib^a [*sic?*] in the year 16[9?]6.

[BURIALS contained in the Third Vol.]

November 1643

[77]

- 67 Thomas Foster son of Thomas Foster of Otley younger Bur. vj^o
 68 James Appleyard son of Wil^m Appleyard of Bramhop xj^o daie
 69 Mary England Dau. of Water England of Dogg Parke Buryed xij^o
 70 John Flesher of Otley Buryed the xiiij^o day of November 1643

71 Elizabeth Road_e wiffe of Wi^m Road_e of the Toft_e in Menston
Buryed the xvij^o daie of November

72 Essabell Exley wiffe of Anthonie Exley of Burley Buryed the
xviii^o daie of November

73 Lawrence Hogg son of Lawrence Hogg of Otley Buryed xvij^o daie

74 Robert Cawtheray of Bramhop Buryed the xx^o day of November

75 Katherin Scatchard wiff of Leonard Scatchard of Otley Bur. xxj^o

76 Elizabeth Maud daughter of Edmund Maud of Burley Bur. xxiiijth

77 Prudence Hunter daughter of John Hunter of Otley Bur. the xxx^o

78 Joseph Waite son of Edward Waite of Warley Buryed the xxx^o

December

79 Annas Walker wiffe of Robert Walker of Fermise Bur. the third daie

80 Henry Road_e son of Wi^m Road_e of the Toft_e Bur. the fift daie

81 Essabell Neale wiffe of Wi^m Neale of Otley Buryed the sixt daie

82 An Wayte dau. of Wi^m Wayte of Farneley Buryed the sixt daie

[78]

83 Katherin Hunter daughter of John Hunter of Otley the viij^o daie

84 Elinge Sunderland wiffe of Wi^m Sunderland of Menston the viij

85 Dorithie Sheldray daughter of Thomas Sheldray of Poule the viij

86 An wiffe of Stphen Pullen of Hawkesworth Buryed the ix^o daie

87 Thomas Staneshd of Poule Buryed the xj^o of December

88 Richard Cowborne of Otley Buryed the xiij^o of December

89 George Pollard of Hawkesworth Buryed the xiij^o of December

90 Elizabeth Becke of Bramhop Buryed the xiijth of December

91 Wi^m Crosley of Menston Buryed the xvij^o of December

92 Thomas Newton of Hawkesworth Buryed the xxj^o of December

93 John Lyndley of Otley gen Buryed the xxij of December

94 Elizabeth Sunderland daughter of Wi^m Sunderland of Menston

Buryed the xxij^o of December

95 Thomas son of Robert Longfellow of Otley Buryed the xxixth daie

96 Christoffer Apleyeard of Bramhop Buryed the xxxth daie

January 1643 [altered from 1644]

97 Wi^m Williamson son of Samuell Williamson of Menston the second

98 Richard Bradley of Farneley Buryed the fourth of January

[99] Richard Bradley his son Buryed the 7^o of January

[100] Thom^mas Emsley of Menston Buryed the 7 of January

[79]

[1] Jane wiffe of George Pollard of Hawkesworth Bur. the viij^o [Jan.]

[2] Wi^m son of Leonard England of Otley Buryed the xij^o of [Jan.]

[3] An wiffe of John Parker of Denton Buryed the xiij^o of January

[4] George Laycocke of Otley Buryed the xiijth daie of January

5 Francis Bell of Menston Buryed the xiijth daie of January

6 Robert Emsley of Denton Buryed the xvth daie of January

7 Alice Potterton daughter of Wi^m Potterton of Otley the xvij^o

8 Mary wiff of Wi^m Waite of Burley Bur. the xvij^o of January

9 Alice wiffe of Samuell Hall of Otley Buryed the xvij^o of January

10 Henry Gelder of Menston buried the xxijth of January

11 Wi^m son of John Pickard of Hawkesworth Buryed the xxvijth

12 Frances wiffe of John Thomson of Bramhop Buryed the xxixth

February.

13 John Mathew of Bramhop Buryed the viij^o daie of February

- 14 John son of John Nicholson of Caley Buryed the viij^o daie of Fe
 15 Mary daughter of Wīlm Knowles of Burley Buryed the ixth of Fe
 16 Margreat daughter of Guy Lyndley of Otley Buryed the xth of Fe
 17 Anthonie Naylor of Bramhop Buryed the xij^o day of February
 18 Maud wiffe of Richard Chadwicke of Menston Buryed xvij^o da
 19 Mary daughter of Marmaduke Foster of Denton Buryed the xv
 20 Sibbell daughter of Wīlm Smyth of Otley Buried the xxth day
 21 James son of Richard Wood of Hawkesworth Buryed the xxj^o dai
 22 Jane wiffe of John Mathew of Bramhop Buryed the xxvij^o of Feb
 23 Wīlm Wheartor of Bramhop Buryed the xxvij^o of February
 24 Elizabeth Craven daughter of Robert Craven of Bramhop the 2
 March
 25 John [Thomson *erased*] son of Barthole Blumer of Burley Buryed
 the fourth of March
 26 George Walshaw of Otley Buryed the 4 of March
 27 An daughter of Thomas Curtise of Burley Buryed the 6^o of March
 28 John son of Bartholem̄u Thomson of Otley Buryed the xj^o daie
 [29] Christoffer Helme of Menston Buryed the xth daie of March [80]
 [30] Elizabeth daughter of John Smyth of Denton Buried the xiiij^o
 [31] Jane wiffe of Wīlm Hudleston of Otley Buryed the xvij^o
 32 Ellinge wiffe of Anthonie Naylor of Bramhop Buryed the xxx
 33 Johnson of Stphen Pullen of Hawkesworth Buryed the second April
 34 Elizabeth daughter of James Thomlinson of Burley bur. the fift
 35 Francis Knowles of Burley Buried the fift day of Aprill
 36 Essabell wiffe of Wīlm Waite of Burley Buryed the fift daie
 37 Wīlm Pickard of Menston Buryed the xiiijth daie of Aprill
 38 [blank] daughter of Thomas Sheldray of Powle Buryed the xvij^o
 39 Dorothy wiffe of Wīlm Mayson of Lyndley Buryed the xxij^o
 40 Margreat daughter of Henry Gelder of Menston Buryed the xxij^o
 41 Dorithie daughter of Wīlm Waite of Farneley Buryed the xxvij^o
 42 Thomas son of Thomas Dobson of Bramhop Buryed the 3^o of May
 43 Alice daughter of Wīlm Schouler of Bramhop Buryed the 4th day
 44 Thomas Dunwell of Burley Buryed the fourth daie of May 1644
 45 Alice Dunwell of Poule Buryed the fift daie of May 1644
 46 An daughter of John Cowlinge of Hawkesworth Buryed the 7^o day
 47 Anthonie son of Michaell Stead thelder of Burley the 8^o daie
 48 Thomas son of Roger Scott of Otley Buryed the xvij^o daie of May
 49 Luke Shenfeild of Burley Buryed the xxiiij^o of May 1644
 50 Sarra daughter of John Cowlin of Hawksworth Buryed the xxvj
 51 Lawrence Roodē of Newhall Buryed the xxvijo^o of May 1644
 52 Mary daughter of Wīlm Leadbeater of Bramhop Bur. the xxvij^o
 53 An daughter of Wīlm Worth of Poule Buried the xxxth of May
 54 Essabell [Elizabeth *erased*] daughter of Richard Corke of Otley
 Buryed the first daie of June 1644
 [55] Mary daughter of Wīlm Newton of Hawkesworth Buryed the 3^o
 [56] Essabell daughter of Edward Flesher of Otley thelder Bur. fift
 [57] M]ary daughter of Joseph Illingworth of Bramhop Bur. the xxij^o
 [58] son of John Pickard of Menston Buryed the xxvth of June
 [59] wiffe of Thomas Bayldon of Newhall Buryed the xxvjo^o
 61 Thomas son of Wīlm Stead of Stead Buryed the 27^o daie of June

- 62 Elizabeth dau. of Lawrence Browne of Farneley Buryed the 29^o
July
 63 Thomas son of Withm Flesher of Otley Buryed the second day
 64 Francis Hogg of Otley Buryed the eight daie of July 1644
 65 Laban England of Otley Buryed the xvijth day of July 1644
 66 John Garnett of Burley Buryed the xvijth day of July 1644
 67 Jane wiffe of Thomas Catton of Burley Buryed the xixth daie
 68 An wiffe of John Baitson of Hawkesworth Buryed the xxijth of July
 69 John Walker of Menston Buryed the xxijth daie of July 1644
 70 Ellinge wiffe of Marmaduke Maud of Burley Buryed the xxvijth
 71 Alexaunder Emsley of Denton Buryed the xxxjth of July 1644

- August**
 72 James Freckleton of Farneley Buryed the fourth day of August
 73 Elizabeth wiffe of Francis Hogg of Otley Buryed the sixt daie
 74 Withm son of Thomas Nicholson of Otley Buryed the sixt daie
 75 Anthonie Hirst of Otley Buryed the xvijth day of August
 76 Thomas Beale of Lyndley Buryed the xxijth daie of August
 77 John Pullen [*altered from* Bullen] of Burley Buryed the xxijth daie
 78 Withm Bartlitt of Burley Buryed the xxijth daie of August
 79 Withm Stead of Stead Buryed the xxxijth daie of August 1644
 80 Margreat daughter of Anthonie Hirst of Otley Buryed the 27th
 81 Grace daughter of Lawrence Caddie of Otley Buryed the xxixth
 82 Mary wiffe of Christoffer Clyfton of Clyfton Buried the last daie
 83 Nycholis Thomson of Burley Buryed the last day of August

- September**
 84 Robert Staynefourth of Denton Bur. the viijth daie of September
 85 John Hobson of Otley Buryed the xjth day of September 1644
 86 Thomas son of Withm Wayt of Burley Buryed the 12 daie of Sept.
 87 Henry son of Nicholis Pawson of Farneley Bur. xvijth Sept. [82]
 88 Christoffer son of Christoffer Marshall of Menston Buryed the 18^o
 89 Mathew Flesher of Otley Buryed the xxiiijth day of September

- October**
 90 Mercy daughter of Thomas Dobson of Bramhop buried the second
 91 Withm Shaw of Otley Buryed the vijth of October 1644
 92 Richard Skelton a souldier Buryed the xth of October
 93 Mary daughter of Withm Waite of Burley Buryed the xth of Oct
 94 Judith daughter of Lawrence Flesher of Otley Buryed the xiiiijth
 95 Issabell wiffe of Thomas Knowles of Burley Buryed the xiiiijth
 96 Jane daughter of Withm Thomson of Bramhop Buryed the xvijth
 97 John son of James Pickard of Otley Buryed the xixth daie of Oct.
 98 Richard Corke of Otley Buried the xxijth daie of October 1644
 99 John & Withm sons of Thomas Acam of Otley Buryed the xxijth
 100 [blank]

- 1 James son of Withm Pickard of Menston Buryed the xxijth of Oct.
 2 Mary daughter of Withm Wittecars of Clyfton Buryed the xxiiijth
 3 An wiffe of Withm Mitchill of Otley Buryed the xxvth daie of Oct.
 4 Thimothie son of Withm Harreson of Otley Junior gen buried xxvth
 5 A daughter of Richard Hobsons of Otley buried not tyme borne
 the xxvjth of Oct

- November**
 6 Frances daughter of Marke Lee of Newhall Buryed the vijth Nov.

- 7 Cristoan wiffe of Robt Wittingam of Hawksworth Buryed the 8
 8 Thomas son of Walter Cowlinge of Hawksworth Buryed the ixth
 9 Mary daughter of Wil^m Whearter of Bramhop Buryed the xijth
 10 Christoffer son of Lawrence Caddie of Otley Buryed the xiiijth Nov.
 11 Grace Daughter of John Wrose of Burley Buryed the xxth of Nov.
 12 Alice daughter of Francis Stead of Burley Buryed the 29^o of Nov.
 13 Mary daughter of John Knowles of Burley Buryed the 30^o Nov
 December
 14 Michaell son of Thomas Samson of Burley Buryed the third daie
 15 James Mitton of Hawkesworth Buryed the vij daie of December
 16 Thomas son of Nicholis Pawson of Retfourth greene of Farnley
 Buryed the 10^o of December
 [17 Rich]ard son of Robert Brogden of Farneley Bur. the 15 of Dec.
 18 Alice Parker of Otley Buryed the xxxth daie of December [83]

January 1645 [sic]

- 1 Issabell Cawtherey of Burley Buryed the first daie of January 1645
 2 James Pickard of Otley Buryed the first daie of January 1645
 3 Wil^m son of Richard Whitehead of Otley Buryed the xi of Jan.
 4 Thomas son of Thomas Stead of Burley Buryed the x3 of January
 5 Thomas Robinson of Bramhop Buryed the x3 of January 1645
 6 Rosomond wiffe of Richard Pomfrett of Otley Buryed the 14th
 7 Mary North of Burley Buryed the 17 of January 1645
 8 Henry son of Thomas Curtisse of Menston Buryed the 17 of Jan.
 9 An daughter of Thomas Smyth of Poule Buryed the 23th of Jan.
 10 John Garnett of Newhall Buryed the 25th of January 1645
 11 Mary daughter of Thomas Nixson of Burley Buryed the 28th Jan.
 12 Katherin daughter of Thomas Dunwell of Poule Buryed the 30
 13 Issabell wiffe of Thomas Knowles of Burley Buryed the 30 of Jan.

February 1644

- 14 George Dunwell of Burley Buryed the 4th daie of February 1645
 [altered to 1644]
 15 Jane daughter of Richard Read of Menston Buryed the 12^o of Feb.
 16 A son of Thomas West of Otley still borne Buryed the 26th of Feb.
 17 Alice daughter of Christoffer Scatchard of Otley Buryed the 17
 18 Jane wiffe of John Stead of the laund house Buryed the 18^o of
 February 1645 [altered to 1644]

- 19 Wil^m son of Richard Peele of Poule Buryed the 19^o of Feb. 1645
 20 An Daughter of Robert Hogg of Otley Buryed the 20^o of February
 1645 [altered to 1644]

- 21 James son of John Cowlin younger of Hawksworth Buryed 27 Feb.

March

- 22 Thomas Turner of Lyndley Buryed the 5^o daie of Marche 1645
 [altered to 1644]
 23 Sallomon Eston of Burley Buryed the 16^o of March 1645 [altered
 to 1644]
 24 Wilfrid Bradley of Farneley Buryed the 21th of March
 25 Mary daughter of Roger Scott of Otley Buryed the 21th of March
 26 John Son of Peter Hobson of Poule Buryed the 24th daie of March
 27 Richard Myrfeld of Poule Buryed the 29^o of March

1645

- 28 Mary daughter of Robt Hopkinson of Birstall Buryed the 31^o Mar.

[84]

April 1645

- 29 John Nicholson thelder of Burley Buryed the second daie of Aprill
 30 Peter Ettall of Otley Buryed the 5^o daie of Aprill
 31 Mary wiffe of Wi~~thm~~ Gill of Denton Buryed the 7^o daie of Aprill
 32 An wiffe of Richard Caddie of Otley Buryed the 9^o daie of Aprill
 33 Gartrud daughter of Peter Baildon of Newhall Buryed the 11th
 34 Michaell Stead thelder of Burley Buryed the xxth daie of Aprill
 May
 35 Jenett wiffe of Francis Grunell of Farneley Buryed the 3^d of May
 36 Elizabeth daughter of John Neale of Otley Buryed the 4th daie
 37 John son of Peter Hill of Knaresbrough Buryed the 16 of May
 38 James son of Richard Wood of Hawkesworth Buryed the 18th May
 39 Richard son of Symon Baitson of Otley Buried the xxj^o of May
 40 Leonard Waddington of Burley Buryed the last daie of May 1645

June

- 41 A sone of John Crabtres of Clifton still borne Buryed the 2^o of June
 42 John son of Either [Wi~~thm~~ erased] Suttill of Bramhop Buryed 3^o
 43 A daughter of Thomas Cliftons still borne of Clyfton Buryed 3^o
 44 Francis son of Michaell Fawkes of Farneley Esq Buryed the 6th
 45 Annas daughter of Wi~~thm~~ Waite of Burley Buryed the 10 of June
 46 Wi~~thm~~ son of John Ellis of Burley Buryed the 18th day of June
 47 Mary daughter of Thomas Butler of Burley Buryed the 20th June
 48 Alice daughter of Thomas Thackwray Buryed the 20th of June
 49 Gilbert Cawtheray of Bramhop buried the second daie of July
 50 Wi~~thm~~ son of Wi~~thm~~ Wood of Otley Buryed the 4th day of July 1645
 51 Dorithie wiffe of Wi~~thm~~ Nicholson of Caley Buryed the 6th daie
 52 Alexaunder Littlewood of Poule Buryed the 9th daie of July 1645
 53 Wi~~thm~~ son of Nicholis Scarbrough of Otley Buryed the 10th day
 54 A daughter still borne of Thomas Furnice of Menston Buryed 11th
 55 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Furnice of Menston Buryed 12th
 56 Elizabeth wiffe of Christoffer Lambert of Burley Buryed the 13th
 [57 W]ij~~thm~~ son of Wi~~thm~~ Mirfeld of Poule Buryed the 18th of July
 [58 Ric]hard pker of Otley Buryed the xxijth of July
 [59 Marg]rett wiffe of Alexaunder Emsley of Denton Bur the 25th
 [60 Thom]as son of Bartle Thomson of Otley Buryed the 25 of July

August 1645 [85]

- 61 Widdow Samson of Burley Buryed the 18th daie of August 1645
 62 Mary daughter of Edmond Maude of Burley Buryed the 29th daie

September

- 63 Wi~~thm~~ son of Peter Daile of Burley Buryed the 13th day of Sept.
 64 Mary daughter of Wi~~thm~~ Knowles of Burley Buryed the 14 daie
 65 Thomas son of Richard Mosley of Burley Buryed the 17th daie
 66 An wiffe of Lawrence Whitehead of Burley Buryed the 18th daie
 67 Issabell daughter of Lawrence Hogg of Otley Buryed 21th day
 68 Mary daughter of George Wrather of Blubberhouse Buryed 26th
 69 Henry Batt of Hawkesworth Buryed the 28th of September 1645
 70 Isake son of John Jackson of Farneley Buryed the 30th of Sept.
 71 Gilbert son of Thomas Shaw of Otley Buryed the 30th day of Sept.

October 1645

- 72 Francis son of Wi~~thm~~ Hardisty of Burley Buryed the 3th day

July 1646

[88]

- [27] James Bollond of Otley Buryed the first daie of July 1646
 28 A son still borne of Richard Walker of Menston Buryd the 24th

August 1646

- 29 Margreat Broadbelt of Otley Buryed the ixth daie of August 1646
 30 A daughter of Thomas Stead of Burley still borne Bur the 20th
 31 John son of Withm Wayte of Farneley Buryed the 22th daie of Aug.
 32 Thomas son of Withm Wood of Otley Buryed the xxiiijth daie

September 1646

- 33 Elizabeth wiffe of Lawrence Flesher of Otley Buryed the 4th day
 34 Mary daughter of James Apleyeard of Otley Buryed the 19th daie
 35 Mary wiffe of James Apleyeard of Otley Buryed the xxiiijth day
 36 Michaell son of Francis Stead of Burley Buryed the xxvjth daie

October 1646

- 37 Mary wiffe of Christoffer Daide of Otley Buryed the 4th day of Oct
 38 A Child still borne of Withm Mirfeld of Poule Buryed the 11th day

November 1646

- 39 Mary daughter of Thomas Daid of Otley Buryed the xijth of Nov.
 40 Anthonie son of Thomas Pawson of Clyfton Buryed the xxvth day

December 1646

- [41] Nicholis Lyndley of Farneley Buryed the first daie of Decem.
 [42] Katherin Brockden of Clyfton Buryed the first daie of Decem.
 [43] Henry son of Thomas Dunwell of Poule Bur the third of Dec.
 An wiffe of Withm Leadbeater of Bramhop Buryed the 12th of Dec
 Thomas Prockter of Newhall Esq Buryed the 17th day of December
 Withm Hardcastle of Clifton Buryed the xxvijth day of December 1646
 John son of Thomas Prockter of Otley Buryed the xxvijth of Dec.
 John & An Children of John Elsworth of Burley Buryed the xxvijth

January 1646

- wiffe of Thomas Maunby of Poule Buryed the third day of Jan.
 ard Sheaphard of Otley Buryed the fourth day of January 1646
 wiffe of Thomas Dunwell of Burley Buryed the xijth of January
 Pawson of Farneley Buryed the xijth day of January

January 1646

[89]

- Issabell daughter of Christoffer Daide of Otley Buryed the xijth
 James Bayldon of Otley Buryed the xxxth day of January

February

- Barthollemu son of Anthonie Hall of Otley Buryed the first of Febru
 Mary Fenton of Burley Woodhead Buryed the viijth daie of February
 Withm son of George Hawkerigg of Burley Buryed the xvijth day
 A daughter still borne of Francis Stead of Burley Buryed the xvij
 George son of Dorithie Simpson of Bramhop a Bastard Bur. the 19th
 Withm Curtice of Menston Buryed the xxiiijth day of February
 Dorothie wiffe of George Browne of Farneley Buryed the xxiiijth

March 1646

- Grace daughter of Phillip Smeltor of Bramhop Buryed the 4th of Mar.
 Elizabeth wiffe of John Barber of Otley Buryed the fift day of March
 A son of Withm Schowlers of Bramhop Buryed the viijth day of March
 George Kittingale of Otley Gentleman Buryed the viijth day of March
 Withm Roodc of Hawkesworth Buryed the xvijth day of March

Margreat daughter of Thomas Dunwell of Farneley Buryed the xxijth
 A daught^r still borne of John Greave of Hawkesworth Bur the xxiiijth
 April 1647

John Bradley younger of Farneley Buryed the xxvijth day of March
 A daughter of Charles Proter of Newhall still borne Bur. the xxvijth
 Margarett wiffe of Peter Pickarde of Otley Buryed the xxxth of March
 Elizabeth Brearey of Menston wiffe of John Brearey of Menston Bur
 the 30th of [March]

April 1647

John son of Thomas Baildon of Newhall Bur the first day of Aprill
 Mathew Peale a souldier Buryed the sixt day of Aprill 1647
 A son of Richard Ryley of Menston still borne Buryed the 9th day
 Jenett Geninges of Hawkesworth Buryed the xijth day of Aprill
 Withm Waite of Burley Buryed the xvth day of Aprill 16[47]
 Grace [Sampson erased] wiffe of George Watson of Burley Bur the....

May 1647

Christoffer Daid of Farneley Buryed the xijth day of May [90]
 Alice Tidswell of Eshold Bur the xijth day of May
 Stphen son of Samuell Hartley of Hawkesworth Bur the xiiiijth of May
 Martha daughter of John Wright of Burley Woodhead Bur the 23th
 Robert Taylor of Denton Buryed the xxiiijth day of May 1647
 An daughter of George Wayneman of Denton Bur. the xxvth of May
 Edward son of Edward Whitehead of Farneley Buryed the xxvijth

June

Lawrence son of Richard Cowlbran of Otley Bur the xiiiijth of June
 James son of Richard West of Otley Butcher Bur the xvijth day of June
 Thomas son of Thomas Beaston of Burley Buryed the xxiiij of June

July

An daughter of John Ciplin of Poule Bur: the 4 day of July
 An Worth of Bramhopp Buryed the ixth day of July 1647
 An daughter of Christoffer Dobson of Burley Bur: the xvth day of July
 Withm son of Nicholis Bell of Poule Bur. the xxvijth day of June [sic]

August

An daughter of Withm Curtise of Menston Buryed the 4 of Au
 John Stephenson of Poule Buryed the xxijth day of August 1647
 Margarett wiffe of Richard Mirfeild of Poule Buryd the xxij of August
 A son still borne of Richard Rileyes of Menston Buryd the xxxjth

September

A son still borne of Thomas Rood^e of Burley Bur the third day
 Mary wiffe of Withm Waite of Farneley Buryed the xth of September
 A son still borne of Withm Whearters of Bramhop Buryed the 15
 Sissille Bradley of Bramhop Buryed the 17^o of September 1647
 [blank] daughter of Stphen Wood of Hawkesworth Bur the 22th of Sep:
 Margreat daughter of Robert Marshall of Bramhop Buryed the 26
 [J]ossua son of Edward Flesher of Otley Bur the last day of Sept.

October 1647

An Wiffe of Robert Preston of Otley Buryd the xvth day of October
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Parker of Otley Buryd the 22th of Oct.
 November

Alice wiffe of Withm Smyth of Otley Buryed the second of Novemb

A daughter still borne of John Parkers of Denton Buryed the fourth
 Thomas West of Otley Buryed the sixth day of November 1647
 John son of Marmaduke Rogers of Poule Buryed the viijth day of Nov.
 Willm Hudson of Burley Buryed the eight day of November 1647
 Frances daughter of John Elsworth of Burley Buryed the xvijth
 John son of John Stphenson of Poule Buryd the xxth day of November
 Tho: son of Christoffer Gott of Clyfton Buryd the xxvijth of November
 Leonard son of Chr: Fletcher of Otley Buryd the xxixth of November

December

Tho: Sheldry of Poule Buryd the fift day of December 1647
 Margarett wiffe of Willm Bradfourth of Poule Buryd the fit of Dec.
 Thomas Prockter of Otley Buryed the xvth daie of December 1647
 John Eastburne of Hawkesworth Buryed the xxiiijth day of December
 An wiffe of Tho: Pawson of Farneley Buryed the last day of December

January 1647

Robert Mawlum of Otley Buryed fift day of January
 Elizabeth wiffe of Richard Roodes of Otley Buryed the xth day of Jan.
 Willm Cau of Otley Buryd the xvijth day of January
 An Jowitt of Burleywodhead Buryed the xxixth daie of January

February 1647

Willm Thomson of Menston Buryed the xijth daie of February
 Francis son of Francis Jackson of Farneley Buryed the xxiiijth
 Issabell Knowles of East Eshold Buryed the xvijth of February
 Issabell wiffe of Richard Saxton of Bramhopp Bur the xxiiijth day
 John Mitton of Hawksworth Buryed the xxvth day of February

March

1647 [92]
 Lawrence Hawkerigg of Bramhop Buryed the first day of March
 Willm son of Richard Stephenson of Weton Bur the first day of March
 Elizabeth daughter of Willm Blaykay of Poule Bur the xi^o of March
 The Right Ho^{able} Fardinando Lord Fairfax of Denton Buryed the
 fifteenth day of March at Boulton Percy 1647

Willm Jepson of Denton Bur the xv day of March at Otley
 Mercy daughter of James Sunderland of Mensto: Bur the 24 of March
 Tho: son of Francis Browne of Otley Bur the xxiiijth day of March

March 1648

Mary daughter of Willm Flesher of Otley Bur the 27^o of March
 An Nelson of Hawkesworth Widdow Buryed the ixth daie of Aprill
 Michaell Crosbie of Otley Buryed the xth day of Aprill 1648
 Symeon Knowles of Burley Buryed the xjth day of Aprill 1648

Aprill 1648

Alice daughter of Willm Thomlinson of Otley Buryed the xiiijth
 Jane daughter of Henry Syndall of Otley Bur. the xxvj^o day of Aprill

May 1648

Mary wiffe of Willm Steele of Otley Buryed the first of May
 [blank] of Robert Brogkden of Farneley Bur the sixth day of May
 Edward son of Edward Flesher of Otley Bur the xvth day of May 1648
 Willm Steele of Otley Buryed the xxth day of May 1648
 Elizabeth [Grace erased] daughter of Robert Smyth of Burley Bur
 the xxth day of May
 Willm son of Christoffer Shaw of Otley Buryed the xxvijth day of May

June

Thomas son of Henry Syndall Bur the third day of June 1648
 Son still borne of Robert Hutchinson of Otley Bur the second day
 John son of Roger Scott of Otley Buryed the third day of June
 [Tho]mas Schouler of Bramhop Buryed the sixt day of June 1648
 [Eliz]abeth daughter of Wⁱllm Nicolson of Caley Buryd the 8th of June
 June 1648 [93]

Lettice Daughter of Lawrence [Francis *erased*] Roodes of Newhall
 Bur the xjth day of June
 Dorithie wiffe of Wⁱllm Browne of Otley Buryd the xijth day of June
 Robert Mathew of Bramhopp Bur the xvijth daie of June 1648
 Lawrence son of Lawrence Wilson of Otley Bur the xvijth day of June
 Anthonic son of Wⁱllm Sigswicke of Burley Burid the xxjth of June
 Michaell son of John Cootes of Poule Buryd the last day of June

July 1648

Margarett daughter of Guy Lyndley of Otley Bur the third of July
 Richard son of Barthollemu Thomson of Otley Bur the ixth day of July
 John son of Anthony Exley of Burley Bur the xijth day of July
 Rosomond wife of James Haige of Burley Bur the xijth day of July
 Wⁱllm son of Christoffer Ward of Otley Bur the xijth day of July

August

A son still borne of Wⁱllm Geninge of Hawskworth Bur the 4th day
 An daughter of Robert Hutchinson of Otley Bur the xij^o of August
 Mary daughter of Henry Gill of Wodhouse Bur the xv^o day of August
 Mary daughter of Abraham Elsworth of Burley Bur the xixth day
 Thomas Kighley of Menston Bur the xxth day of August 1648
 Issabell daughter of Peter Stead of Otley Bur the xxiiij^o day of Aug
 September 1648

John son of Chr: Maud of Burley Bur the third day of September
 John son of John Knowles of Burley Bur the 4th day of September
 An daughter of Captane Wⁱllm Harreson of Otley Bur the 5th day
 Elizabeth wiffe of Abraham Sisson of Menston Bur the vjth day
 A son of John Nicholls still borne of Hawkesworth Bur the xijth
 Thomas son of Michaell Crosby of Otley Bur the xvijth day of Sept.
 Margreat wiffe of John Nickolson of Burley Bur the xxvjth of Sept.

October

Jane Pomfrett wife of Joseph Hue Bu the vjth day of October
 Margery wiffe of John Vavasour of Newhall Bur the xijth of October
 Henry son of [John *interlined*] Vavasour of Newhall Bur the xijth
 October 1648 [94]

Christoffer Caue of Otley Bur the xvth day of October 1648
 Wⁱllm son of Robert Farnice of Otley Bur the xvijth day of October
 A daughter still borne of George Prockden [*Query clerical error for*
Brockden] of Menston Bur the 24 of Oct.

November 1648

Henry Nicholson of Burley Woodhead Bur the xijth day of November
 Samuell son of Francis Pullen of Farneley Bur the xxixth of Nov.

December 1648

Thomas son of Nicholis Bradley of Farneley Bur the xijth of Dec.
 An A Bastard of Margreat Mittons of Hawkesworth & Thomas
 Wilkinsons of Fawether Bur the xvjth day of December

Edward Ackman of Newhall Bur the xvijth day of December
 Alice daughter of Edmond Ackmans Bur the same day of Dec
 Margaret wiff of Thomas Batt of Hawksworth Bur the xxth of Dec.
 John son of Nicholis Bradley of Farneley Bur the xxvth day of Dec
 January 1648

An wiffe of Edward Meckay of Otley Buryed the fourth of January
 Robert Waddington of Bramhop Bur the fift day of January 1648
 Watter England of the Bishop wood Bur the xiiiijth day of Jan.
 A son still borne of James Apleyeard of Bramhop Bur the xjth of Jan.
 Jane Whitehead of Eshold Bur the xvijth daie of January 1648
 W^tlm Cullingworth Bur the xvijth daie of January 1648
 John Baytson of Hawkesworth Bur the xxijth day of January 1648
 Margreat wiffe of Robert Waddington of Bramhop Bur the last day

February

[Mar]y daughter of John Johnson of Rawdon Bur the xjth day of Feb.
 [blank] daughter of John Nicholson of Burleywoodhead Bur the xjth
 1648 } 95

W^tlm Harrison Preacher of Godes word at Otley }
 Bur the last daie of February 1648 }

March

Richard Watson of Hawkesworth Bur the second day of March
 John Barber of Otley Bur the second day of March
 Issabell daughter of John Taylor of Denton Bur the sixt of March
 Robert Hobson a pore man Buryed the eight day of March
 Bridgett wiffe of John Fletcher of Otley Buryd the xth of March
 An Stringer of Bramhop Bur the xvijth day of March

April 1649

Mary daughter of W^tlm Bradley of Bramhopp Bur the 7th day
 Thomas son of Thomas Thackwray of Burley Bur the xijth of Aprill
 Thomas son of Francis Hall of Lyndley Bur the xvth day of Aprill
 Beatrix daughter of Francis Browne of Otley Bur the xxijth day
 Elizabeth wiffe of W^tlm Robinson of Poule Bur the xxiiijth of Aprill
 Richard Jackson of Burley Bur the xxvijth day of Aprill 1649
 An Bonner of Denton Bur the last daie of Aprill 1649

May

Margreat wiffe of Chr: Ward of Otley Bur the xvth day of May
 Richard son of Richard Marcer of Lyndley Bur the xixth of May
 Margaret wiffe of W^tlm Chouler of Bramhop Bur the xxth daie
 Richard of Roberts of Dog Parke Bur the last of May 1649 [sic]

June

Richard Syser of Otley Buryed the fift daie of June 1649
 W^tlm son of W^tlm Wilkinson of Downeham bur the ixth day of June
 Josua son of Richard West of Otley Bur the xvijth daie of June
 Issabell wiffe of John Clyton of Clyton Bur the xxijth day of June
 Grace wiffe of Richard Stphenson of Poule Bur the xxvth of June
 A Child still borne of Richard Reades of Menston bur the xxijth day
 Stphen Wood of Hawkesworth Bur the xxvijth day of June 1649
 Robt son of Robert Waddington of Bramhop Bur the xxvijth day

July 1649

Joan wiffe of John Jackson younger of Farneley bur the fourth of July [96]

Peter Barrand of Bramhopp Bur the 7th daie of July 1649
 John son of Abraham Sissons of Menston Bur the xjth day of July
 Elizabeth wiffe of George Waddington of Bramhop bur the 17th day
 Edmund son of Edmund Maud of Burley Bur the 17th day of July
 Thomas Holmes of Hawkesworth Bur the xvijth of July 1649
 Wīlm son of Thomas Bradley of Farneley Bur the xixth daie of July
 Issabell wife of John Horner of Otley Bur the xxixth day of July

August

Mary daughter of Samuel Ward of Newhall Bur the second of August
 Mary wife of Lawrence Hobson of Poule bur the second day of Aug.
 James son of Peter Stead of Otley bur the xijth day of August 1649
 Jone wiffe of Nicholis Pawson of Farneley bur the xxixth daie of Aug.

Sept

Richard Caddy of Otley bur the xth day of September
 John Pickard of Hawksworth bur the xijth daie of September
 A son still borne of John Auker of Poule bur the xiiith daie of Sept.
 Richard son of John Tunstall of Burley bur the xvth daie of Sep.
 Mary wiffe of John Sowdon of Bramhop bur the xxijth of September
 Richard son of John Elsworth of Burley Bur the xxvijth day of Sept.

October

George Wayneman of Denton Bur the fourth day of October 1649
 Mary daughter of Richard Wetherhead Bur the 4th day of October
 An wiffe of Richard Marcer of Lyndley bur the vijth day of October
 Christoffer Wright of Bramhop bur the ixth day of October 1649
 Jane Pearson a poore woman bur xvijth of October from Newhall
 Wīlm son of Wīlm Atkinson of Bramhop bur the xxjth of Octob
 Bryan Bradley of Farneley Bur the xxijth day of October
 Elizabeth wiff of James Roodes of Menston Bur the last daie of Oct.

November 1649

[97]

Robert Watson of Lyndley Bur the fourth day of November
 Joan Oldred wiffe of Peter Oldred of Bramhop bur the ixth daie
 George son of John Neale of Otley Bur the xxjth daie of November
 Wīlm son of Wīlm Browne of Poule Bur the xxvijth of November

December

John son of Thomas Nowhill of Hepstonstall Bur the xvijth of Dec
 An daughter of Thomas Furnice of Menston bur the xxth of December
 Elizabeth wiffe of John Wilkinson of Burley or stead bur the xxvijth

January 1650 [sic]

Thomas Ward of Tranmyre bur the tenth daie of January 1650
 Sisselly Browne of Hawkesworth bur the xxvijth of January

February

Mary daughter of Wīlm Browne of Poule bur the sixt of Febru
 Margaret daughter of Thomas Hebdon of Denton bur the xvijth day
 John son of Thomas Rogerson of Otley buried the xvijth daie of Feb.
 Michaell son of John Nickols of Hawkesworth bur the xxth day
 Grace Daughter of James Roahdes of Otley bur the xxijth day of Feb.
 Margaret daughter of Anthonie Anderson of Burley bur the xxvij
 Dorithie Shaw of Otley bur the last daie of February

March

Francis son of Richard Crabtree of Clifton bur the xijth of March

Nicholis son of Francis Jackson of Farneley bur the xijth of March
 Josua son of John Fish of Burley Bur the xiijth daie of March 1649
 John son of John Fish of Burley Bur the xiiiijth daie of March 1649
 Dorithie Bradley of Farneley Bur the xxxth of March 1650
 Edward Leedes of Otley bur the xxxth day of March 1650
 Wīlm Knowles of Burley bur the last day of March [98]
 Mary Coates of Burley woodhead bur the same day

April 1650

Robert son of Robt Hutchinson of Otley bur the first day of April 1650
 John Gott of Powle bur the seaventh day of Aprill 1650
 Dinoss Manklande of Newhall Bur the ixth daie of Aprill 1650
 John Dawton a Cripole Bur the ixth daie of Aprill 1650
 Mary daughter of John Lyndley of Otley Bur the xjth day of Aprill
 An Wilson of Clifton bur the xijth daie of Aprill 1650
 Thomas son of Thomas Squire of Burley bur the xxth day of Aprill
 Mary wiffe of Richard Parker of Otley bur the xxijth day of Aprill
 Christoffer Kitchinman of Otley bur the xxvijth day of Aprill
 Issabell wiffe of Chr Scatchard of Otley bur the last day of Aprill
 Wīlm Stead of Stead bur the same day

May

Thomas son of John Towneend of Silsden bur the first of May
 Margarett daughter of Chr. Ward of Otley bur the fourth day of May
 Thomas son of John Shaw of Powle bur the xth day of May
 Katherin daughter of Francis Marshall of Clyfton bur the xxvth of May
 Stephen son of Peter Parkinson of Denton bur the xxvijth day of May

June

Katherin Wiffe of Wīlm Mather of Bramhop bur the xth day of June
 Katherin Baiteson of Menston bur the xixth daie of June 1650

July

Sara wiffe of Lawrence Wilson of Otley bur the xiijth day of July
 Two Children still borne a son and daughter of Edward Hebdon and
 Elizabeth Denyes of burley to bastard^e bur the xvijth day of July
 Thomas Curtice of Menston bur the xxth day of July 1650
 [blank] son of [blank] Stanhop died at Bramhop and bur the xxvth

July 1650

Dorothie wiffe of Wīlm Foster of Denton bur the xxvjth day of July [99]
 Elizabeth wiffe of John Eastburne of Hawkesworth bur the xxixth

August 1650

George son of Richard Hobson of Otley bur the vijth day of August
 Grace daughter of Thomas Daid of Farneley bur the xiijth of August
 Stephen son of John Garnett of Hawkesworth bur the xiiiijth of August
 Joseph Brockden of Clifton was Bur the xvijth day of August
 Mary wiffe of John Nyckson of Burley woodhead bur the last day
 Ellinge Claudy a poore woman of this towne of Otley bur last of Aug.

September 1650

John son of John pker of Otley bur the xxvjth day of September
 A son still borne of John Neales of Otley bur the last day of September

October 1650

John Nickson of Burleywoodhead bur the xijth day of October
 James son of Tho: Dunwell of Farneley bur the xiijth of October

John [Thomas *erased*] son of Thomas Wells of Newhall bur the xxvijth
 Elizabeth daughter of Jonas Fletcher of Otley bur at Knawsbrough
 the 27^o of O[ctober]

Novem

An wiffe of Willm Harreson of Otley lait Vicar and preacher of godes
 word bur the sixth day of November 1650

Either Cave of Bramhop bur the sixth day of November 1650
 Ellinge daughter of Francis Browne of Otley bur the viijth day of Nov.
 An Wiffe of Thomas Hartley of Stead bur the xjth day of November

December

Elizabeth daughter of Francis Rideinge of Poule bur the viijth of Dec.
 A Child still borne of Leonard England of Otley bur the xjth of Dec

Willm son of Peter Stead of Otley bur the xjth of December

[blank] wiffe of John Steade of the land house bur the 15^o of Dec
 Mercy daughter of John Fish of Hawkesworth bur the xvij of D[ec]

1650 [100]

[H]enry Lyndley of Otley bur the xxjth day of December

[R]obert Brayshay of Menston Bur the xxxth daie of December

January

Willm Blackburne of Otley bur the sixth day of January

Jenett Riley of Menston bur the xth day of January 1650

a daughter still borne of Edward Meckay of Otley bur the xth of Jan

[blank] wiffe of Marmaduke Foster of Denton bur the last day of Janu

February

Joseph son of James Mitton of Hawkesworth bur the second day

Mary daughter of Willm Boulton of Otley bur the iiiijth day of Febr

Samuell son of Peter Butler of Otley bur the sixth day of Febr

Willm Wiglesworth of Burley woodhead bur the eight day of Feb.

Elizabeth Thomlinson of Burley woodhead bur the eight day of Febr

Willm son of Edward Flesher of Otley bur the xxvijth day of Febr

March

Thomas son of Nickollis Roodes of Farneley bur the first day of March

Mathew son of John Sowdon of Bramhop bur the first day of March

Robert Bowker of Burley Bur the viijth day of March 1650

Mary daughter of Peter Butler of Otley bur the viijth day of March

Marke son of Willm Browne of Poule bur the ixth of March

Alice Preston of Otley bur the xiiijth dy of March

Mary daughter of Willm Browne of Poule bur the xvijth of March

Thomas son of Richard West of Otley bur the xixth day of March

An daughter of Christoffer Fletcher of Otley bur the xixth of March

Vxor Forrest of Esholt bur the xxvijth day of March 1651

Christoffer Gott of Otley bur the last day of March 1651

April 1651

[101]

Issabell Roodes of Menston widdow bur the xixth day of April

John son of Thomas Prockter of Newhall gen bur the 22th of April

Edmund son of Willm Maud of Burley bur the 23th day of April

Elizabeth wiffe of John Flesher of Otley bur the xxvjth day of April

Mary daughter of Willm Browne of Burley bur the xxvijth of April

Jenett Dayle of Burley bur the xxvijth day of April 1651

May

John Bradley of Farneley bur the third day of May 1651

Richard Forest of Eshold bur the sixth day of May
 Elizabeth wiffe of Nicholis Pawson of Farneley bur the viijth day
 Wilm Becroft of Burley bur the xiiijth day of May
 An daughter of John Wison [sic] of Otley bur the xviiith day of May
 Wilm son of Samuell Leadbeater of Bramhop bur the xxiiijth of May
 Jenett Thomson of Burley bur the last day of May 1651

Jne

Christoffer Brearey of Menston Bur the fourth day of June
 Wilm son of John Jeffrey of Norwood in Fuiston pish & was
 bur at Otley the fift day of June he dieinge att Farneley } 1651
 at his grandmother Bradleys

An daughter of Chr: Dobson of Burley woodhead bur the 6th day
 John son of Wilm Lam of Lyndley bur tenth day of June
 Margaret daughter of John Wilkinson of Menston bur the tenth day
 Chr: son of Thomas Cave of Otley bur the xjth day of June
 John son of Wilm Waite of Bramhop bur the xxth daie of June 1651
 Wilm Aked of Burley Woodhead bur^d the xxij day of June

Jly

[blank] daughter of Abram Sunderland of Menston bur the xxijth
 Mary daughter of Robert Hogg of Otley bur the xxiiijth day of July
 Leonard son of Leonard Flesher of Otley bur the last day of July 1651

August 1651

[102]

Thomas son of Anthonie Dunwell of Farneley bur the ixth day of Aug
 Nicholis Pawson of Farnley bur the xijth day of August
 Margaret wife of John Pullen of Farneley bur the xijth day of Aug.
 Edmund son of Edmund Maud of Burley bur the xijth day of August
 John Watson a bastard of Jane Watson of Burley bur the xxij^o day
 Mary daughter of Lawrence Whitehead of Burley woodhead bur xxv^o

Sptember

Wilm Gill of Denton bur the third day of September
 Dorithie Roades of Newhall [spinster *interlined*] bur the xiiiijth daie
 Jane wiffe of Phillip Smelter of Otley bur the xxijth day of September
 Thomas Barker of Otley vnderstuart bur the xxiiijth day of September

October

An wiffe of Richard Wilkinson of Menston bur the fourth day of Oct.
 Francis Holmes of Hawkesworth bur the fift day of October
 Alice wiff of Samuell Leadbeater of Bramhop bur the xxvth of Oct.

November

Peter Baildon of Newhall bur the first day of November 1651
 A Child still borne of Wilm Genin of Hawesworth bur the xjth Nov.
 Thomas Thomson of Hawkesworth bur the last day of November
 Dorithie wiffe of Wilm Whiteheard bur the last day of November

December

Katherin Daughter of Richard Cowper of Poule bur the xvijth of Dec.
 An Emsley of Menston bur the xxijth daie of December
 An wiff of Richard Robert^e of Dogg pke End bur the same day
 Henry March of Eshold bur the last day of December
 January 1651 [crossed out and 1652 written in a later hand] } 103
 Dorothe Thomson of Menston bur the first daie of January
 Sara daughter of Richard Hobson of Otley bur the xth day of January

- Frances Bradley of Bramhop a younge maide bur the xijth day of Henry son of Thomas Wells of Newhall bur the 20th day of January Grace Hall of Otley widdow bur the xxijth daie of January Elizabeth wiffe of Edward Ackman of Newhall bur the xxiiijth Bridgett Jackson a servant to Guy Lindley of Otley bur the xxvjth February
- Margarett daughter of Lawrence Whitehead bur the xvijth daie A new borne Child of John Newtons of Hawkesworth bur the xijth March
- A new borne Child of Tho: Pollarde of Hawkesworth bur the xith Roger Scott of Otley bur the xixth day of March 1651
- March 1652
- Thomas son of Wm Tebb of Otley bur the xxvijth of March Wm Smyth of Otley bur the xxxth daie of March 1652
- April
- Robert son of Robert Layne of Denton bur the eight of Aprill Mayor son of Wm Gill of Denton bur the xiij^o day of Aprill Elizabeth wiffe of Chr: Banton of Newhall gen bur the xvijth daie An Stead of the Laund House widdow bur the xvij^o daie of April
- May
- Thomas Hardwicke of Newhall bur the ixth daie of May 1652 George Emsley of Denton bur the xvijth daie of May 1652 Richard son of Nickolis Jackson of Farneley bur the xvijth day of May John Wilson son in law to Robert Whewill of Burley bur the xxiiijth Richard Mosley of Burley bur the last day of May 1652
- June 1652
- Christoffer Scatchard of Otley bur the eight day of June Frances Graveson of Otley bur the xjth day of June 1652 A son still borne of John Aukars of Poule bur the xxiiijth day of June Christoffer son of Thomas Rogerson of Otley bur xxvijth day of June
- July
- An daughter of Thomas Daid bur the xth day of July Thomas Scolefeild of Denton bur the xvth daie of July George Watson of Burley bur the xvijth day of July 1652 John Gaunte of Burley bur the xxth daie of July 1652 John Dunwell of Poule bur the xxij day of July 1652 Mary wiff of Francis Rood^r of Newhall bur the 24^o day of July 1652
- August
- Martha Daughter of Samuell Hartley of Hawkesworth bur the 2^o Wm & John sons of Lanclett Turner of Hawkesworth, bur the xxvij & 30 day of August 1652
- Sept^t
- Elizabeth daughter of Wm Maud of Menston bur the first day John Thackwray of Otley bur the eight day of September Elizabeth daughter of Symon Baitson of Otley bur the xvth day Thomas Denison of Bramhop bur the xxijth of September 1652
- October
- Mary daughter of Tho: Stead of Lawnd house bur the 4th day of Oct^r M^s Margaret Burnett of Otley bur the xjth day of October A Child Still borne of [blank] Taylor of Otley [preacher interlined] bur the same day

October 1652

John Ward of Otley bur the xvijth day of October
 Ellinge & An daughters of George Roades of Otley bur the xvijth day
 November

A son still borne of Edward Meckay of Otley buried the xjth day
 Michaell West of Otley son of Richard West butcher bur the xijth
 Elizabeth Hogg of Otley widdow bur the xijth day of November 1652
 Mary daughter of James Apleyeard of Bramhop bur the xvijth
 Alice wiffe of Thomas Stainton of Powle bur the xxijth day of Nov.
 Richard Hobson of Otley bur the last day of Nov. beinge Anders day
 December

Robt son of John Nickson of Burley Bur the sixth day of December
 Frances daughter of Richard West of Otley Butcher bur the xiiijth day
 Thomas son of Leonard England of Otley bur the xxvjth day of Dec.
 George Field of Burleywoodhead burd the same day

January
 Rebecka wiffe of Peter Oldred of Bramhop bur the fift daie of Jan.
 Mary wiffe of Alexcamder Littlewood of Poule bur the xxiiijth day of Jan.
 Elizabeth wiffe of John Cawtherey of Newhall bur the xxvjth day
 Elizabeth daughter of John Cowlin of Hawkesworth bur the xxvijth

February
 Christoffer Whitehead of Otley bur the xjth daie of February
 Alice Sikes of Burley widdow bur the xvijth daie of February 1652
 Anthonie son of Michaell Stead of Burley bur the 22th daie of February

March
 Dorothie wiffe of Chr: Brearey of Menston bur the xijth of March 1652
 Christoffer Banton of Newhall gen bur the xxjth daie of March 1652
 Elizabeth Thomson [wife of Henry Thomson of Boardley died *inter-*
lined] at Farneley & bur the xxixth daie of March 1653

A bastard Child buried of Elizabeth Thomson daughters the xth daie
 of Aprill

April 1653 [106]
 Mary daughter of Thomas Rogerson of Otley bur the viijth daie of Apr.
 John Whitehead of Newhall bur the xvth day of Aprill
 Christoffer son of Tho: Clifton of Clifton bur the xvijth of Apr.

May
 Robert son of John Ellis of Brakenfoot bur the ixth daie of May 1653
 Willm & Elizabeth Children of George Burnett of Otley bur the xvth
 Thomas Foster of Otley bur the xxjth daie of May 1653

June
 Grace daughter of Michaell Bentley of Hallefax bur the 19^o of June
 Mary Lyghtfoote of Otley bur the xxijth daie of June 1653
 Leonard Ive of Parke yait bur the xxvijth daie of June 1653

July
 Henry son of Henry Lindley of Otley bur the 7^o day of July
 Sara wiffe of John Maud of Burley bur the 14th day of July

August
 Mary Fawcett [Jowytt *erased*] of Stead wthin Burley bur the 19th day
 Sept 1653
 Agnes wiffe of Willm Cawtherey of Bramhop bur the xth of Sept
 Mayor son of Mayor Earnshay of Otley bur the 24th daie of Sept.

- Burryalls since the 24^o of Sept 1653 [1]
- Dorothy Lawson widdow bur the xth daie of October 1653
- Francis son of Francis Stead of Burley bur the xxjth daie of Octot
November 1653
- John Dawson of Esholt bur the 7th daie of November
- A Child still borne of Lancelett Turners of Hawkesworth bur the
- Mary wiffe of Richard Daid of Farneley bur the 7th of November
- [blank] of George Haige of Burley bur the 7th daie of November
- Elizabeth Burnett widdow of Otley bur the 8th daie of November
- Margarett wiffe of Wi^m Jowytt of Stead bur the 9th daie of Nov.
- Elizabeth daught of Thomas Rowley of Otley bur the 15th day of No
- Elizabeth wiffe of Lanslett Turner of Hawkesworth bur the 17^o No
- Thomas son of Wi^m Worth of Poule bur the 17th of November
- December 1653
- A Child still borne of John Nickols of Hawkesworth bur the viijth da
- Jane wiffe of John Nickolls of Hawkesworth bur the xijth daie of De
- An wiffe of Anthonie Pawson of Farneley bur the xixth day of De
- Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Hawkerigg of Bramhop bur the xi
- Elizabeth daughter of Richard Garnett of Otley bur the 28th da
- Martin Smyth of Burley bur the xxixth daie of December
- January 1653
- James son of William Tennand of Burley bur the second day of Jan
- Christoffer son of Thomas Flesher of Otley bur the fift day of d [sic]
- Annas daughter of Robert [Samuell *erased*] Leadbeater of Bramho
bur the xj day of J
- Wi^m Gill of Burley Woodhead bur the xvijth daie of January 1653
- Grace Hirst of Otley widdow bur the xvijth daie of January 1653
- Issabell wiffe of Nickolis Roades of Hawkesworth bur the xvijth dai
- Mary wiffe of John Pullen of Stead bur the xxvjth daie of January
- Margarett Thomlinson of Farneley bur the xxvijth of January
- February 1653 [10]
- Frances daughter of Nickolis Dunwell younger of Farneley bur firs
- Jane daughter of Wi^m Holmes of Hawkesworth bur the sixt day
- An Wroose widdow bur the sixt daie of February wife of Alexaunde
- Wrosse of Burley 1653
- Margarett Cowburne widdow bur the xiiijth daie of February 1653
- Easter Street of Otley widdow bur the xvijth daie of February 1653
- Thomas Illingworth of Denton bur the xxvjth daie of February
- March
- Ruth daughter of John Stead of the laund house bur the fourth of Mar
- John son of Francis Road^e of Newhall bur the ixth day of March
- two Children still borne of Richard Cowhill of Newhall bur the 9 day
- Peter son of Peter Butler of Otley bur the xvijth day of March 1653
- Jane wiffe of William Currey of Stead bur the xxvth day of March
- April 1654
- Mary daughter of Samuell Leadbeater of Bramhop bur the 7^o of Apr
- Mary daughter of John Hartley thelder of Hawkesworth bur the 9th
- Mary Turner a servant of Mr Bantons of Newhall bur the xth of April
- Samuell Baitson of Menston bur the xijth daie of April 1654
- Henry Trulove of Otley bur the xxjth daie of April

Charles Holmes of Burley bur the last daie of April 1654
May 1654

Barbary Flesher of Otley bur the fourth day of May 1654
 Margare daughter of John Godwaine of Wetherby bur the 4 of May
 Thomas Nixson of Menston bur the synth daie of May 1654
 An wiffe of Thomas Flesher of Otley Junior bur the xvijth of May
 Francis son of Thomas Beaston of Burley bur the xxiiijth day of May
 Thomas son of Henry Thackwray of Burley bur the xxvijth day of May
 Elizabeth daughter of Leonard England of Otley bur the xxvijth
 Wi^m son of Jacob Elsworth of Burleywoodhead bur the xxvijth day

May 1654 [109]

Alice wiffe of Wi^m Nickolson senior of Caley bur the xxxth daie
 The Right Worshipfull Sir Bryan Palmes of Lyndley Knight was
 buried in Otley Church in his owne queare the xxvth daie of
 May 1654 he dieinge att Rippon & his desire was to be buried
 at Otley Church & it was soe

June

Jennett Hirst of Powle bur the fift daie of June 1654
 Christoffer Schatchard of Otley buried the Eight daie of June 1654
 a son still borne of Lawrence Brownes of Lindley bur the xiiijth daie
 John Roodes of Menston bur the xvijth daie of June 1654
 a son still borne of John Parkers of Otley bur the xvijth day of June
 John son of Robert Holmes of Burley bur the xix day of June
 Christoffer Clough of Burley bur the xxvjth daie of June 1654

July

Michaell Laycocke of Poule bur the sixt daie of July 1654
 William Barrand of Bramhop bur the eight day of July 1654
 Mary Knowles of Burley widdow bur the xth daie of July 1654
 Wi^m son of Robert Twisleton of Burley bur the xvijth day of July
 John son of Wi^m Maud of Menston bur the xxvijth of July 1654

August

Anthonie Dunwell of Farneley bur the first daie of August 1654
 Charles Thomson of East Eshold gen bur the xijth daie of August 1654
 Ann daughter of Henry Snawden of Farnley bur the xxiiijth day

Sept

Roger Barras of Clifton bur the 13^o day of September 1654
 John son of Stphen Hudson of Hawkesworth bur the xxixth day

October

Jenett wiffe of Francis Richardson of Bramhop bur the third day
 Mary wiffe of William Maud of Burley bur the fourth daie of October
 Robert son of Thomas Rowley of Otley bur the ixth day of October

November 1654 [110]

Wi^m son of Wi^m Ridlesdon of Hardesty hill bur the xth of Nov.
 Francis Grunill of Farneley bur the xxiiijth daie of November

December

An Smyth of Otley widdow bur the xvijth day of December
 Elizabeth daughter of Nickolis Bell of Poule bur the xxvth of Dec

January

Frances Daughter of Wi^m Bradley of Bramhop bur the synth day
 Richard son of Anthonie Dunwell of Farneley bur the xth day of Janu

Gilbert Dawson of Otley gen bur the twelfe daie of January 1654
 John son of Wi^m Genin of Hawkesworth bur the xixth of Janu
 John Wroose of Burley bur the xxvth day of January 1654
 Elizabeth Battee of Powle bur the last daie of January 1654

February

Marke Lee of Newhall bur the Eight daie of February 1654
 Wi^m son of Gilbert Dawson of Otley gen bur the xvth day of Feb.
 A Child still borne of Wi^m Whitehead of Farneley bur the same day
 Elizabeth Bridgland of Hawkesworth bur the xvij^o day of February
 Thomas son of Thomas Dunwell of Farneley bur the xvijth day of Feb.
 Richard Elseworth of Burleywodhead bur the xixth day of February
 An Browne of Burley widdow bur the xxvjth daie of February

March

Thomas son of Thomas Prockter of Otley gen bur the fourth daie
 Frances Daughter of Lawrence Whitehead of Burleywoodhead bur
 ye vijth day

March 1654

[III]

Annas Cowlinge of Hawkesworth widdow bur the xijth daie of March
 John Curtice of Menston bur the xiiijth daie of March 1654

March 1655.

Aprill

Leonard Mawneby of Poule bur the second day of Aprill 1655
 Richard son of Wi^m Mirfeild of Powle bur the third day of Aprill
 a son still borne of Wi^m Banton of Newhall gen bur the sixth day
 Mary daughter of Mayor Earneshay of Otley bur the sixth day of Aprill
 Grace daughter of Thomas Jackson of Farneley bur the vijth daie
 Thomas son of Thomas Forrest of Otley bur the ixth day of Aprill
 Richard son of Wi^m Lam of Lyndley bur the tenth day of Aprill 1655
 Thomas Dunwell of Poule bur the xijth of Aprill 1655
 An Infant still borne of Chr: Dobsons of Burley bur the 17^o day
 Richard Bradley of Farneley bur the xvijth daie of Aprill 1655
 An Infant of John Wilson of Clifton bur the xvijth day of Aprill
 Issabell wiffe of Mathew Genin of Hawkesworth bur the 25^o day
 Robert Gilderson of Farneley bur the xxvjth day of Aprill 1655
 An Daughter of James Apleyeard of Otley bur the xxvijth of Aprill

May 1655

Elizabeth Dau of Anthonie Flesher of Otley bur the xvijth day of May
 An daughter of Henry Batt of Hawkesworth bur the xxiiijth day
 Katherin wiffe of Gilbert Hobson laite of Otley bur the last day of May
 William son of Christoffer Gott of Clifton bur the second daie of June

June 1655

Elizabeth dau of Tho Jackson of Farneley bur the sixth day of June
 Mary daughter of Leonard Flesher of Otley bur the viijth day of June
 Margarett Graveson of Otley bur the xijth day of June 1655
 A Child still borne of John Nelson of Menston bur the xxvth day
 Susanna daughter of Gilbert Dawson of Otley gen bur the xiiijth day

July 1655

[II2]

... daughter of Wi^m Nickolson of Caley bur the xth daie of July
 Thomas son of Wi^m Newton of Hawkesworth bur the xxxth of July

August 1655

... es Mitton of Hawkesworth bur the xth daie of August 1655

...or Garnett of Clifton bur the xjth daie of August
September 1655

A son still borne of Thomas Rowley of Otley bur the 4th of Sept
Dorothy West of Otley bur the xvijth day of September 1655
Wⁱllm son of Lawrence Flesher of Otley bur the 19th day of September
October 1655

A bastard Child of Mary Stanedge of Poule bur the third daie of Oct.
Ellinge Scarbrough of Denton bur the xth daie of October 1655
Danyell son of Thomas Dunwell of Poule bur the xijth of October
Cudbard Layne of Denton bur the xiiiijth daie of October 1655
An Infant of Robert Kirton of Otley bur the xxiiijth daie of October
November 1655

Christoffer Rideinge of Poule bur the xxvth day of November
December 1655

Mary daughter of William Smyth of Otley bur the xijth day of Dec.
A son still borne of George Haige of Cootehouse bur the xxth of Decem
Marmaduke Roger of Powle bur the xxijth day of December 1655
Elizabeth daught^r of An Worth of Bramhop bur the last day of Dec.
John son of Wⁱllm Holme of Burley bur the last day of December
January 1655

[113]
Jane daught^r of Thomas Bradley of Farneley bur the first day of Jan
Mary daught^r of Christoffer Dobson of Burley woodhead bur the thir..
Thomas son of Thomas Beaston of Burley bur the xxijth day of Jan
Elizabeth daught^r of Joseph Draike of Otley bur the xxvijth day
Sara dau of George Haige of Burley bur the last day of January
James Daid of Farneley bur the last day of January 1655

February 1655

Alice wiffe of John Rohades of Otley bur the fourth day of Febr 1655
Elizabeth wiffe of John Horner of Bramhop bur the vijth day of Feb
Christoffer Hogg of Otley bur the xvijth daie of February 1655

March

Thomas Samson of Burley bur the sixt daie of March 1655
Francis son of George Brockdon of Menston bur the xth day of March
An wiffe of Robert Whewhill of Burley bur the xvth day of March 1655
A Childe still borne of John Utley of Burley bur the xvijth day
1656

Thomas son of Lawrence Wihitehead of Burleywoodhead bur xxixth
Thomas Harreson of Hawkesworth bur the xxxth day of March 1656

April 1656

An wiffe of William Hobson of Otley bur the fift day of Aprill 1656
Francis Kendall of Farneley bur the viijth daie of Aprill 1656
Bryan son of Lawrence Bradley of Farneley bur the xth day of Aprill
Michaell son of Barthollemu Thomson of Otley bur the 13th of Aprill
Francis son of John Parker of Otley bur the xvijth day of Aprill
An wiffe of Walter Furnice laite of Menston bur the xxijth daie of Apr.
Abraham Mylnes of Bramhop bur the xxvth daie of Aprill 1656
Peter Browne of Otley bur the xxixth daie of Aprill 1656
Wⁱllm son of William Hobson of Poule bur the last day of Aprill

May 1656

An dau of Thomas Shaw of Otley bur the second day of May

Susanna dau of Thomas Procter of Otley gen bur the third day of May
 A Child still borne of Michaell Bayley of Otley bur the sixt of [May]
 Francis son of Chr: Ridinge of Poule bur the xijth day of [May]
 May 1656

[ii]

[W]illiam Smyth of Bramhopp bur the xvijth daie of May 1656
 [Is]abell dau of Richard Roades of Hawkesworth bur the 19th of Ma:
 [T]homas son of Thomas Holme of Otley bur the xxth day of May
 [W]illm son of William Pasley of Menston bur the xxjth day of Ma:

June 1656

William Oldreed of Bramhopp bur the first daie of June 1656
 John son of Richard Burnett of Otley bur the first daie of June
 Dayme Ollive Ransfoud & lait wiffe vnto Sir Robert Dyneley laite
 of Bramhop knight was bur at Otley the fift day of June 1656
 [F]rances wiffe of Henry Lyndley of Otley bur the sixt daie of June
 Willm son of Willm Schouler of Bramhop bur the xvijth day of June

[July] 1656

An Trulov of Otley spinster bur the sixt daie of July
 Eden dau of Willm Newton of Hawkesworth bur the xvijth day
 Margaret Pullen of Hawkesworth widdow bur the xvijth day of July
 Mathew Wansworth of Otley bur the xxijth daie of July 1656
 John Dunwell of Farneley bur the xxixth daie of July 1656

August 1656

Martha dau of Peter Oldred of Bramhop bur the second day of August
 was droned at Poule
 Annas dau of John Dobson of Burley bur the xth day of August
 Easter dau of John Harreson of East Eshold bur the xjth day of Aug.
 An wiffe of Thomas Danson of Bramhopp bur the xxjth day of Aug.
 Mary wiffe of Willm Cave of Bramhopp bur the xxjth day of August

Sept 1656

Em Ratcliffe of Farneley bur the third day of September
 George son of George Dobson of burleywoodhead bur the 4th day
 Mary dau of Thomas Oxley of Denton bur the xxjth day of Sept
 October 1656

Thomas son of Thomas West of Otley bur the fift daie of October 1656
 [J]ohn Baytson an aged man Buryed the Eight day of October
 dieinge att Burley

[D]orothy dau of Robt Morrison of Stayneburne bur the xvijth day
 November 1656

[iiii]

Henry Syndall of Otley bur the seaventh Daie of November
 William Lam thelder of Lyndley bur the xjth daie of November 1656
 Jane dau of James Scott of Farneley bur the xvth day of November
 Grace wiffe of Willm Worth of Poule bur the xvijth day of Nov
 Alice Harreson of Denton spinster bur the xixth daie of November
 Issabell daughter of James Roades of Otley bur the xxijth daie of Nov.
 William Lam younger of Lyndley bur the last daie of November

December 1656

An Garnett of Newhall widdow bur the first day of December 1656
 An Infant of Francis Beaston of Burley bur the third day of D[ec]
 Francis Whitehead of Newhall Carr bur the sixt daie of December
 Willm son of Willm Bradley of Bramhopp bur the 8th day of Dec

An daught of Richard West of Otley bur the xijth daie of December
 Mary daught of John Bell of Otley bur the xijth daie of December 1656
 John Fawkes of Farneley bur the xvijth day of December

Mary dau of James Walker of Bramhopp bur the xxixth daie of Dec.
 January 1656 [altered to 1657]

Samuell Smyth of Burley bur the sixt day of January 1657

Elizabeth wiffe of Francis Clapham of Newhall Junior bur the 7th day
 Elizabeth dau of Christoffer Ward of Otley bur the sixteenth of Jan.
 William son of William Geninge of Hawkesworth bur the xxjth day
 A Infant of Christoffer Pickarde of Menston still borne bur xxiiijth day
 Margarett dau of Leonard Holme of Howberhill bur the xxviiith
 Jane wiffe of Wi^m Butterfeild of Farneley bur the xxxth day of Jan.

Febr [altered from January] 1656

George [written over an erasure] Laycocke of Otley bur the third daie
 of February 1656 beinge at vnder age

Sara dau of John Maud of Burley bur the xijth daie of February

Elizabeth dau of Christoffer Garnett of Newhall bur the xvth daie
 Thomas son of John Wilkinson of Hallefax bur the xxjth day of Feb.
 Ellinger dau of widdow Mosley of Burley bur the xxiiijth daie of Feb.
 Jane wife of Henry Umpleby of Farneley bur the xxvth day of Febr
 Henry Auken of Poule bur the xxvth day of February 1656

1656

[116]

[Ma]thew son of Mathew Genin of Hawkesworth bur the xxvjth of Feb.

Elizabeth wiffe of Christoffer Watson of Menston bur the last day

Marche 1656

William Dunwell of Otley bur the second day of March 1656

John Road^e of Otley bur the ixth day of March 1656

John son of Thomas Clifton of Clifton bur the xjth daie of March

Elizabeth dau of Nickolis Bradley of Newhall bur the xjth daie of Mar.

Susanna dau of Nicholis Bradley of Newhall bur the xijth day of Mar.

John son of Myles Marshall of Bramhop bur the xijth day of March

Jane Kendall a poore woman died in Childbed bur the xijth day

Thomas Scatchard of Otley buried the xvjth daie of March 1656

Francis son of Thomas Clifton of Clifton bur the xvjth daie of March

Richard son of Thomas Clifton of Clifton bur the xvijth daie of March

Margarett wiffe of Peter Daile of Burley bur the xxvth of March 1657

Anthony Pawson of Farneley bur the xxvijth day of March 1657

Aprrill 1657

James son of James Atkinson of Farneley bur the fourth day of Aprrill

Christoffer son of William Wood of Otley bur the xiiijth day of Aprrill

Wi^m Elsworth of Burley woodhead bur the xvjth daie of Aprrill 1657

Dorothy dau of Thomas Walshaw of Otley bur the xxth day of Aprrill

Ellinger wiffe of William Flesher of Otley bur the xxjth daie of Aprrill

Christoffer Clifton of Clifton was Bur the xxixth day of Aprrill 1657

Christian Waddington bur last daie of May 1657 [Entry interpolated]

May 1657

Mary dau of Michaell Cawtheray of Otley bur the first day of May

William son of Lawrence Hawkerigg of Bramhopp bur the fourth day

John son of John Nickolls of Norcroft bur the fift daie of May 1657

George son of Anthonie Dunwell of Farneley bur the Eight day of May

Elizabeth wiffe of John Illingworth of Denton bur the xiijth day
 Thomas Rogerson of Otley younger bur the xvijth daie of May 1657
 An wiffe of Jeffrey Pickard bur the xxjth daie of May 1657

Margarett wiffe of John Roades of Menston bur the xxvth day of May
 June 1657 [117]

Thomas Daid of Otley bur the third daie of June 1657

Mary the Relict of Lawrence Wilson of Clifton bur the xijth daie
 Essabell wiffe of Francis Knowles of Burley bur xiiiijth day of J[une]
 Grace Mirfeild of Poule bur the seventeenth daie of June 1657
 Richard Walker son of Richard Walker of Bramhopp bur the xxijth

July the first 1657

Anthonie son of Barthollemu Thomson of Otley Bur the first day
 Alice Leeminge of Otley bur the xixth daie of July dieinge at Poule
 Elizabeth dau of William Burnett of Otley bur the xixth daie of July
 Margaret dau of Thomas [W^tthm erased] Holme of Clifton bur the xxjth
 Frances dau of Thomas Scatchard laite of Otley bur the xxijijth day
 Alce Lambert of Burley widdow bur the xxvjth daie of July 1657
 Mary dau of Anthony Whitehead of Farneley bur the 28th of July
 An dau of Thomas Holme of Clifton bur the last day of July 1657

August 1657

An wiffe of Christoffer Garnett of Newhall bur the second day
 David son of W^tthm Knowles of Burley bur the third daie of August
 Dorothie dau of John Smyth of Tymble bur the tenth day of August
 John son of George Brockden of Menston bur the xjth day of August
 W^tthm Watson of Burley bur the xvth daie of August 1657
 An daughter of Thomas Procter of Otley gent bur the xvijth of Aug.
 Jane Bradley of Farneley widdow bur the xvijth daie of August 1657
 Jane dau of Robert Layne of Denton bur the xxjth day of August
 Christoffer son of Nicholis Dunwell of Farneley bur the 26th day
 Margaret dau of Henry Thackwray of Burley bur the 27 of August
 George Patricke of Menston bur the xxvijth daie of August

September 1657

Grace daught of W^tthm Banton of Newhall gent bur the fift daie
 Francis son of W^tthm Flesher of Otley bur the fift daie of September
 William Roade of Menston thedest bur the xjth daie of September
 [blank] son of William Catton of Burley bur the xijth day of September
 Grace daught of Raphle Dawson of Farneley bur the xiiijth day
 Beatrix daught' of Lawrence Wilson of Otley bur the xiiijth day
 Elizabeth dau of W^tthm Mawson of Otley bur the xxijijth of Septemb
 Grace Jackson widdow bur the xxijijth day of September

October 1657 [118]

Mary daughter of Thomas Daid of Farneley bur the third day
 Martha daught' of John Neile of Otley bur the xth day of October
 George Wayte of Clyfton bur the xixth daie of October 1657
 M^rs Mary Fairfax wiffe of Charles Fairfax of Menston Esq bur xxjth
 Mary dau of John Nicson of Menston bur the xxijijth daie of October
 Elizabeth dau of Edward Flesher of Otley bur the xxvth day of October
 Edward son of W^tthm Hobson of Poule bur the xxvjth daie of October
 Mary wiffe of Lawrence Bucktrout laite of Otley deceased the xxixth

November 1657

Elinger wiffe of William Hobson of Poule bur the fourth day of Nov.

An Infant of John Bell of Otley bur the viijth day of No.
 Elizabeth dau of Wⁱthm Watson of Burley bur the xth day No.
 John son of Chr Dobson of Burleywoodhead bur the 14th day
 Frances wiffe of Thomas Wilson of Otley bur the xvijth day of Nov.
 Tobias son of John Wilkinson of Otley bur the xxjth day of Novem
 Elizabeth wiffe of John Baitson of Menston bur the xxijth daie
 An dau of Robert Layne of Denton bur the xxixth of Novem
 Thomas Dunwell of West Eshold bur at Baildon the xxvijth day
 December 1657

Thomas Stayneton of Hubee bur at Otley the fift daie of December
 Christoffer pker younger of Otley bur the 7th daie of December

January 1657

Edward Sike of Burley bur the second daie of January
 Josua son of John Nicholls of Hawkesworth bur the 7th of January
 An Infant of Thomas Cave of Bramhop bur the 7th daie of January
 Mary wiffe of Samuell Cootes of Bramhop bur the ixth day of January
 Vxor Hardwicke of Newhall bur the xxiiijth daie of January 1657
 An daughter of George Scaley of Otley bur the xx[ijiijth ?] of January
 An Dunwell of Otley widdow bur the xxvth daie of January
 Thomas Corke of Otley bur the xxvijth daie of January 1657

1657

[119]

Elizabeth wiffe of Francis Bradley of Farneley bur the 28th of Jan
 February 1657

Elizabeth wiffe of John Hartley of Hawkesworth bur the third of Feb.
 John Knowles of Poule bur the third daie of February 1657
 John Walker of Menston bur the sixt daie of February 1657
 Elizabeth wiffe of Wⁱthm Jenkinson of Burley bur the sixt daie of Febr
 Dorothie wiffe of Edward Waddington of Bramhop gen bur the ixth
 An Daughter of John Truelove of Bishopp wood bur the xth day
 [blank] daughter of Richard Gill of Denton bur the xijth daie of Feb.
 Sir Richard Hawkesworth of Hawkesworth knight bur the xijth day
 Katherin dau of Edward Flesher of Otley bur the xvijth daie of Feb.
 Elizabeth wiffe of Jeremya Myars of Otley bur the xxijth daie of Feb.
 An wiffe of Anthonie Baitson a poore woman bur the last daie of Feb.

March 1657

Issabell wiffe of Lawrence Pawson of Farnley bur the third daie
 Susanna wiffe of Anthonie Dunwell of Farneley bur the fift daie
 An Infant of William Brownes of Powle bur the sixt day of March
 Sibbell wiffe of Luke Earneshaw of Powle bur the fifteenth daie
 Francis Pullen of Farneley bur the xvijth daie of March 1657
 Richard son of John Roades of Menston bur the xixth day of March
 Mary dau of Thomas Rowley of this towne bur the xxjth of March

April 1658

Annas Eastburne of Otley widdow bur the vijth daie of Aprill
 John son of George Ward of Otley bur the xj day of Aprill
 Wⁱthm son of Henry Wilkinson of Otley gent bur the xjth daie of Aprill
 Alice Cawtheray came from Clifton bur the xiiijth day of Aprill
 Issabell Waite of Clifton bur the xvijth daie of Aprill 1658
 An wiffe of Thomas Foster of Otley deceased bur the xxijth daie
 John son of Lanslett Iveson of Powle bur the xxiiijth daie of Aprill

Christoffer Shaw of Otley bur the xxixth daie of Aprill 1658
 An Infant still borne of Wi^{thm} [*written over another name*] Wilson
 bur the last day of Aprill

May 1658

Issabell wiffe of George Robinson of Poule bur the Eight daie of May
 Ellinger wiffe of Richard West of Otley butcher bur the xiiiijth day
 Margarett dau of George Roades of Otley bur the xvth daie of May
 George son of George Roades of Otley bur the xviij daie of May 1658

May 1658

[120]

An dau of widdow Watson of Hawkesworth bur the xxijth daie of May
 William & Stphen Slater sons of Stphen Slater & Margarett Towarde
 begotten betwixt them bur the xxvth daie of May
 Henry Batt of Hawkesworth bur the xxixth daie of May 1658

June 1658

Alice Potterton widdow bur the vijth daie of June 1658
 John son of John Marshall of Clifton Junor bur the xjth daie of June
 Thomas Harreson of Burley bur the xiiiijth daie of June 1658
 Richard Walker of Bramhop bur the xxijth daie of June 1658
 John Wright of Burleywoodhead bur the xxviijth daie of June

July 1658

Alice dau of Christoffer Gott of Clifton bur the first day of July
 Thomas Knowles of Burley Burryed the third daie of July 1658

August 1658

Robert Cawtherey of Otley bur the ixth daie of August
 Francis Clapham of Newhall bur the xxijth daie of August
 Thomas son of Robert Turner of Otley bur the xxvjth daie of August
 Nickolis Bradley of Farneley bur the xxvijth daie of August 1658

September 1658

Michell [William *erased*] Bayley of Otley bur the second daie of Sept.
 Essabell wiffe of Davie Suttill of Clifton bur the third daie of Sept.
 Issabell wiffe of Thomas Walshaw of Otley bur the ixth of Sept
 William Currey of Mydleton bur at Otley the xjth daie of September
 [blank]wiffe of Samuell Mydgley of Poule bur the xjth daie of Septem
 Thomas son of Christoffer Mawd of Burley bur the xvijth of Sept
 An wiffe of James Atkinson of Farneley bur the xxijth of Sept
 Mary dau of George Dobson of Burley bur the xxijijth of September
 James Tennand of Burley bur the xxvth daie of September 1658
 Richard son of John Tunstall of Otley bur the same daie
 Mary dau of Wi^{thm} Holmes of Hawkesworth bur the xxvijth of Sept.

October 1658

James Wroose of Otley bur the xiiiijth daie of October 1658
 A Child still borne of Abraham Nelsons of Hawkesworth bur xvijth
 October 1658

[121]

Robert Hogg of Otley bur the xxxth daie of October 1658

November 1658

John Clapham of Newhall bur the Eight daie of November 1658
 Walter Hartley of Hawkesworth bur the xjth daie of November
 Margaret wiffe of William Knowles of Burley bur the xvth daie of Nov.
 Thomas son of Henry Thackwray of Burley bur the xvijth daie of Nov.
 Thomas son of Wi^{thm} Sykes of Burley bur the xvijth daie of Nov.

Margarett dau of Christoffer Gott of Clifton bur the xxijth daie of Nov.
Issabell wiffe of Lawrence Browne of Farneley bur the xxvijth of Nov.
December 1658

Joseph son of James Walker of Bramhop bur the vij of December
Elizabeth wiffe of William Maud of Lyndley bur the xvth daie of Dec
Alice dau of Richard Bradley of Newhall bur the xixth day of Dec.
Anthony son of Anthony Robinson of Otley bur the xxijth of Decem
January 1658

Issabell dau of George Broughton of Otley bur the xiiith day of Jan.
John Mitton of Hawkesworth bur the xvth daie of January
Katherin wiffe of Thomas Smyth of Poule bur the xviith of January
A son still borne of John Braithwitt of Otley bur the xviiith of Jan
Edward Bland of Clifton bur the xxjth daie of January 1658
Thomas Tingle a strainger bur the xxjth daie of January 1658
Jane wiffe of Thomas Barber of Otley bur the xxijth daie of January
February 1658

Mathew Genin of Hawkesworth bur the fift daie of February
Jane wiffe of George Pickard of Otley bur the vijth daie of February
Thomas Smyth of Poule bur the Eight daie of February
Margarett Stead of Burley bur the xjth daie of February 1658
James son of James Apleyeard of Otley bur the xvijth daie of February
Jane dau of Wilm Genin of Hawkesworth bur the xvijth daie of Feb
An wiffe of John Browne of Lyndley bur the xviith daie of February
Martha wiffe of John Nickolls of Hawkesworth younger bur the xxijth
William Browne of Otley bur the last daie of February 1658
March 1658

Wilm son of Wilm Lam younger of Lindley bur the sixt of March
Grace dau of Thomas Paycocke of Burley bur the ixth day of March
Margarett dau of Luke Earnshey of Poule bur the xijth daie of March
Michaell West of Otley bur the 17th daie of March 1658
Mary Samson of Burley bur the xxijijth daie of March

1659 [122]

... y wiffe of Christoffer Pickard of Otley bur the xvth day of Aprill
.. Infant of George Roades of Otley bur the xvijth daie of Aprill
May 1659

Wilm [John erased] Harreson of Denton bur the fourth daie of May
Mary da of Lawrence Hawkerigg of Bramhopp bur the 9th of May
Frances wiffe of Marke Lee of Newhall bur the xvijth daie of May
Dorothy Corke of Otley bur the xxijijth daie of May 1659
Richard Duwell [sic] of Otley bur the xxxth daie of May 1659

June 1659
William son of George Brogden of Menston bur the second of June
Mary daughter of Michaell Crosby of Otley bur the third daie of June
Stephen Pullen of Hawkesworth bur the fourth daie of June 1659
John Baitson of Bramhopp bur the ixth daie of June 1659
An dau of William Haukerigg of Bramhop bur the xijth day of June

July 1659
An wiffe of John Tebb of Otley bur the fourth daie of July
A Child still borne of John Maud of Burley bur the xixth daie of July
Edward Flesher Elder of Otley bur the xxth daie of July 1659

August 1659

An dau of William Hobson younger of Poule bur the xxixth day of Aug
Beatrix wiffe of Francis Browne of Otley bur the xxxth daie of Aug

Sep^t 1659

Thomas son of Richard Fairbarne of Burley bur the xvijth of Sept
Lawrence Procter of Otley bur the xixth daie of September

October 1659

Mary Butler dau in law to John Wilkinson of Otley bur the third daie
Thomas Pickard of Otley bur the fift daie of October 1659

Mary daughter of John Chippingdaile of Farneley bur the fift daie
Elizabeth wiffe of Thomas Denison of Bramhop bur the xvijth daie
Mathew son of Thomas Flesher of Otley bur the xxijth of October

November 1659

An wiffe of George Riley of Poule bur the fourth of November

Thomas Staineton of Otley bur the xixth daie of November

....dau of Margarett pker of Otley bur the xixth daie of November
1659 [12]

William Burnett of Otley bur the xvijth daie of December 1659

Thomas son of Thomas Hudlestone of Burley bur the 19th daie

Issabell wiffe of John Pickard of Menston bur the xxvth daie of Dec.

January 1659

Robert Richardson of Bramhop bur the fourth daie of January 1659

Thomas son of Thomas Rogerson of Otley bur the viijth daie of Jan.

Christoffer son of Francis Turner of Lyndley bur the ixth daie of Jan.

Samuell son of George Haige of Coote house bur the xjth daie of Jan.

February 1659

A Child still borne of Francis Thomlinson of Poule bur the ixth daie

Henry son of Robert Kirton of Otley bur the ixth daie of February

Gilbert son of Richard Hobson of Otley bur the 13th daie of February

Wilm son of Francis Pullen of Burley bur the 13th daie of February

Nickolis son of Henry Snawdon of Farneley bur the xvijth daie of Feb.

John son of George Broughton of Otley bur the xxijth daie of Feb.

Grace Oddy of Farneley widdow bur the xxvjth daie of February 1659

Francis Bradley of Farneley bur the xxvjth daie of February 1659

Francis son of Francis Wilkinson Capt at Lindley Hall bur xxvijth daie

March 1659 & 1660

Jenett Maunby of Farneley bur the second daie of March 1659

Abraham Nickolls of Norcroft bur the xvijth daie of March 1659

Mary wiffe of Samuell Leadbeater of Bramhopp bur the xxvth daie

Issabell West of Otley widdow bur the xxvjth daie of March 1660

George Pickard of Otley bur the xxvijth daie of March 1660

Henry Robinson servant to Walter Hawkesworth of Hawkesworth

Esq. bur the xxvijth daie of March 1660

Jane the Relict of Nickolis Snawdon of Farnley bur the xxxth of March

April 1660

John & An twins of John Sergan of Poule bur the first daie of April

Elizabeth wiffe of James Battee of Poule bur the third daie of April

George Leedes of Otley bur the xiiijth daie of April 1660

Sara Butler of Otley bur the xvijth daie of April 1660

Edward son of Henry Wilkinson of Otley gent bur the xixth daie of Apr.

Elizabeth dau of Henry Wilkinson of Otley gent bur the xxth daie

May 1660

Alice Ridinge of Poule bur the 13th daie of May
 Lucee wiffe of Mayor Thomas of Burleywoodhead bur the xxth daie
 An Bartlett of Burley widdow bur the xxth daie of May
 A poore man that died at Menston bur the xxth daie of May

May 1660

[124]

Mary Wiffe of Abraham Knowles Minister at Burley Chappell bur
 the xxijth daie of Maie

Dorothie dau of Wi^m Bradley of Bramhop bur the xxiiij of May
 Margarett dau of Henry Thackwray of Burley bur the xxvjth of May
 John son of Wi^m Paipe of Burley bur the 4th daie of June 1660

June 1660

Grace daughter of Thomas Scatchard bur the viijth daie of June
 Martha dau of John Nickolls of Norcroft bur the ixth daie of June
 Thomas son of Robert Pearson of Farneley bur the xth daie of June
 Joseph son of Richard Gill of Denton bur the xvijth daie of June
 Mary wiffe of John Wilson of Clifton bur the xxvijth daie of June

July 1660 & August

A son still borne of Anthonie Witehead of Farneley bur the xixth daie
 Mary dau of Guy Lyndley of Otley bur the xxjth daie of July 1660
 a son of Wi^m Hobson of Poule bur the xxv daie of July 1660
 Rebecka dau of Richard Cave of Otley bur the xxixth daie of July
 John son of Luke Earneshay of Poule bur the second of August
 John son of Thomas Cave of Bramhop bur the xjth daie of August
 Christoffer son of Thomas Whitehead of Newhall bur the xvijth daie
 Alice dau of Thomas Hebdon of Denton bur the xxjth daie of August
 [blank] wiffe of Stphen Hudson of Hawkesworth bur the xxvjth daie
 John son of Edward Flesher of Otley bur the xxix daie of August

Sept 1660

An Infant of Wi^m Waites of Bramhop bur the fourth daie of Sept^t
 An Infant of Robert Prestons of Otley bur the sixt daie of September
 Wi^m Paape wiffe of Burley bur the ixth daie of Sept 1660
 Katherin wiffe of John Jackson of Otley bur the xvth daie of Sept.
 Edmund son of John Maud of Burley bur the xxijth daie of Sept.

October 1660

An Infant of Christoffer Pickarde of Otley bur the vjth daie of Oct.
 Mary wiffe of Edmund Genyn of Hawkesworth bur the xxijth daie

November 1660

John Marshall of Clyfton bur the second daie of November 1660
 Elizabeth Harreson of Burley widdow bur the sixt daie of November
 John Illingworth of Denton bur the xijth daie of November 1660

November 1660

[125]

Grace daughter of Thomas Rogerson of Otley bur the xvijth of November
 Anthonie West of Otley bur the xvijth daie of November 1660
 Francis Marshall of Clyfton bur the xvijth daie of November 1660
 William son of Thomas Baildon of Newhall bur the sixt daie of Dec.

December 1660

Jane Saxton of Bramhopp widdow bur the xvijth daie of December 1660
 George son of Lyneld Knowles died at Burley bur the xxjth of Dec.

January 1660

Jenett wiffe of Thomas Ward of Otley bur the first daie of January

Elizabeth daughter of Richard Lam of Staineburne the second daie
 Margaret wife of Edward Flesher of Otley bur the sixth daie of January
 Vxor Cave wife of Arthur Cave of Bramhopp bur the xiiijth daie of Jan
 Alexaunder Waite of Clifton bur the xxjth of January 1660
 Grace wife of Christoffer Dobson of Stead bur the xxvijth of January
 February 1660

An Infant of James Roades of Otley Cordwainer bur the xjth daie of Feb.
 Margaret Gray a poore woman bur the xxijth daie of February 1660
 Thomas son of Thomas Clapham of Newhall bur the xxijth daie of Feb.
 March 1660

Rosomond Hall of Otley bur the third daie of March 1660
 A Child still borne of Francis Riding^r of Poule bur the sixth daie of March
 Elizabeth wife of Mayor Maud of Burley bur the xvth daie March 1660
 Elizabeth Duxbery of Bramhop bur the xvijth daie of March
 John Hogg son of Christoffer Hogg of Otley bur the xixth daie of March
 An Infant still borne of James Ward of Denton bur the xxth daie of Mar.
 Bridgett wife of Mathew Sowdon of Bramhop bur the xxjth daie
 An Infant of Lawrence West of Otley bur the xxijth daie of March 1660
 An Infant of Henry Snawdon of Farneley bur the xxvth daie of March
 1661

Lawrence Denison of Otley bur the sixth daie of Aprill 1661
 Robert Leadbeater of Bramhop bur the xiijth daie of Aprill 1661
 William Banton of Newall gent was bur the xiijth daie of Aprill 1661
 An Infant of Thomas Flesher of Otley Junior bur the same daie 1661
 An Infant of Robert Leadbeater of Bramhop bur the xvijth daie of Aprill
 An Infant of Willm Paipe of Burley bur the xxijth daie of Aprill
 Issabell the wiffe of Richard Walker of Menston bur the xxixth of Aprill

May 1661

Mary daught^t of Lawrence Hawkerigg of Bramhopp bur the second
 May 1661 [126]

. . . . m Paipe son of Willm Paipe of Burley bur the seaventh of May
 [St]ephene Hartley of Stead bur the ixth daie of May 1661
 [S]usanna wife of Willm Bradfourth of Poule bur the xj of May
 [G]eorge Waite of Clifton bur the xijth daie of May 1661
 [Ka]therin Pawson of Farneley bur the xiijth daie of May 1661
 [H]enry Hearfeild of Otley bur the xxijth daie of May 1661
 [J]enett Walker of Bramhopp bur the xxijth daie of May 1661
 [He]nry Hearefeild wiffe bur the xxvjth daie of May
 [A] Child of John Pickard^r of Menston bur the xxvjth daie of May
 Margaret dau of Either Sutill of Bramhopp bur the xxvjth daie of May

June 1661

Nickolis son of Francis Walton of Burley bur the second of June
 Lawrence son of Lawrence Wensley of Newhall bur the viijth daie
 Dorothie Hawkerigg of Bramhopp bur the xijth daie of June

July 1661

William Maude of Burley bur the second daie of July 1661
 William Richardson of Bramhopp bur the xijth daie of July 1661
 Lanslett Turner of Hawkesworth bur the xiijth daie of July 1661
 An Infant of Barthollemu Thomson of Otley bur the xvth daie of July
 An wiffe of Robert Apleyarde of Otley pish Clarke bur the xxvjth of July

August 1661

Mattice wiffe of John Broadbelt of Newhall bur the sixth daie of August
 Mary wiffe of Francis Holmes of Hawkesworth bur the xiijth daie of Aug
 Peter Butler of Otley bur the xvijth daie of August 1661
 Ellinger dau of Andrew Mosse of Burley bur the xvijth daie of August
 Thomas Blackburne of Burley bur the xxth daie of August
 Thomas Sheldraie of Poule bur the xxixth daie of August
 John son of Christoffer Ward of Otley bur the last daie of August 1661

Sept 1661

Mary Cootes dau of John Cootes of Caley bur the last daie of September
 orithie the Relict of Francis Clapham of Newhall bur the third daie
 John Pickard of Menston bur the fourth of October
 Robert Rosse of Leedes bur the fift of October 1661

October 1661

Thomas Dau of Thomas Hudlestone of Burley bur the xvth daie of Oct.
 William Paipe of Farneley bur the third daie of November

1661

[127]

Mary wiffe of Robert Hutchinson of Otley bur the xvijth daie of N[ov.]
 Christoffer son of Richard Hogg of Otley bur the xxvijth daie of [Nov.]

December

Mary Bell wiffe of Christoffer Parker of Otley bur the first daie of D[ec]
 Mary dau^t of Nickolis Bell of Poule bur the viijth daie of December
 William son of Willm Philipp of Burley bur the tenth daie of [Dec]
 Susanna wiffe of Robert Longfellow of Newhall bur the xjth daie
 Henry Lyndley of Poule gent bur the xvijth daie of December
 James Lambert of Otley bur the xvijth daie of December
 Mary Ridinge of Poule widow bur the xvijth daie of December
 Frances Daughter of James Roades of Otley Cordwayner bur the xixth
 An Infant of Francis Chippingdale of Farneley bur the xixth day

January 1661

Ellinger dau of Michaell Younge of Otley bur the first daie of [Jan]
 George Robinson of Poule the second daie of January
 Mary dau of Anthonie Robinson of Otley bur the xxiiijth daie of [Jan]

February 1661

An Infant of Christoffer Garnett of Newhall bur the fift daie of Feb.
 An wiffe of Francis Kendall of Farneley bur the xvijth daie of February
 An Furnice dau of John Furnice of Burley bur the xvijth of Feb

March 1661

Mary daughter of Robert Apleyarde of Otley bur the xjth daie of Mar.
 Mary Bartlitt of Burley bur the xjth daie of March 1661
 Katherin dau of Thomas Holmes of Otley younger bur the xvth daie
 John Mylner of Burley bur the xxvth daie of March 1661

1662 April

John Wilson of Otley an aged man bur the xxvijth of March
 Beatrix wiffe of Francis Hogg of Otley bur the fourth daie of Aprill 1662
 John Hartley senior of Hawkesworth bur the fift daie of Aprill 1662
 Edward Sike of Burley bur the viijth daie of Aprill 1662
 Richard son of Richard pker of Otley bur the xiijth daie of Aprill 1662
 Christoffer Daid of Otley bur the xvijth daie of Aprill 1662
 James Pollard of Hawkesworth bur the xxjth daie of Aprill 1662

Mary Stannedg of Poule bur the xxijth daie of Aprill 1662
 Katherin pker of Otley widdow bur the xxijth daie of April 1662
 Richard Pomfreet of Otley bur the vijth daie of May 1662
 Grace Wilson dau of John Wilson of Otley bur the viijth daie of Ma
 An wiffe of Samuell Littlewood of Poule bur the
 a younge man of Nickolis Bartlitt of B.....

1662

..... of Withm Blackburnes of Farneley bur the xxijth daie of M
 Abraham Sissons of Menston bur the xxijth daie of May
 Thomas Holmes Junior of Otley bur the second daie of J
 of Christoffer Ward of Otley bur the xiiiijth daie of June
 Pawson of Hurrexstones in Farneley bur the xvijth daie of Ju
 er dau of Thomas Foster of Otley bur the last daie of June
 dau of John Brockden of Burley bur the xth daie of July 1662
 [Abr]aham son of Thomas Bradley of Farneley bur the xijth daie of J
 Browne of Farneley bur the xvth daie of July 1662
 rd son of Chr: Walker of Bramhop bur the xvijth daie of July
 s son of James Haige of Burley bur the xvijth daie of July 1662
 [An In]fant of Thomas Clapham of Newhall bur the xxiiijth daie of J
 Jackson of Otley bur the xxvjth daie of July 1662
 ...y dau of Robert Rowley of Otley bur the vth daie of August
 [Wi]lliam son of William Chouler of Bramhopp bur the xxijth daie of A
 [Jo]hn Wilkinson of Stead bur the xxijth daie of August 1662
 An Infant of Richard Peele of Poule bur the same daie
 William son of Samuell Hawkesworth of Menston bur the xxiiijth d
 Robert Whewell of Burley bur the xxvjth daie of August
 Bridgett Richardson wiffe of Withm Richardson of Bramhopp bur
 sixth daie of Sept 1662
 Jane Bradley of Farneley widdow bur the Eight daie of Septem
 [August erased]
 Francis son of Withm Baake of Poule bur the ixth daie of Sept
 Lawrence Wenshley of Newhall bur the xijth daie of September
 Thomas Rogerson of Otley bur the xvijth daie of Sept
 Mayor son of Mayor Earneshaw of Otley bur the xvijth daie of Sept 1662
 Robert son of Thomas Roades of Burley woodhead bur the xxijth d
 October 1662 when Mr Denison tooke the Registership from
 William son of Francis Lam of Lyndley bur the first daie of Octobe
 John son of Samuell Hawkesworth of Menston bur the second daie of O
 Christian wife of Withm Curtice of Menston bur the viijth daie of Octo
 Robert Greave of Menston bur the ixth daie of October 1662
 Rosomond wife of George Broughton of Otley bur the xth daie of O
 Binjamin son of Mr Preston m^r of the free gramer Scoole at Otley b
 the 4th daie of Nov.
 [blank] dau of Anthonie Waddington of Burley bur the xijth daie of N
 Mary dau of Thomas Broadbelt of Otley bur the xxvth daie of N
 Jane dau of Christoffer Dobson of Burley bur the xxixth daie of N
 An dau of Richard Hogg of Otley bur the xth daie of December []
 Samuell Leadbeater of Bramhopp bur the xiiiijth daie of December
 Samuell Waddington of Bramhopp bur the xvijth daie of Decem
 Mary dau of Withm Wilson of Otley bur the xxvjth daie of Decem

like Earneshay of Powle bur the xxvijth daie of December 1662
 Elizabeth wiffe of Walter Laycock of Otley bur the first daie of Jan
 Willm son of Thomas Flesher of Otley Junior bur the second daie of Jan
 Elizabeth wiffe of Walter Hawkesworth of Otley gent bur the 4th daie
 Isabell wiffe of John Hartley of Hawkesworth bur the fift daie of Jan.
 Nicholis Dunwell of Farneley bur the fift daie of January 1662
 John Parker of Denton bur the vijth daie of January 1662
 Aphle Myars of Maningam bur the ixth daie of January 1662
 Isabell wiffe of Thomas Batt of Hawkesworth bur the xiijth daie of Jan
 Mary dau of Willm Hudlestone of Burley Junior bur the xvijth daie
 John Stead of the Laund house bur the xxvth daie of January 1662
 Mary dau of Willm Neile younger of Otley bur the xxv daie of January
 Mary dau of John Thackwray of Otley bur the last daie of January 1662
 Isomond the Relict of James Pollard of Hawkesworth bur the viijth
 Mary wiffe of John Mirfeild of Poule bur the ix^t daie of February
 William son and heire of William Stead of Stead a hoopfull younge man
 buried the Ellaventh daie of February 1662 in Otley Church
 Tennand of Burley widdow bur the xiijth daie of February 1662
 Mayor Thomas of Burleywoodhead bur the xv^o daie of February
 Francis Pickard of Menston bur the xvth daie of Febru.

John Parker of Otley bur the xvth daie of Febru 1662
 Elizabeth Roodes of Hawkesworth widdow bur the xvijth of Febru
 Remya Walker of Burleywoodhead bur the xxth daie of February
 Margarett wiffe of Thomas Cowlton of Denton bur the xxvijth daie
 John Waite of Clifton bur the vij and xxth daie of February

March

nett dau of Willm Roade of Menston bur the second of March
 Sanna dau of John Gennynginge of Hawkesworth bur the same daie

March 1663

Thomas son of Willm Boulton of Tranmyre bur the xxvijth of March
 Nicholis Bartlitt of Burley bur the third daie of Aprill 1663
 Thomas Dunwell of Farneley bur the fift daie of Aprill 1663
 Grace Wylee wiffe of Henry Wylee of Otley bur the sixt daie of Aprill
 Aprill 1663 [130]

William Waaw of Burleywoodhead bur the xixth daie of Aprill 1663

May

Hudson of Burleywoodhead bur the sixt daie of May
 Mary wiffe of Lawrence England of Otley deceased bur the 13^o daie

June

Thomas son of Nickolis Dunwell of Farneley bur the viijth daie of June
 Infant of Edmund Barker of Otley bur the viijth daie of June 1663
 Muell Mydgley of Poule bur the xth daie of June 1663

John Linsee of Burley bur the xiijth daie of June

daughter of Thomas Nickolson of Otley bur the xxjth of June

Henry son of John Butler of Otley bur the xxijth daie of June

Margarett wiffe of Christoffer Clugh of Burley bur the xxijth daie of June

Muell Hartley of Stead bur the last daie of June 1663

July 1663

Mice wiffe of John Harreson of East Eshold bur the viijth daie of July
 Chard son of John Padgitt of Hawkesworth bur the xvijth daie of July

Samuell son of Christoffer Ward of Otley bur the xvijth daie of August 1663

Thomasin wiffe of Peter Roades of Otley bur the xijth daie of August
Christoffer Lutie of Otley bur the xxjth daie of August
Thomas Nickolson of Otley bur the last daie of August

Sept 1663

Susanna Hall of Bramhopp widdow bur the vijth daie of September
An Infante of John Brockdens of Burley bur the xiiith daie of Sept
An Infant of Richard Hogg of Otley bur the xvijth daie of Sept
Frances wiffe of Wil^m Wheartor of Bramhop bur the xxvth daie of
An Infant of Michaell Cawtheray of Otley bur the xxvjth of Sept
October 1663

Jane Daid of Farneley widdow bur the sixt daie of October
Wil^m son of Christoffer Whithead of Otley bur the xjth daie of Octo
William Harreson of Denton bur the xxijth daie of October 1663
An wiffe of Mathew Walshay bur the xxijth daie of October
James Myton of Hawkesworth bur the last daie of October

November 1663

Thomas son of Mathew Walshaw bur the first daie of November
Christoffer Baitson of Menston bur the xv^o daie of November 1663
A Child still borne of John Slaytor of Otley bur the xvjth daie of Nov
December 1663

Mary Watson of Hawkesworth widdow bur the xth daie of Decem
December 1663

Margarett Bradley of Farneley widdow bur the xxvjth daie of Decem
January 1663

Marie wiffe of John Varee of Otley bur the third daie of January
Mr Abraham Knowles of Burley Preacher of Gods word bur the fo
Mathew son of Mathew Walshaw bur the fift daie of January
An Infant of John Mawde of Burley bur the xth daie of January
Elizabeth Thomson of Burley spinster bur the xjth daie of January
Katherin Kay of Otley widdow bur the xijth daie of January 1663
An dau of Edmund Barker of Otley bur the xixth daie of January
An dau of Wil^m Bradley of Bramhop bur the xxxth daie of Jan
Robert Bell of Menston Coll Fairfax man bur the last daie of Jan
February 1663

Thomas son of Thomas Beeston of Burley bur the xth daie of Febr
Elizabeth Womsley of Otley bur the xijth daie of February 1663
Robert Nickolson of Otley bur the xijth daie of February 1663
John Helme of Burley a poore man bur the xvjth daie of February
An Tebb dau of Wil^m Tebb of Otley bur the xxijth daie of Februa
Elizabeth dau of Wil^m Holmes of Bramhop bur the xxiiijth daie of Fe
Wil^m [altered from John] Thomson of Bramhopp bur the xxvth
James Pullen [Myton erased] of Hawkesworth bur the xxvijth
March 1663

Elizabeth dau. of Richard Roades of Menston gent bur the 7th
Margarett wiffe of Christoffer Walker of Bramhopp bur the 7th da
Jane dau of John Taylor of Denton bur the xijth daie of March
Elizabeth Shaw of Otley widdow bur the xvijth daie of March 1663
Elizabeth wiffe of Thomas Daid of Farneley bur the xxiiijth daie of Mar

April 1664

John son of Willm Wood of Otley bur the third daie of Aprill 1664
 Issabell wife of Christoffer Flesher of Otley bur the sixt daie of Apr
 Jane West wife of Anthonie West of Otley bur the ixth daie of Aprill
 Mary Cawtheray of Bramhop spinster bur the 29th daie of Aprill 1664
 John son of John Harreson of Menston bur the xxjth daie of Aprill 1664

May 1664

Margarett wife of James Sunderland of Menston bur the vith daie of May
 Issabell wife of Leonard Flesher of Otley bur the viijth daie of May 1664
 Bridgitt wife of Lawrence Flesher of Otley bur the xijth daie of May
 Thomas son of Willm Leake of Otley bur the xxvth daie of May
 Henry son of John Dunwell of Powle bur the xxvth daie of May

June 1664

An Infant of Joseph Illingworth of Bramhop bur the xxijth of June [132]
 An wife of John Neile of Otley bur the xxvth daie of June
 Mary dau of Willm Waddington of Bramhopp bur the last daie of June

July

Thomas son of Christoffer Cave of Bramhopp bur the second daie of July
 July

Richard son of Francis Lam of Lyndley bur the third daie of July 1664
 An wife of Thomas Hebden of Denton bur the xxiiijth daie of July
 Joseph son of Robert Harreson of Bramhopp bur the xxvth daie of July
 John Wardman of Menston bur the xxvth daie of July 1664

August 1664

Siselle wife of Thomas Rogerson of Otley deceased bur the first daie
 James son of John Apleyarde of Otley bur the fourth daie of August
 Christoffer Apleyarde of Otley bur the vith daie of August 1664

Annas wife of Martin Smyth of Burley bur the viijth daie of August
 A Child still borne of Thomas Dobson of Burleywoodhead bur the viijth
 Issabell wife of Thomas Dobson of Burleywoodhead bur the ixth daie

John Harreson of Denton bur the xth daie of August 1664
 Thomas son of John Butler of Otley [Denton erased] bur the xth daie
 William Wood of Otley bur the xth daie of August 1664

An wife of John Wroose of Burley widdow bur the xjth daie of August
 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Greene of Otley bur the xiiijth daie of August
 Marmaduke Foster of Denton bur the xvth daie of August 1664

Grace dau of Robert Waddington of Bramhop bur the xvijth daie of Aug.
 An Infant of Edmund Barker of Otley bur the xvijth daie of August 1664
 An Infant of Willm Cobb of Bramhopp bur the xxvijth daie of August

James son of James Apleyarde of Bramhop bur the xxixth daie of Aug.

Sept^t 1664

Issabell wife of Leonard Waddington of Burley bur the second daie
 William Hobson of Otley bur the fift daie of September 1664

Annas wife of Willm Neile of Otley bur the xijth daie of Sept^t
 Beatrix dau of Richard Hogg of Otley bur the xvijth daie of Sept^t
 Frances Denison widdow bur the xxth of Sept^t an Aged poore woman

October

Rosomond dau of James Haige of Burley bur the iiiijth daie of October
 Thomas Brearey of Otley bur the fift daie of October
 An Holmes wife of Thomas Holmes younger of Otley bur the vijth daie

William Neile of Otley bur the xvijth daie of October 1664

November 1664

[133]

An Infant of George Haige of Coote house bur the first day of [Nov].

An Massee of Otley widdow bur the third daie of November 1664

An Infant of John Daid of Otley bur the third daie of November 1664

Allexaunder Mounckton of Lyndley bur the fourth daie of Novemver

Margarett wiffe of John Blakey of Denton bur the fift daie of Nov

Lanslett son of Richard Blackburne of Otley bur the viijth daie of Nov.

Mathew son of Thomas Denison of Otley bur the xijth daie of Nov.

Michaell Younge of Otley bur the xvijth daie of November 1664

Elizabeth wiffe of Thomas England of Otley bur the xvijth daie of Nov.

Grace dau of Leonard Flesher of Otley bur the xxvjth of November

Elizabeth Browne widdow bur the xxxth daie of November

December

Jervis son of Thomas Oxley of Denton bur the fourth daie of Dec

An wiffe of Robert Twisleton bur the sixt daie of December

William son of Francis Pullen of Burley gent bur the ixth daie of Dec.

Jane dau of John Bell of Otley bur the xxvijth daie of December

William Hardesty of Newall gent bur the xxvijth daie of December 1664

A Child still borne of Willm Curtice of Menston bur the last of Decem.

January 1664

George Scoley of Otley bur the first daie of January

George Burnett of Otley bur the fourth daie of January

Issabell [Frances *erased*] wiffe of Symon Baitson of Otley bur the second

Jeremie Baitson of Hawkesworth bur the xijth daie of January

John Fletcher of Otley bur the xvijth daie of January 1664

Easter dau of James Apleyeard of Otley bur the xvijth daie of Janu

Jane wiffe of John Eastburne of Hawkesworth bur the xvijth daie

George son of George Scoley of Otley the xixth day of Janu 1664

James Roades of Newhall bur [*altered from bapt*] the xxvijth daie of Jan.

February 1664

Thomas Broadbelt of Otley bur the fift daie of February 1664

Issabell dau of Joseph Brogkden of Clyfton bur the xvijth daie of Feb.

James son of Parsabell Mounckton bur the xixth daie of February

Elizabeth Jackson of Hurrexstones widdow bur the xxvth daie of Febr.

Edward son of Thomas Blackburne of Burley bur the last daie of Feb.

March 1664

Margarett wiffe of Richard Whitehead of Otley bur the first daie of Mar.

Em wiffe of Henry [Richard *erased*] Neile of Otley bur the xth daie

Vxor Kighley of Menston bur the xjth daie of March

Anthonie Whitehead of Newhall bur the Eleaventh daie of March

Vxor Mawde of Menston bur the xijth daie of March 1664

1664

[134]

[Eli]zabeth wiffe of Richard Horner of Deane more bur the xixth daie

[J]ane wiffe of Richard Hogg of Otley bur the xxth daie of March 1664

Aprill 1665

Francis son of Francis Pullen of Burley gent bur the xxixth daie of March

Anthonie Ward of Otley bur the first daie of Aprill 1665

Michaell Bynes of East Eshold bur the second daie of Aprill 1665

Thomas son of Francis Turner of Lyndley bur the ixth daie of Aprill

Wⁱllm [Thomas *erased*] son of John Stead of the laund house bur 10th
 Susanna wife of Richard Roger of Poule bur the xiijth daie of April
 An Infant of Wⁱllm Henthorne of Menston bur the xiijth daie of April
 Ann dau of Richard Roger of Poule bur the xixth daie of April
 M^r Jeremya Crosland Preacher of Gods Holy Word at Bramhop bur xixth
 Martha dau of Lawrence Bradley of Farneley bur the xxvijth of April
 John Clyfton of Clyfton bur the xxvijth daie of April 1665

May 1665

Alice wife of Thomas Barker of Otley deceased bur the ixth daie of May
 Ellinger wife of William Roades of Otley bur the xjth daie of May
 Thomas Ratclyfe of Denton bur the xvijth daie of May 1665
 John Coates of Caley bur the last daie of May 1665

June 1665

John son of Thomas Waid of Newgrainge bur the 12th daie of June 1665
 An Layne of Denton Widdow bur the xxvijth daie of June 1665

July 1665

Richard Ward of Tranmyre within the Towneshipp of Hawkesworth
 bur the 4th daie of July

Thomas son of Charles Clapham of Denton bur the xjth daie of July 1665

John son of John Slaiter of Otley bur the xiijth daie of July 1665

John Morritt of Farneley bur the xxijth daie of July 1665

William Holmes of Hawkesworth bur the xxvjth daie of July 1665

Robert son of John Ciplin of Poule bur the xxxth daie of July

August 1665

Grace wife of Nathanyell Walker of Burley Woodhead bur the 9th Aug.

John son of George Scoley of Otley bur the xijth daie of August 1665

Thomas son of Thomas Whitehead of Newhall bur the xiijth daie of Aug.

An dau of Thomas Burnett of Otley bur the xiijth daie of August

Wⁱllm son of Elizabeth Jackson a bastard bur the xvijth daie of August

William son of Henry Wylee of Otley bur the xxjth daie of August 1665

John son of Edward Flesher of Otley bur the xxijth daie of August

Fristrum son of Leonard Flesher of Otley bur the xiijth daie of August

John son of Thomas Horner of Clyfton bur the xxiiijth daie of August

1665

[135]

Willm son of Thomas Rowley of Otley bur the xxvjth daie of Aug

George son of Thomas Dunwell of Poule bur the xxxth daie of [August]

September 1665

Margarett dau of Christoffer Garnett of Newhall bur the second daie

Richard son of Wⁱllm Marcer of Lyndley bur the fourth daie of Sept.

Elinger dau of Anthonie Robinson of Otley bur the vijth daie of Sept

Mary dau of Thomas Dunwell of Poule bur the viijth daie of Sept

Alic Nussee dau of Thomas Nussee of Newhall bur the xijth daie of Sept

Elizabeth dau of Thomas Greene of Otley bur the xijth daie of Sept

Leonard son of Leonard Flesher of Otley bur the xijth daie of Sept

Charles son of Wⁱllm Wilson of Otley bur the xiijth daie of September

Thomasin dau of Michael Cawtherey of Otley bur the xixth daie of Sept

Thomas son of Thomas Hodgson of Otley bur the xxth daie of Sept

Mary dau of James Walker of Burley bur the xxij daie of Sept

John son of Samuell Sowdon of Otley bur the xxvth daie of Sept

Francis son of Wⁱllm Whitecar of Clyfton bur the xxvth of Sept

Christoffer son of Christoffer Lutee of Burley bur the xxvijth daie of September
 Willm son of Christoffer Scarbrough of Otley bur the xxvijth daie of September
 John Sowdon of Bramhopp bur the xxixth daie of Sept^t 1665

October 1665

Thomas son of Willm Horner of Clifton bur the xiiijth daie of October
 Dorotheie dau of Francis Lam of Lindley bur the xvijth daie of October
 Mary dau of Robert Shaw of Otley bur the xvijth daie of October
 Stephen son of John Slayter of Otley bur the xxvth daie of October
 George son of Thomas Burnett of Otley bur the xxviiijth daie of October
 Thomas son of Richard Fairbarne of Burley bur the xixth daie of October
 John Bell of Otley bur the xxixth daie of October 1665

November 1665

Elizabeth dau of Christoffer Browne of Otley bur the second daie of November
 Marke Hudson of Burleywoodhead bur the fift daie of November
 An Infant of Chr: Cave of Bramhopp bur the fift daie of November
 Ellinger dau of John Blakay of Denton bur the vijth daie of November
 John son of John Nickols of Hawkesworth bur the tenth daie of November
 Jeffrey Hobson of Otley bur the xvijth daie of November 1665
 Elizabeth Blackburne of Burley bur the xixth daie of November
 Thomas son of Thomas Swire of Burley bur the xxjth daie of November
 Peter Ouldred of Bramhopp bur the xxjth daie of November 1665
 Issabell Wilkes of Denton bur the xxvth daie of November
 John Blaka of Denton bur the xxvijth daie of November

December 1665

Ellinger wiffe of Thomas Fairfax of Menston Esq bur the xjth daie of December
 George Haige of Burley bur the xiijth daie of December
 Elizabeth dau of Robert Atkinson of Bramhopp bur the xxiiijth daie of December

January 1665

[? Ellin]ger wiffe of John Marshall of Clyfton bur the seaventh daie of January
 [Ch]arles son of Raphle Apleby of Otley bur the ixth daie of January
 George Broughton of Otley bur the xth daie of January
 Willm son of George Kendall of Burley bur the xixth daie of January
 [A]n dau of George Burnett of Newhall bur the xxth daie of January
 Willm son of Francis Turner of Lyndley bur the xxij^o of January
 Mary wiffe of Christoffer Flesher of Otley bur the xxvij^o daie of January
 John son of Henry Wylee of Otley bur the xxix^o daie of January

February 1665

Sarah dau of Willm Stead of Otley bur the fourth daie of February
 Jane Steade wiffe of Michaell Stead of Burley bur the viijth daie of February
 Mary dau of James Lyndley of Otley bur tenth daie of February
 John Daid of Farneley bur the 19th daie of February 1665
 Mrs Olive Oldfeild of Leedes dau of S^r Robert Dyneley of Bramhopp
 bur the xxjth of Februa

March

Thomas son of Thomas Dixson of Burley bur the xxiiijth of March
 April 1666

John Hogg of Otley bur the second daie of April 1666
 Henry son of John Trulove of Bishopp wood bur the 5^o of April
 An dau of George Ward of Otley bur the xxjth daie of April 1666
 John son of Willm Mosse of Burley bur the last daie of April

May 1666

Nicholis Hudson of Hawkesworth bur the xvth daie of May 1666
 Issabell dau of John Waynebanke of Bur. bur the xvijth daie of May
 Elizabeth dau of John Bollond of the laund house bur the xxth daie
 Richard Whitehead of Otley bur the xxth daie of May 1666
 Marmaduke Stead of Stead bur the xxijth daie of May 1666
 Susanna wiffe of George Roades of Otley bur the xxijth daie of May
 Katherin Peart of Otley bur the xxijth daie of May 1666
 Willm son of Willm Newton of Hawkesworth bur the xxvijth daie of May
June

John son of John Fisher of Hawkesworth bur the first daie of June 1666
 Bynyamin son of Christoffer Ward of Otley bur the xvijth daie of June
 Margarett wiffe of John Braithwitt of Denton bur the xxvth daie of June
 Thomas son of Thomas Hudleston of Burley bap^t [sic] the xxvjth of June
 Mary a poor widdow died at Coett Corft [?] Called dame Jeffrey bur xvijth
 Elizabeth dau of Lawrence Saxton of Bramhopp bur the last daie
 An dau of Christoffer Apleyeard of Otley deceased bur the last of June

July 1666 [137]

Mary dau of John Pullen of Otley bur the xth daie of July 1666
 Elizabeth dau of Peter Parkinson of Denton bur the xijth daie of July
 John son of Richard Hogg of Otley bur the xvth daie of July 1666
 Adam Key of Otley bur the xvijth daie of July 1666
 James Walker of Bramhopp bur the xxvijth daie of July 1666

August 1666

Francis son of Thomas Littlewood of Poule bur viijth daie of Aug. } 1666
 An Infant of Robert Rowley of Otley bur the viijth daie of Aug. }
 Elizabeth wiffe of Henry Wood of Bramhopp bur the xixth daie of Aug.
Sept^r

Dorothie wiffe of Josua Reinard of Eccelcell bur the first daie of Sept.
 Mary dau of William Bradley of Bramhop bur the first daie of Sept.
 John Braythwitt of Otley bur the xijth daie of September 1666
 Michaell son of George Laycocke of Poule bur the xijth daie of Sept^r

October

Lawrence Flesher of Otley bur the fift daie of October 1666
 William son of Charles Clapham of Denton bur the first daie of Nov.
Novemb^r

Lawrence son of Christoffer Saxton of Bramhopp bur the fift daie
 Katherin dau of Lanslett Aree of Poule bur the 18th of November 1666
 Ellinger wiffe of John Fisher of Burley bur the xxvij^o daie of Nov. 1666

December 1666

An wiffe of Richard Norfolke of Otley bur the ixth daie of December
 Dorothie Dau of John Mirfeild of Poule bur the ixth daie of December
 Francis Hardesty of Farneley bur the xxjth daie of December 1666

January 1666

Francis & Richard two twines of John Sowdons of Bramhopp bur 9th
 Issabell Knowles of Burley bur the xiiijth daie of January 1666
 William son of Thomas Blackburne of Farneley bur the xiiijth daie
 Mary dau of John Mirfeild of Poule bur the 15^o daie of January 1666
 Thomas Paycocke of Burley buried ye 25th of January 1666
 William Tebb of Otley bur the xxvjth daie of January 1666

Katherin Pawson wiffe of Richard Sissons of Clyfton bur the xxvjth Jan.
February 1666

Christoffer Cave of Bramhopp bur the third daie of February 1666
Mary wiffe of John Sigswicke of Menston bur the fift daie of February
Elizabeth wiffe of Francis Blackburne of Burley bur the xijth daie
Issabell wiff of Richard Vevars of Lyndley bur the xiiijth daie of February
William son of Robert Dyneley of Bramhopp Esq bur the xiiijth daie
Mary dau of Wi^m Midgley of Poule bur the xiiijth daie of February
John son of William Shouler of Bramhopp bap^t [sic] the xixth daie
Christoffer Flesher of Otley bur the xxij^o daie of February 1666
Thomas Daid of Farneley bur the xxvth daie of February 1666

March 1666

[138]

[J]ohn son of Thomas Bradley of Farneley bur the fourth daie of March
John Hudson of Bramhopp bur the xi^o daie of March an Aged man 1666
Two orphant^e of Thomas Dobson of Bramhopp bur the xxjth daie

Aprill 1667

[B]ryan son of Thomas Bradley of Farneley bur the second daie of Aprill
George Roades of Otley in Westgaite bur the third daie of Aprill 1667
Thomas Pawson of Farneley bur the viijth daie of Aprill 1667
Marmaduke Waite of Burley bur the xv^o daie of Aprill 1667
Dorothie Atkinson of Lyndley widdow bur the xvijth daie of Aprill 1667
William Roades of Otley bur the xixth daie of Aprill 1667
Robert son of Mathew Atkinson of Bramhop bur the xxth daie of Aprill
Ester dau of Christoffer Baitson of Menston bur the xxvij^o daie of Aprill
John Jennyng^e of Hawkesworth bur the xxixth daie of Aprill 1667

May 1667

Thomas Wroose of Burley bur the fourth daie of May 1667
Jane Curtice of Menston widdow bur the vijth daie of May 1667
Lawrence son of Wi^m Curtice of Menston bur the xiiiijth daie of May
Jenett Tydswell of Menston bur the xvijth of May 67
Alice Paycocke of Burley bur the xixth daie of May 67
Michaell Cawtherey of Otley bur the xixth daie of May 67
William son of Christoffer Pickard of Otley bur the xxvijth daie of May
Susanna dau of Chr: Browne of Otley bur the xxvijth daie of May 67
Wi^m son of Wi^m Leake of Otley bur the xxixth daie of May 67

June 1667

Samuell son of Thomas Nelson of Lyndley bur the xxjth daie of June
Mary wiffe of Thomas Aumler of Hawkesworth bur the xxijth daie
Elizabeth dau of Chr: Ward of Otley bur the xxijijth daie of June 1667
George Hawkerigg of Burley Bur the xxixth daie of June 1667
An Roades of Menston bur the last daie of June 1667

July 1667

John Bradley of Farneley bur the xth daie of July 1667
Peter son of Peter Robinson of Wetherby bur the xijth daie of July 1667
Elizabeth dau of Lawrence Browne of Lyndley bur the [xxvj ?]th daie
Alice wiffe of Edmund Barker of Ottley buried the xxixth daie of July
An Caddy bur the third daie of August 1667

August 1667

Mathew Sowdon of Bramhopp bur the iijth daie of August 1667
[blank] dau of William Earneshey of Poule bur the xth daie of August

Agnes Moss of Burley widdow bur the xvijth daie of August 1667
 Mary dau of W^t Curtice of Burley woodhead bur the xixth daie
 Edward Meckay of Otley an Aged man bur the xxjth daie of August
 Jane dau of Thomas Swire & Jane Luttee of Burley base begotten bur
 the xxvjth daie of August

A son still borne of Christoffer Fleshers of Otley bur the xxixth of August
 Martha dau of William Clapham of Otley bur the xxixth daie of August
 September 1667 [139]

John Hartley of Hawkesworth bur the third Daie of September 1667
 Martha dau of John Thackwray of Otley bur the sixth daie of September
 Thomasin dau of Peter Roades of Otley bur the xth daie of September
 Sarah dau of Richard West in Westgaite in Otley bur the xvijth daie
 Thomas son of John Hogg of Otley bur the xvijth daie of September
 John son of W^t Hobson of Poule bur the xvijth daie of Sept^t 67
 Hanna dau of Francis Thomlinson of Poule bur the xxvth daie of Sept.
 John Pawson of Farneley bur the xxvijth daie of September 67
 Christoffer Marshall of Menston bur the xxixth daie of September 1667

October 1667

Mary dau of George Laycocke of Poule bur the xxth daie of October 67
 A son still borne of Henry Wilkinson of Otley gent bur the xxjth daie
 An wiffe of Jonas Fletcher of Otley bur the xxvijth daie of October 67
 November 1667

Joseph Draike of Otley bur the xth daie of November (67)

Susanna wiff of Thomas Jackson of Farneley bur the xvth daie of Nov.
 A son still borne of Nathaniell Walkers of Burleywoodhead bur xxijijth
 Francis Jackson of Farneley bur the xxvijth daie of November 1667
 Dorothie dau of Thomas Nelson of Lyndley bur the xxvijth daie of Nov.
 John son of Michaell Nickolson of Burleywoodhead bur the xxvijth
 two sons of Robert Rowley of Otley still borne bur the last daie of Nov.

December 1667

A Child still borne of W^t [John *erased*] Sowdon of Bramhopp the first
 Elizabeth wiffe of Thomas Daid of Coopman Roode bur the second daie
 Robert Walker a strainger died & was bur the xjth day of December 1667
 Paull Juwitt of Stead bur the xvij^o daie of December 1667
 Dorothie Roodes of Otley spinster bur the xixth daie of December 1667

January 1667

Grace wiffe of William Emsley of Denton bur the xixth daie of January
 John son of John Tunstall of Ottley bur the xxjth daie of January
 John son of Michaell Cawtherey of Otley bur the xxvth daie of January
 Symon son of Francis Lam of Lyndley bur the last daie of January 1667

February 1667

Michaell Stead of Burley bur the fourth daie of February 1667
 John Nelson of Menston bur the xvijth daie of February 1667
 Jane Waite of Clyfton bur the xvijth daie of February 1667
 John son of Peter Burnett of Otley bur the xxijth daie of Feb.
 [blank] son of George Kendall of Burley bur the xxth daie of February
 Robert Brockden of Farneley bur the last daie of February 1667

March 1667

[140]

George Stead of Burley bur the fift daie of March 1667
 Mary Marshall wiffe of Robert Marshall of Bramhop bur the fift daie

Francis wiffe of Mathew Wansfourth of Otley bur the xvijth daie of March
 Dorothie dau of John Curtice of Burleywoodhead bur the xix of March
 Jane wiff of John Phillipson of Burley bur the xxth daie of March
 March 1668

Sara dau of Richard Peele of Poule bur the xxvijth of March
 April 1668

William Genyn of Hawkesworth bur the xxijth daie of Aprill
 May 1668

Henry Nicholson of Burleywoodhead bur the first daie of May
 John Nickolson of Burleywoodhead bur the third daie of May

An Smyth of Otley spinster bur the fift daie of May

A dau of John Fisher of Hawkesworth bur the 9th daie of May

Debura Lyndley of Poule bur the xth daie of May

An dau of Wⁱllm Blaykay of Poule bur the xvth day of May

Lawrence son of Wⁱllm Wilson of Otley bur the xvijth daie of May

Christoffer son of Chr: Dobson of Stead bur the xxijth daie of May

Grace dau of Christoffer Dobson of Stead bur the xxvth daie of May

George Kendall of Burley bur the last daie of May 1668

June 1668

Samuell Hawkesworth of Menston bur the vijth of June 1668

An dau of John Thomson of Bramhopp bur the viijth daie of June

An dau of John Scott of Otley bur the xth daie of June 1668

Anthonie Robingson of Otley Glazer bur the xvjth daie of June 1668

Thomas son of Lawrence Wilson of Otley bur the xvij^o daie of June

Elizabeth Roades of Otley spinster bur the xxjth daie of June 1668

Barbery wiffe of Henry Thackwray of Burley bur the xxjth daie of June

Christoffer son of Richard Cave of Otley bur the xxijth daie of June

Thomas son of Richard Bailee of Elstonebothom bur the xxixth daie

July 1668

Alice wiffe of Martin Coates of Poule bur the xth daie of July

Thomas son of Robert Pearson of Farneley bur the xjth daie of July

August 1668

Alexaunder Lyghtfoote of Otley bur the xvjth daie of August

An wiffe of Francis Turner of Lyndley bur the xxth daie of August

1668

[141]

Faith a bastard Child of Christoffer Dobson of Burleywoodhead and
 [blank] betwixt them bur the xxjth daie of August 1668

Sept 1668

Alice wiffe of Lawrence West of Otley bur the fourth daie of September

Stphen son of Christoffer Ward of Otley bur the xxth daie of September

Richard son of Wⁱllm Browne of Burley bur the xxvjth daie of Sept.

Elizabeth wiffe of William Garnett of Otley bur the last daie of Sept.

October 1668

Susanna wiffe of Samuell Walker of Bramhop bur the third daie

Martha dau of John Fisher of Hawkesworth bur the xiiijth daie of Oct.

Grace wiffe of Thomas Batt of Hawkesworth bur the xvth daie of Oct.

Susanna wiffe of Thomas Cowlton of Denton bur the xvijth daie of Oct.

John Thomson of Lyndley bur the xixth daie of October 1668

Grace wiffe of Anthonie Dunwell of Farneley bur the xxjth daie of Oct.

November 1668

Joseph Illingworth of Bramhopp bur the first daie of November 1668

An dau of George Knowles of Burley bur the first daie of November
 Mary wiffe of George Pickard of Otley bur the xviiijth daie of November
 Dorothie wiffe of John Thomson of Otley bur the xixth daie of Nov.
 Thomas son of John Fisher of Hawkesworth bur the xxxth daie of Nov.

December 1668

An wiffe of William Whitwham of Otley bur the xxvjth of December
 January 1668

James Battee of Poule bur the xiiiijth daie of January 1668
 Mary dau. of John Fish of Hawkesworth bur the same daie }
 An orphan of John Pickarde of Menston bur same daie }
 An dau of James Walker of Bur. bur the same daie } 1668
 An Orphant of John Robingson of Poule bur same day

Thomas Jackson of Farneley of Hesleinghale bur the xvij^t daie of Jan.
 Margarett wiffe of John Chippingdall of Farneley bur the xxvjth of Jan.

February

Margarett Oldfeild of Menston bur the third daie of February 1668
 Edward Waddington of Bramhopp gent bur the ixth daie of February
 Mrs Mary Banton of Newhall widdow bur the xth daie of February 1668
 An wiffe of William Hall of Otley bur the xiiijth daie of February 1668

February 1668

[142]

John Brayfitt of Denton bur the xvth daie of February 1668
 Richard West younger of Otley bur the xxijth daie of February 1668

March 1668

An Wood of Menston a poore woman bur the first daie of March 1668
 John son of Samuell Longbothome of Hawkesworth bur the third daie
 Margarett wiffe of Thomas Baildon of Newhall bur the xijth daie of Mar.
 Tobias Parker of Otley bur the xijth daie of March 1668

Mary Mawde of Burley spinster bur the xvijth daie of March 1668

Katherin Brockden of Farneley widdow bur the xxth daie of March

Nickolis Bell of Poule bur the xxjth daie of March 1668

Susanna dau of George Scoley of Otley bur the xxjth daie of March

Mary wiffe of William Baake of Poule bur the xxijth daie of March

Jane wiffe of Robert Nyxon of Bramhopp bur the xxiiijth daie of March

March 1669

Margarett dau of James Lyndley of Otley Junior bur the xxixth day

An Orphant of Wi^m Pichard of Burley the xxxth daie of March

Thomas son of Edward Flesher my Lord of Otley bur the xxixth daie

Aprill 1669

George son of John Webster of Menston bur the first daie of Aprill 1669

Jane wiffe of John Foster of Houlebecke bur the second daie of Aprill

Susanna Baitson of Menston bur the xvijth daie of Aprill 1669

Christoffer Browne of Lyndley bur the xxvijth daie of Aprill 1669

Prudence wiffe of Richard Bradley of Otley bur the xxixth daie of Aprill

George son of George Kendall of Burley bur the last daie of Aprill

[blank] son of Thomas Nelson of Lyndley bur the same daie

Jane dau of George Steade of Burley bur the iiiijth daie of May 1669

May 1669

Samuell Ellis of Burley bur at Denton the vth daie of May 1669

Jane dau of Anthonie Robingson of Otley bur the xijth daie of May 1669

Ellinger wiffe of Anthonie Harreson of Farneley bur the xxijth daie

Frances wiffe of Lawrence Wenshley of Newhall bur the xxiiijth da
Margarett Tayte widdow bur the xxixth daie of May 1669

June 1669

John son of Francis Pullen of Burley gent bur the fourth daie of Jun
Essabell wiffe of Thomas Barrand of Bramhop bur the fift daie of Jun
Elizabeth dau of Hop Sykes of Burley bur the xvijth daie of June 1669
John son of Lawrence West of Otley bur the xvijth daie of June 1669

June 1669

[14]

Jane wiffe of Michaell Dunwell of Farneley bur the xxijth daie of Jun
July 1669

James son of William Hobson of Poule Junior bur the second daie
Nickolis Wroose of Otley bur the vijth daie of July

Frances dau of John Watson of Menston bur the ixth daie of July
August 1669

John Sowdon of Bramhopp bur the xiijth daie of August } 1669
William Garnett of Otley bur the xiijth daie of August }

Robert son of Robert Turner of Otley bur the xxjth daie of August
Robert Mitchill of Burley A mylner bur the xxixth daie of August 1669

September 1669

Jane wiffe of Edward Whitehead of Farneley bur the xiijth of Septembe
October 1669

Mercie dau of Robert Walker of Menston bur the first daie of Octobe
Thomas Pawson of Farneley bur the first daie of October 1669

Agnes Ward of Denton Widdow bur the third daie of October
Jeneta Battee of Poule bur the fourth daie of October 1669

Wīlm Whitecar of Newhall Cum Clifton bur the vijth daie of Octobe
An Orphant of Jacobb Elsworth of Burleywoodhead bur the viijth

Christian Nickolson of Burleywoodhead bur the xjth daie of Octobe
Agnes wiffe of William Oldred of Bramhop bur the xiijth daie of Oct

An dau of James Apleyeard of Otley bur the xiijth daie of October 1669
Elizabeth wiffe of Nickolis Dunwell of Farneley bur the xiijth dai

Marie wiffe of John Nickols of Nor Crofte bur the xvth daie of Octobe
Wīlm Bartlett of Burley bur the xvijth daie of October 1669

An Orphante of Marke Atkinson of Bramhop bur the xvijth daie of Oct
An dau of Thomas Deene of Burley bur the xixth daie of October 1669

November 1669

An Beuses Bur the xvth daie of November being drowned at Farneley
William Oldred of Bramhop bur the xvijth daie of November 1669

Jane dau of George Leedes of Otley bur the xxiiijth daie of Novembe
December 1669

Jane wiffe of James Lyndley of Otley bur the first daie of December
Martha wiffe of Nathaniell Walker of Burleywoodhead bur the thir

December 1669

[14]

John son of Thomas Squire of Burley bur the 4th daie of Decembe
Dorothie Sowdon of Bramhop bur the xvth daie of December

Mathew Walshaw of Otley bur the xxth daie of December

Sara wiffe of Christoffer Apleyeard of Bramhopp bur the xxiiijth of Dec
Joseph son of Wīlm Holmes of Hawkesworth bur the xxiiijth of Dec

January 1670 [sic]

John Wilson of Menston bur the fift daie of January 1670

James Maud of Burley bur the vijth daie of January
 Elizabeth wiffe of John Robinson of Poule bur the xth daie of January
 John son of Withm Bywater of Burley bur the xiijth daie of January
 Abraham Sissons of Menston bur the xiijth daie of January
 John Auker of Poule bur the xixth daie of January
 Ellinger dau of Withm Knowles of Burley bur the xxjth of January
 Lidea dau of Tobias Lambert of Newhall bur the xxijth of January
 Margarett wiffe of Withm Buterfeild of Bramhop bur the xxijth of Jan.
 John son of Henry Dixson of Otley the xxixth daie of January

February 1669

[John erased Thomas written above and also erased] Daid of Farneley bur
 the first daie of February [altered from January]

John Neale son of John Neale of Otley bur the fourth daie of Febru
 Thomas Ketlewell of Lyndley bur the vijth daie of February
 Elizabeth Prockter of Otley bur the viijth daie of February
 Thomas Daid of Coopman Roid bur the ixth daie of February 1669
 Withm son of Lawrence Lyndley of Otley bur the xjth daie of February
 Peter Hobson of Poule bur the xvth daie of February 1669
 Susanna wiffe of Withm Chouler of Bramhop bur the xxiiijth daie of Feb.
 Withm Chouler of Bramhop bur the last daie of February 1669

March 1669

An Thomson of Bramhopp widdow bur the Eight daie of Marche
 Sisselle Bradley of Farneley widdow bur the xiijth daie of March
 John Slayter of Otley bur the xxjth daie of March

March 1670

Withm Baake of Poule bur the xxvijth daie of March
 Prudence wife of Stphen Butler of Otley bur the xxvijth daie of March
 [blank] wiff of Withm Roades of Menston bur the vjth of March 1670
 Frances Grunill of Farneley bur the vijth daie of March 1670

April 1670

[145]

Christoffer Cowgill of Bramhop bur the xjth daie of April 1670

May 1670

Henry Pullen of Otley bur the first daie of May 1670
 Thomas Dobson younger of Bramhop bur the sext daie of May 1670
 Elizabeth dau of Richard Parker of Otley bur the same daie

June 1670

Jane wiffe of Withm Mirfeild of Poule bur the fourth daie of June
 Withm Roades of Menston or Toft_p bur the sixth daie of June
 Lidia dau of Christoffer Ward of Otley bur the xvjth daie of June 1670
 Annas wiffe of John Illingworth of Denton bur the xxvjth daie of July
 George son of Peter Burnett of Otley but now in Ireland bur xxvijth
 Sara dau of John Clarke of Baildon but died at Burley wodhead xxvijth
 Alice Richardson of Lyndley widdow bur the last daie of June 1670

July 1670

[John son of Thomas Parker of Otley bapt the third day of July 1670
 erased]

Elizabeth Stead of Otley widdow bur the sixth daie of July

Jeremya Waker wiffe of Bramhopp bur the sixth daie of July 1670
 Elizabeth Neale dau of Henry Neale senior bur the viijth daie of July
 Elizabeth wiffe of Thomas Thackwray of Burley bur the xxvijth daie

August 1670

An wiffe of Anthonie Dobson of Burley bur the sixth daie of August
 Lawrence Whitehead of Burley woodhead thelder bur the sixth daie
 George Riley of Poule bur the xvijth daie of August
 Richard Marcer of Lyndley bur the xviiith daie of August 1670
 Richard Daid son of John Daid of Farneley bur the xxijth daie of Aug.
 An dau of Withm Mirfeild of Poule bur the xxiiijth daie of August 1670
 Effam Tidswell of East Eshold widdow bur the xxvijth daie of August
 Withm son of James Farnill & Elizabeth Hogg of Otley a bastard gotten
 betwixt them bur the xxixth daie of August 1670

An Orphante of Martin Coats of Caley bur the last daie of August 1670
 Sept^t

Francis Hall of Lyndley bur the third daie of September 1670
 Withm Whitehead of Hurrexstone bur the third daie of September 1670
 [blank] wiffe of Tymothie Overend of West Eshold bur the fift daie
 Lawrence West of Otley bur the vijth daie of September 1670
 Abigail dau of Withm Denison of Great Woodhouse bur the viijth of Sept.
 Issabell wiffe of Thomas Squire of Burley bur the xvijth daie of Sept.
 Jane wiffe of Withm Wardman bur the xviiith daie of September 1670
 Thomas Staynefourth of Denton bur the xxvjth daie of September 1670

October 1670

Francis Clapham of Newhall bur the second daie of October 1670
 John son of Withm Whearter of Bramhopp bur the xxijth daie of October
 November 1670 [146]

Henry son of Henry Pullen of Otley bur the vj daie of November 1670
 Richard Padgitt of Bramhop gent bur the xxijth daie of November 1670

December 1670

Katherin Bradley dau of Francis Bradley of Leathley bur the first daie
 An wiffe of James Roades of Westgaite in Otley bur the third daie
 Withm Waite of Bramhopp bur the vijth daie of December
 Elizabeth wiffe of Henry Murra of Poule bur the viijth daie of December
 Richard Balie of Farneley bur the xth daie of December
 Marie dau of John Trulove of Bishopwood bur the xiiijth daie of Dec.
 Henry Riles of Burley bur the xxvth daie of December
 [blank] son of Robert Wilson of Stead bur the xxvth daie of December
 Robert Atkinson of Bramhop bur the last daie of December 1670
 Jane Thompson of Burley bur the last daie of December

January 1670

Mary Bradley of Farneley spinster bur the ixth daie of January 1670
 Mary Brouke of Burley widdow bur xxiiijth daie of January
 Withm Wilson of Otley bur the xxiiijth daie of January 1670

February

Withm Peart of Otley bur the xxth daie of February 1670
 Thomas West of Otley Cordwayner bur the xxijth daie of February
 Jane dau of George Brockden of Menston bur the xxvth daie of Feb.

March 1670

Beatrix wiffe of John Wawbancke of Menston bur the sixth daie of March
 Frances wiffe of Francis Jackson of Farneley bur the xjth daie of March
 Withm Thomlinson of Poule bur the xjth daie of March 1670
 Isabell wiffe of Thomas Ikerlingill of Menston bur the xixth daie of March

Mercy wiff of Wi^m Maud of Menston bur the xxijth daie of March
 Alice wiffe of Francis Hall of Lyndley bur the xxxijth daie of March
 Stphen Pullen of Hawkesworth bur the xxvth daie of March 1670
 John Whitehead of Otley bur the xxvjth daie of Marche 1670

April 1671

Mary wiff of Richard Syser of Otley bur the viijth daie of April 1671
 John Hartley of Hawkesworth tanner bur the xxviijth daie of April
 Byniamyn son of Byniamyn Illingworth of Bramhop bur the first day
 of May 1671

May 1671

Josua Haigge of Farneley bur the xvth daie of May 1671
 Christuffer Marshall of Clyfton bur the xvijth daie of May 1671

1671

[147]

Jonas Fletcher of Otley bur the xxijth daie of May 1671

Sara dau of Wi^m Leake of Otley bur the xxijth daie of May 1671

Mercy wiffe of William Waddington of Bramhop bur the last daie

Dorothie wiffe of John Brouke of Otley bur the third daie of June 1671

June 1671

Francis son of John Trulove of Bishopp wood bur the iiijth daie of June
 Susanna dau of John Illingworth of Bramhopp bur the same daie 4th
 Joseph son of Christoffer Ward of Otley bur the same daie 4th daie June
 John Mawson of Otley bur the vjth daie of June 1671

Thomas Holmes of Otley bur the xxjth day of June 1671

Elizabeth Curtice widdow of Burleywoodhead bur the xxvth daie of June

Jane dau of John Sikes of Horsfourth bur the xxvij^o daie of June 1671

July 1671

George son of George Haage of Otley bur the viij^o daie of July 1671

An wiffe of Wi^m Hudleston thelder of Burley bur the xijth daie of July

Elizabeth wiffe of John Towneend of Otley bur the xth daie of July 1671

Wi^m son of Wi^m Bolland of Otley bur the xxvijth daie of July 1671

Alice dau of Christoffer Shaw of Otley bur the xxvijth daie of July 1671

August 1671

Margarett Lawson widdow bur the xth daie of August 1671

Issabell wiffe of Wi^m Browne of Burley bur the xxvth daie of August

Richard son of John Padgett of Hawkesworth bur the same daie 1671

September 1671

Joseph Deane wiffe of Bramhopp bur the second daie of Sept^t

An Orphant of Richard Clyfe of Hawkesworth bur the same daie

Joan Burnett wiffe of Thomas Burnett of Otley bur the iiijth daie of Sept^t

Richard son of Richard Riley of Menston bur the vjth daie of September

Henry son of Thomas Forrest of Otley bur the xjth daie of September

[blank] daugh: of Richard Worfolke of Otley bur the same daie

John son of Richard Cooke of Coopman Roid bur the xxijjth daie

October 1671

Thomas Dawson of West Eshold bur the second daie of October 1671

Elizabeth wiffe of Anthony Exley of Burley bur the xth daie of October

William Hobson of Powle bur the xjth daie of October 1671

Mary wiffe of Richard pker of Otley bur the xvijth daie of October

None in November

December

Samuell Lyndley of Farneley bur the vijth daie of December 1671
 John Lupton of Otley bur the same daie 1671

Joseph son of John Dobson of Burley bur the ix^o of December
 Marie dau of John Scott of Otley bur the xix daie of December
 Wīlm Moss of Burley burd the last daie of December

January 1672

[Elizabeth dau of Thomas Flesher of Otley bap^t the vij^o daie of Janu.
Entry erased]

John son of John Scott of Otley bur the xiiiij^o daie of January 1672
 Marie wiffe of Chr. Dobson of Burleywoodhead bur the 17^o daie of Jan
 An dau of Henrie Dixson of Otley bur the xxij daie of January 1672
 Wīlm Lumby of Bramhop bur the xxvij daie of January 1672

February 1672

An wiffe of Francis Suttill of Farneley bur the first daie of F[eb.]
 John Mirfeild of Poule bur the iiiij^o daie of February
 Christoffer Pickard of Menston bur the xv^o of February
 Thomas Barber of Otley bur the xxiiijth of February
 George son of Abraham Pollard of Hawkesworth bur the xxvjth daie
 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Whitehead of Farneley bur the last daie

March 1672

Jeffrey Rhoades of Menston bur the xjth daie of Marche 1672
 Ann wiff of George Dobson of Burley woodhead bur the 14^o daie

Aprill 1672

Jane Roger of Poule a poore Woman bur the first daie of Aprill
 John Hogg of Otley bur the fift daie of Aprill
 Henry Prockter Gent Buried the sixt daye of Aprill 1672
 Margrett wiffe of Francis Hogg of Otley bur the viijth daie of Aprill
 Robert Appleyard Parish Clerk buried the 22th day of April 1672
 John Fletcher naturall son of Mary Fletcher of Calverley bur 22^d day
 Jeffrey Pickard of Otley buryed the 25th day of Aprill
 Martha Whittikers of Bramhop buryed the 26th of Aprill

May Anno Dom 1672

Mary Jennings of Hauksworth widdow buried May the 4th day
 Susanna Holt wife of John Holt of Bramhop buryed the 6th day
 Anthony sonne of James Mitton of Hauksworth buried May the 7th
 Issabell Ward of Tranmyre widdow buryed the 10th of May
 Margrett wife of Joseph Rishforth of Otley bur 12th of May

INDEX OF PERSONS.

* An Asterisk signifies that the Name occurs more than once on the page.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>Abbatshaw, Jane, 167.
 Abbot, Isab., 148.
 Acam, <i>see</i> Acome.
 Ackman, Alice, 255; Edm., 255; Edw., 255, 260; Eliz., 260.
 Acome (Acam), John, 85, 91, 241, 247; Tho., 85, 91, 241*, 247; Wm., 85, 91, 241, 247.
 Admargill, Wm., 231.
 Airie, John, 137; Ric., 137.
 Aked, Wm., 259.
 Aldersley, John, 141.
 Alisonn, Tho., 141.
 Allan, Gelian, 139; Jane, 200.
 Ambler (Amller, Aumbler, Aumler), Anne, 75; Isab., 105; John, 71; Mary, 100, 161, 284; Tho., 71, 75, 100, 105, 161, 284.
 Amplefould, Eliz., 177.
 Anderson, Anne, 152; Anth., 41, 45, 152, 233, 256; John, 159; Kath., 163; Margt., 41, 161, 256; Maud, 45; Rosam., 159; Wm., 143.
 Andrew(e), Jane, 164; Rob., 86*, 92*, 164.
 Angram (Angrome), —, 2; Anne, 155; Barb., 6; Chr., 17; Dor., 228; Grace, 152; Jenet, 138, 139; Margt., 22; Nic., 139, 208; Rob., 138; Tho., 2, 4*, 10, 12, 22, 142; Wm., 11, 196.
 Annes, Jane, 226; John, 207; Margt., 233; Mary, 207; Phil, 207*, 216, 226, 233; Ric., 216.
 Apleby (Aplebie), Chas., 126, 282; Frances, 180; Ralph, 126, 129, 282; Thomasin, 129.
 Aploton, Mary, 119; Nic., 116; Ralph, 116, 119; Ric., 114; Tho., 114, 116.
 Appleyard (Apleyeard, Apelyeard), Abig., 170; Agn., 151; Alice, 10; Anne, 48, 109, 116, 125, 126, 130*, 152, 223, 264, 274, 283, 288; Chr., 42, 46, 52, 65, 66, 70, 104, 116, 119, 125, 214, 223, 239, 245, 279, 283, 288; Dor., 132; Easter, 119, 280; Eliz., 39, 42, 56, 102, 125, 134, 136, 148, 172, 212, 214, 223; Epham, 176; Frances, 107, 165, 172; Isab., 62, 275; Jas., 44, 46, 81, 88, 96, 102, 104, 107, 109, 111, 114*, 116, 119, 121, 122, 125, 126, 129*, 132, 134, 164, 165, 167, 170, 172, 204, 238,</p> | <p>244*, 251*, 255, 261, 264, 271*, 279*, 280, 288; John, 8, 65, 75, 117, 119, 121, 124, 125*, 130, 134, 136, 177, 198, 199, 279; Margt., 198; Martha, 134; Mary, 52, 54, 88, 96, 111, 117, 121, 122, 131, 155, 164, 167, 171, 176, 177, 238, 244*, 251*, 261; Rob., 14*, 39, 44, 54, 58*, 60, 62, 66, 89-91, 93, 94, 118, 121, 125, 130, 132*, 136, 152, 175, 176, 223, 274, 275, 292; Sar., 70, 121, 125, 127, 175, 288; Tho., 118; Wm., 6, 56, 60, 64*, 68*, 75, 81, 116, 124, 127, 131, 136, 155, 238*, 244.
 Aree, Kath., 283; Lans., 283.
 Armitage, Dor., 38; Mary, 152, 202; Wm., 38, 152, 202.
 Arnolt, John, 50; Rob., 50.
 Arthington (Arthyngton), Frances, 121; John, 112, 121; Justice, 173*, 174*; Sus., 121; Tho., 112.
 Ashe, Grace, 198; Wm., 198.
 Ashton, Salomon, 242.
 Askam, Perc., 193.
 Askwith, —, 180; Eliz., 180; Grace, 131; Jane, 134; Jenet, 160; Law., 137; Margt., 128; Myles, 128, 131, 134, 137; Sus., 96; Wm., 96.
 Atkinson (Atkynson, Atkingson, Attkinson), Agn., 9; Alice, 85, 184; Anne, 2, 11, 149, 152, 167, 168, 237, 270; Anth., 2, 149; Dor., 284; Eliz., 82, 137, 154, 172, 176, 282; Frances, 98; Grace, 12, 138, 179; Helen, 160; Hen., 130; Isab., 92, 144; Jane, 145, 173; Jas., 101*, 105, 109, 118*, 124, 130, 137, 176, 267*, 270; Jenytt, 145; John, 42, 61, 65, 105, 145, 200; Jonas, 124; Josias, 172; Jud., 65, 176; Margt., 158; Mark, 88, 95, 161, 288; Mary, 88, 95, 149, 160, 161, 167, 170, 174; Matt., 78, 128, 284; Nat., 109; Ric., 4, 6, 141, 199; Rob., 35, 61, 74, 78, 82, 85, 92, 98, 282, 284, 290; Sar., 128; Tho., 4, 32, 35, 42, 195; Wm. 32, 74, 136*, 149, 199, 256*.
 Aubrough (Awdbroughe), Margt., 150; Tho., 150, 216, 222.
 Aumler, <i>see</i> Ambler.
 Austrupp, Hanna, 179.
 Awker (Auker, Aukar, Aucar, Aucor),</p> |
|---|---|

INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Anne, 89, 96; Hen., 267; Jane, 183; John, 85, 89, 92, 96, 256, 260, 289; Kath., 85, 92.
- B. [Browne], Law, 225; Margt., 225. Baake, Fras., 136, 181, 276; Margt., 181; Mary, 181, 287; Wm., 136, 276, 287, 289. *See* Bake.
- Baildon (Bayldon, Bayledon, Bailldon), —, 42, 187, 206, 246; Agn., 240; Alice, 57, 236; Anne, 12, 39, 109, 226; Edith, 138; Eliz., 229; Gert., 53, 242, 249; Isab., 68, 226; Jane, 54, 161, 191; Jas., 13, 68, 251; Jeff., 21; Jervise, 62; John, 64, 142, 252; Margt., 287; Mary, 30, 58, 196; Mauger, 64; Pet., 10, 39, 42, 44, 48, 53, 57, 61*, 64, 68, 201, 224*, 226*, 236, 242, 249, 259; Sus., 48, 164, 166; Tho., 18*, 21, 30, 48*, 51, 54, 58, 62, 64, 68, 109, 111*, 116, 123, 140, 141, 196, 198, 202*, 227, 240, 246, 252, 273, 287; Wm., 12, 44, 51, 116, 123, 190, 273.
- Bailey (Baily, Baillee, Balee, Balie, Baylie, Baylee, Bayllye), Abm., 45, 48*, 51, 56, 61, 68, 219, 244*, 250*; Alice, 178, 191; Chr., 217; Constantine, 208; Costaine, 8; Easter, 180; Frances, 219; Isab., 184; Law., 51; Margt., 212; Mary, 45, 173; Mich., 266, 270; Nic., 173; Ric., 56, 129, 178, 286, 290; Rob., 61, 244, 250; Rosam., 156; Tho., 68, 129, 219, 286; Walt., 140, 216, 226; Wm., 57, 65*, 184, 213, 217, 270.
- Baines, *see* Baynes.
- Baites, Ellen, 171; Isaac, 171.
- Bake, Edw., 79, 160; Fras., 74; Hen., 86, 93; Mary, 68, 159, 160; Wm., 68, 74, 79, 81*, 86, 93, 159. *See* Baake.
- Ball, Edm., 202.
- Bamforth, Steph., 5.
- Ban..., Mary, 184.
- Banké, Alice, 139.
- Bankes, Chr., 158; Eliz., 158.
- Banton, —, 262; Alice, 118; Ann, 184; Chas., 115; Chr., 104, 260, 261; Eliz., 260; Grace, 113, 174, 268; Mary, 104, 287; Wm., 109*, 113, 115, 118, 174, 264, 268, 274.
- Barber (Barbar), Agn., 190; Alice, 161*; Anne, 5, 74, 162, 195, 236; Dor., 154; Eliz., 97, 146, 251; Grace, 41; Isab., 173; Jane, 32, 161, 271; John, 20, 27*, 32, 34, 41, 146, 162, 198, 251, 255; Jonas, 105; Margt., 198; Mary, 110; Ric., 20, 211; Tho., 23, 74, 87*, 94*, 97, 101*, 105, 161, 236*, 240, 243, 250, 271, 292; Wm., 34, 110, 173, 201, 236.
- Barker, —, 175, 176; Alice, 111, 149, 281, 284; Anne, 40, 107, 131, 278; Dor., 182; Edm., 62, 105, 107, 111, 113, 116, 118, 131, 134, 136*, 182, 277, 278, 279, 284; Eliz., 37, 70, 159, 175; Grace, 55, 76, 221, 228; Hen., 134; Lydia, 113; Mary, 59, 219; Rob., 49, 116, 225; Sus., 118; Tho., 34*, 37, 40, 49, 52, 55, 59, 62, 70, 76, 105, 149, 165, 206, 219, 221, 225, 228, 259, 281; Wm., 52, 214.
- Barklett, *see* Bartlett.
- Barley, Frances, 30; John, 30, 34, 198; Nic., 34.
- Barnes, Anth., 63; Kath., 222; Tim., 63.
- Barond, Barrand, *see* Barron.
- Barras, Roger, 263.
- Barret(t), —, 206; Abm., 132; Dor., 16; Ellen, 111; Grace, 109; Gregory, 186; Jas., 223; Jenett, 145, 207; John, 40, 109, 113*, 123, 132; Mary, 127; Steph., 40, 202; Tho., 127; Wm., 111, 123.
- Bar(r)on (Barond, Barrand), Anne, 196; Dor., 154; Eliz., 29, 126, 155, 164, 166, 182, 233; Isab., 24, 288; Jane, 18*, 184; John, 22, 24, 29, 34, 51*, 154, 196, 208, 210, 212; Mary, 133, 172; Mich., 50; Pet., 45*, 50, 55, 63, 81, 153, 155, 208, 209, 256; Rob., 34, 81, 133, 182; Tho., 22, 63, 120*, 126, 184, 288; Wm., 55, 263.
- Barrow, Dor., 157; Tho., 157.
- Barrowes, Tho., 232.
- Bart, Mary, 184.
- Bartlett (Bartelett, Bartlott, Barlett, Barklett), Agn., 155; Alice, 189; Andr., 38, 202; Ann, 273; Chr., 19, 57, 189; Isab., 72, 275; John, 15, 54, 56, 155, 220; Margt., 28; Mary, 62; Maudlin, 170; Nic., 22, 54, 57, 62, 72, 156, 222, 227, 276, 277; Rob., 143; Sus., 156; Wm., 15, 19, 22, 28, 38, 56, 143, 202, 241, 247, 288.
- Barwické, Anne, 36; Geo., 43; Jas., 32, 36, 39, 43, 200; Kath., 39; Margt., 36; Tho., 32.
- Basworth, Alice, 6.
- Batbie, Eliz., 149.
- Bateson (Baitson, Baytson), —, 176, 224; Anne, 89, 96, 162, 169, 171, 240, 247, 269; Anth., 269; Chr., 75, 79, 84, 89, 91, 96, 107, 161, 220, 229, 278, 284; Edw., 88, 95; Eliz., 105, 133, 260, 269; Esther (Hester), 59, 79, 284; Frances, 102, 280; Isab., 161, 229, 280; Jane, 107, 160, 161; Jer., 79, 280; John, 78, 79, 100, 102, 162, 169, 171, 234, 240, 247, 255, 266, 269, 271; Kath., 257; Mary, 73, 100, 182; Ric., 85, 92, 137, 242, 249; Sam., 59, 262; Sus., 84, 91, 287; Sym., 73, 78, 81, 85, 88, 92, 95, 101*.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

295

- 105, 137, 161, 234, 236, 242, 249, 260, 280; Wm., 75, 81, 133, 182, 208, 236.
 Batt, Anne, 234, 264; Grace, 179, 286; Hen., 27, 33, 36, 66, 222, 224*, 225, 227, 234, 243, 249, 264, 270; Isab., 171, 277; John, 27; Margt., 66, 224, 255; Mary, 36; Tho., 33, 171, 179, 255, 277, 286.
 Battyte (Battie, Battee), Eliz., 170, 180, 264, 272; Han., 126; Jas., 69, 113, 126, 180, 225, 272, 287; Jeneta, 288; John, 120; Martha, 171; Mary, 69, 117, 179; Tho., 113, 117, 120.
 Bawcock, Ric., 6.
 Baxter, Eliz., 239.
 Bayldon, *see* Baildon.
 Bayne, Ellin, 219; Fras., 219; Margt., 153.
 Baynes (Baines), Frances, 156; Fras., 226; Geo., 156; Jas., 158; John, 138; Margt., 143; Mary, 146; Ursula, 158; Wm., 143.
 Baynton, Chr., 158; Eliz., 158.
 Beale, Anne, 75, 161; Ellen, 75; Frances, 219; John, 227; Mary, 80; Tho., 75, 80, 161, 241, 247.
 Beamond, Chr., 145; Eliz., 145.
 Beaneland(es), Christian, 57; Geo., 9, 64, 186; Grace, 146; John, 68, 146, 227; Rob., 57, 60, 64, 68, 227; Wm., 60.
 Becke, Eliz., 245; Ellen, 178; Fras., 59; Hen., 57, 59; John, 57.
 Beckett, Rob., 144.
 Beckwith, Chas., 131; John, 131, 132*, 134, 181; Mary, 134, 181; Rosam., 157; Tho., 157.
 Bee, Eliz., 163.
 Be(c)roft, Anne, 161; Isab., 172; Ric., 172; Tho., 143; Wm., 27*, 161, 222, 229, 259.
 Beeston (Beaston, Beiston), Agn., 138, 187; Anne, 149, 151*; Chr., 169; Eliz., 151; Fras., 263, 266; Geo., 99; Helen, 151; Jane, 158; Reb., 169; Ruth, 179; Tho., 88*, 95*, 99, 252*, 263, 265*, 278*; Wm., 179.
 Bell, —, 32; Adam, 209; Alice, 146, 151, 237; Chr., 17, 55, 123; Eliz., 65, 79, 157, 211, 263; Frances, 77, 97; Fras., 10, 21, 32, 42, 45, 51, 55, 79, 123, 155, 160, 196, 202, 211, 221, 225, 227, 239, 245; Geo., 145, 222, 235; Grace, 13; Helen, 42, 160; Hen., 17; Isab., 161; Jane, 124, 146, 155, 280; Jas., 28, 146, 197; Joan, 51; John, 28, 61, 63, 65, 110, 120, 124, 133, 142, 157, 208, 228, 267, 269, 280, 282; Magd., 63; Margt., 21, 61, 162, 214; Mary, 45, 77, 110, 120, 130, 145, 227, 235, 267, 275; Mercy, 97; Nic., 87, 94, 162, 252, 263, 275, 287; Rob., 278; Tho., 87, 94, 130, 133; Wm., 17, 190, 215, 252. *See* Rodes *als.* Bell.
 Bellingham, Frances, 150; Fras., 150.
 Benson(ne), Anne, 156; Isab., 159; Jenytt, 144; John, 144, 193; Mary, 177; Oliver, 52, 57; Steph., 52; Wm., 57, 177.
 Bentham, Wm., 89.
 Bentley, Ellen, 171; Grace, 261; Mich., 261; Ric., 241.
 Berrie, Alice, 56; Sam., 56.
 Best, Anne, 149; Edw., 142; Hen., 34, 149, 206, 210; Mary, 173; Sam., 34.*
 Beuses, Anne, 288.
 Bewitman, Geo., 250.
 Bibby, Rosam., 152.
 Bickerdike, Alex., 54, 156, 229; Grace, 156, 229; Margt., 54.
 Bickerton, Eden, 174; Sam., 174.
 Biggin, Gerv., 56.
 Biglandes, Edw., 46; Nic., 200. *See* Briglands.
 Bilton, Anne, 162; Edw., 162.
 Binns (Binnes, Bynnes), Eliz., 165, 167, 183; Margt., 222; Mary, 144; Mich., 108, 110*, 114, 280; Sam., 183; Sar., 108; Tho., 43, 216, 222, 225, 227; Wm., 43, 114, 216.
 Birch(e), Anne, 40; Dor., 57; John, 57; Martha, 35; Mary, 222; Matt., 214; Mich., 35, 39, 40, 206*, 214, 222; Sar., 39.
 Birkby (Birkebie), Frances, 31; Geo., 31, 147, 217, 224; Margt., 147, 217.
 Birkehead, Margt., 145.
 Birkenshaw, John, 118; Phil., 118.
 Birry, Ric., 195.
 Blackburne (Blackbarne, Blackborne, Blackeburne), Agn., 156, 157; Alice, 30, 76; Anne, 19*, 81, 235; Anth., 86; Chr., 142; Dor., 144; Edm., 21, 89, 96; Edw., 280; Effam, 139; Eliz., 38, 58, 160, 282, 284; Ellinor, 29; Fras., 36, 83, 90, 123, 179, 182, 284; Jane, 27, 76, 126, 147; John, 17, 19, 22, 24, 29, 33, 38, 66, 139, 224, 228; Kath., 24, 147, 157; Lanslett, 280; Margt., 117, 230; Martha, 182; Mary, 93, 135, 179; Maud, 40; Ric., 200, 204, 280; Rob., 71; Tho., 17, 19*, 21, 22, 27, 30, 33, 36, 40, 43, 58, 68*, 70*, 71, 76*, 81, 83, 86, 89, 90, 93, 96, 117, 126, 128, 144, 160, 205, 213, 235, 275, 280, 283; Wm., 43, 123, 128, 135, 227, 258, 276, 283.
 Blackey, *see* Blakey.
 Bladden, Rob., 195.
 Blakey (Blakay, Blaykaie, Blaka), —, 158; Anne, 87, 94, 220, 286; Eliz., 157, 253; Ellen, 282; Gert.,

INDEX OF PERSONS.

- 172; Jane, 99; John, 70, 80, 99, 172, 206, 280, 282*; Jud., 158; Margt., 280; Mary, 70, 174; Mayor, 93; Walt., 80, 93; Wm., 87, 94, 158, 253, 286.
- Bland(e), Anne, 217; Anth., 155; Dor., 155; Edm., 47, 49; Edw., 271; Matt., 176; Rob., 47, 49, 209, 217.
- Blaydes, Adam, 136; Jos., 136, 184; Mary, 184.
- Bleasdale, Dyanna, 145.
- Blumer, Bart., 246; John, 246.
- Blynkere, John, 2.
- Blynkere *als.* Hogge, John, 2.
- Bolland (Bollond), Anne, 136, 183; Eliz., 160, 169, 283; Jane, 200; Jas., 70, 85, 92, 160, 244, 251; John, 70, 183, 283; Wm., 85, 92, 133*, 136, 183, 291*.
- Bolton (Boulton, Bowltion), Alice, 155; Anne, 148, 171*; Eliz., 74, 152*; Frances, 14, 157; Jane, 82; John, 14*; Mary, 77, 104, 236, 258; Ric., 79, 186, 233; Tho., 61, 157, 277; Wm., 57*, 61, 74, 77, 79, 82, 104, 155, 171*, 225, 228, 230, 233, 236, 258, 277.
- Bonner (Boner, Bonere, Bonyre), Agn., 144; Anne, 185, 255; Anth., 2; Fard., 193; Geo., 3; John, 141, 144, 223; Rob., 2; Tho., 2, 3.
- Booker, Dor., 150; John, 150.
- Booth (Bouthe, Boughe), Agn., 2; Alice, 177; Ann, 175; Eliz., 157; Jane, 235; Peter, 183; Ric., 235; Sar., 183; Wm., 2.
- Bores, Alice, 159; Roger, 159.
- Borrodale, Rob., 228.
- Bougue, Bouthe, *see* Booth.
- Bowker, Rob., 258.
- Boyes, Lucy, 152; Wm., 152.
- Br....., Effam, 139.
- Bradbelt, *see* Broadbelt.
- Bradforde, *see* Bradforth.
- Bradforth (Bradfourth, Bradforde), Alice, 157; Anne, 59, 225; Bridg., 13, 45, 149, 207, 211; Eliz., 9, 55, 147, 150; Frances, 7; Fras., 34, 222; Grace, 38, 139; Isab., 31, 64, 223; John, 31; Margt., 47, 169, 253; Marm., 186; Mich., 21, 59, 157, 219, 225; Peter, 212; Ralph, 129; Ric., 16, 21, 52, 55, 64, 155, 211, 223, 226; Sus., 155, 274; Tho., 2*, 191; Wm., 34, 38, 45, 47, 52, 149, 150, 169, 207, 210, 212, 253, 274.
- Bradley (Bradles), —, 47, 259; Abm., 276; Alice, 38, 111, 149, 159, 235, 271; Anne, 13, 62, 75, 114, 151, 174, 180, 196, 225, 231, 278; Beat., 197; Brian, 19, 22, 25, 112, 142, 202, 206, 235, 256, 265, 284; Bridg., 153; Cecily, 151; Chr., 13, 17, 38, 144, 217, 231; Dor., 15, 75, 87, 94, 139, 232, 257, 273; Eliz., 59, 79, 81, 83, 90, 118, 163, 178, 237, 267, 269; Ellen, 90; Frances, 6, 17, 124, 154, 260, 263; Fras., 44, 101, 105, 163, 231, 269, 272, 290; Geo., 233; Helen, 83; Isab., 47, 53, 130, 158, 159, 162, 184, 188; Jane, 35, 42, 51, 55, 67, 80, 84, 90, 109, 114, 144*, 146, 150, 151, 158, 161, 170, 173, 265, 268, 276; Jas., 139; John, 20, 22, 35, 39, 43, 47, 58, 62, 65, 70, 101, 103, 108, 158, 165, 187, 196, 202, 228, 230, 252, 255, 258, 284*; Joyes, 116; Kath., 17, 39, 144, 168, 290; Law., 16, 44, 71, 75, 79, 84, 88, 90, 95, 101, 112*, 116, 119, 123, 128, 144, 160, 265, 281; Margery, 63; Margt., 5, 43, 71, 76, 78, 108, 128, 146, 159, 160, 163, 184, 206, 233, 278; Martha, 123, 281; Mary, 22, 25, 57, 79, 80, 99, 108, 119, 147, 162, 180, 255, 283, 290; Maudlin, 173; Mercy, 102; Nic., 13, 19, 38, 46, 53, 55, 58, 61, 65, 67, 70, 75, 103, 111, 112, 124, 151, 158, 173, 196, 225, 228, 237, 254, 255, 267*, 270; Prud., 164, 167, 287; Reb., 89, 96; Ric., 12, 15, 17*, 20, 22, 42, 44, 47*, 55, 57, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 68*, 69, 83, 90, 101, 105, 108, 114*, 118, 127, 130, 134*, 151, 164, 167, 180, 197*, 204, 217, 218, 228, 232, 239*, 242, 245*, 264, 271, 287; Sissille, 252, 289; Sus., 112, 267; Tho., 9, 38, 55, 61, 65, 69, 78, 81, 84*, 88, 89, 91*, 95, 96, 101, 109, 112, 140, 173, 184, 217, 222, 231, 254, 256, 265, 276, 284*; Wilf., 62, 190, 242, 248; Wm., 8, 13, 38*, 44, 47, 51, 60, 76, 79, 83, 87, 90, 94, 99, 101, 102, 127, 143, 150, 151, 197, 203, 213, 230, 255, 256, 263, 266, 273, 278, 283.
- Bradshaw, Joan, 139.
- Brafferton, Eliz., 45, 215*; John, 204; Mary, 45, 215.
- Braithwaite (Braithwitt, Brathwit, Brathwaitt, Braythwitt, Braythwhat, Braythway, Braywhath), Agn., 11; Alice, 13; Anne, 107, 139, 177, 222; Dor., 199; Eliz., 3, 99, 153; Fras., 125; Geo., 104, 140, 201, 222, 230; Isab., 162; Jane, 164; Jas., 139; John, 99, 104, 107, 125, 271, 283; Leon., 3, 188; Margt., 139, 283; Roland, 164; Tho., 17, 192. *See* Brayfitt.
- Brandsby, Alice, 151, 155; Leon., 151; Rob., 201.
- Brass, Ann, 8; Rob., 7; Walt., 5.
- Brayfitt, John, 287.
- Brayshay, Rob., 258.
- Breare, Eliz., 144; Mary, 146; Wm., 144.

Brearey (Breerey, Breray, Brerey), —, 62; Anne, 16, 63, 153; Chr., 13, 49, 53, 57, 62, 259, 261; Dav., 59; Dor., 261; Eliz., 8, 80, 134, 146, 172, 236, 252; Isab., 19, 22, 49, 156; Jenett, 144, 199; John, 17, 52*, 53, 56, 59, 63, 71, 80, 108, 115*, 125, 134, 172, 200, 207, 220, 224, 236, 237, 252; Margt., 138, 178; Mary, 56, 108; Nic., 19, 236; Ric., 71, 199, 237; Tho., 57, 63, 178, 207, 279; Walt., 203; Wm., 17, 22, 63, 125, 144, 196.

Breuerton, Isab., 180; Ric., 180.

Brewster (Bruister), Agn., 155; Chr., 51, 155; Wm., 51.

Bridgwatter, Dor., 148; Roger, 148.

Briggs (Bridgs), Alice, 155; Chr., 45, 48, 52; Isab., 164; Jas., 155; John, 48; Kath., 52; Mary, 161, 182; Tho., 45.

Briglands (Bridgland), Edw., 57, 77, 157, 226, 233; Eliz., 157, 226, 264; Mary, 77; Tho., 57. *See* Biglandes.

Brignell (Brigganall), Alice, 213; Edw., 44, 213, 223; Wm., 44, 213.

Broadbelt (Bradbelt, Brodbelt), Alice, 144; Eliz., 139; Frances, 20, 217; Helen, 38; John, 158, 275; Josh., 38; Kath., 157; Lettice, 158, 275; Margt., 27, 145, 225, 244, 251; Mary, 115, 120, 171, 183, 276; Tho., 20, 27, 32*, 115, 120, 145, 171, 202, 276, 280.

Broadhead (Brodheade), Fras., 43; John, 39, 43; Mich., 39.

Brockden, Brocten, *see* Brogden.

Brogden (Brogkden, Brockden, Brocken, Brocten), —, 132, 253; Alex., 139; Alice, 138, 145, 152; Anne, 82; Chr., 19, 25, 29, 34, 39, 43, 192*, 204, 224; Christian, 77; Eliz., 73, 75, 159; Frances, 108; Fras., 25, 128, 216, 265; Geo., 1, 34, 68, 70, 73, 77, 82, 87, 94, 103*, 108, 112, 159, 226, 234, 254, 265, 268, 271, 290; Grace, 84, 90, 139; Isab., 95, 164, 280; Jane, 19, 87, 94, 156, 290; Jenett, 139; John, 29, 58, 66, 67*, 70, 75, 112, 117*, 124, 128, 219, 234, 268, 276, 278; Jos., 43, 84, 90, 95, 101, 132, 164, 257, 280; Kath., 251, 287; Martha, 70, 124; Mary, 192; Prud., 75, 177; Ric., 81, 131, 241, 248; Rob., 58, 66, 70, 75, 81, 86, 93, 97*, 131, 219, 241, 248, 253, 285; Tho., 39, 70, 101, 139, 152; Walt., 201, 207, 232; Wm., 68, 70, 86, 93, 271.

Bromley, Eliz., 156.

Brooke (Brouke), Dor., 172, 291; Jane, 72; John, 81, 172, 291; Law., 72; Mary, 290; Rob., 81; Wm., 74.

Brotherton, Mary, 160.

Broughton, Geo., 76, 79, 125, 137, 162, 271, 272, 276, 282; Isab., 76, 271; John, 79, 272; Margt., 181; Mary, 137; Rosam., 162, 276; Wm., 125.

Browne (B.), —, 276; Anne, 70, 73*, 74, 75, 88, 95, 103, 118, 124, 145, 148, 151, 152, 155, 162, 171, 180, 183, 235, 264, 271; Anth., 51, 56; Beat., 101, 163, 255, 272; Bridg., 29, 69, 232; Chr., 35, 63, 116, 119*, 124, 129, 131, 137, 282, 284, 287; Dor., 110, 160, 164, 167, 251, 254; Edm., 106; Edw., 103, 105, 185; Eliz., 49, 69, 79, 80, 110, 116, 154, 160, 174, 232, 237, 240, 247, 280, 282, 284; Ellen, 120, 145, 258; Frances, 110, 121; Fras., 10, 79, 80, 86, 93, 98, 101, 103, 113, 163, 237, 253, 255, 258, 272; Geo., 58, 74, 82, 88, 95, 131, 160, 251; Grace, 65, 82; Isab., 35, 45, 89, 96, 158, 159, 161*, 180, 271, 291; Jane, 42, 69, 74, 80, 87, 94, 160, 167; Jas., 171; John, 29, 32, 35, 38, 40, 42, 45, 46*, 49, 58, 64*, 68*, 70, 72, 74, 78, 88, 89, 93, 95, 96, 98, 105, 148, 152, 158, 160, 217, 227, 229, 232*, 234, 235*, 271; Kath., 74; Law., 38, 68, 69, 75, 79, 84, 87, 91, 93, 94, 98, 113, 118*, 120, 122, 159, 225, 240, 247, 263, 271, 284; Margt., 5, 68, 122, 201, 225; Mark, 104, 258; Mary, 59, 72, 86, 88, 89, 93, 95, 96, 103, 104*, 160, 183, 229, 256, 258; Perc., 32, 68, 71, 80, 88, 95, 101, 160, 226, 242; Peter, 265; Prud., 164, 167; Ric., 6, 58, 68, 114, 217, 234, 286; Rob., 56; Sim., 137, 167; Sisselly, 256; Sus., 69, 129, 227, 284; Tho., 35, 51, 61, 68, 71, 82, 84, 91, 98, 151, 200, 211, 219, 253; Walt., 103; Wm., 40, 48*, 58, 59, 61, 63, 65, 68, 69, 73*, 74, 78, 79, 82, 84*, 85*, 86*, 88, 89, 91*, 92*, 93*, 95, 96, 101, 103, 104*, 106, 110, 114, 118, 121, 137, 154, 161, 162, 164, 167, 190, 219, 220, 227*, 232, 254, 256*, 258*, 269, 271, 286, 291. *See* Buntkyn *als.* Browne.

Bruister, *see* Brewster.

Bruse, Jas., 42; Tho., 42.

Buckle, Dor., 147. *See* Buckle.

Buck, Christabell, 147.

Buckle (Buckell), —, 177; Ellis, 1; Mary, 181; Wm., 1.

Bucktrout (Bucktrowte), Alice, 144; Dor., 34, 158; Law., 29, 34, 41, 52, 165*, 168, 196, 209, 237, 268; Mary, 52, 145, 168, 268; Tho., 29, 196; Wm., 41, 209.

Bunny, Jenytt, 189.

Buntkyn *als.* Hawkesworth *als.* Browne, Joan, 185.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Burche, Anne, 209; Tho., 209.
 Burges(e), Anne, 137, 183; Wm., 137, 183.
 Burley, John, 7.
 Burnam, Isab., 202.
 Burn(e)lye, Agn., 2; Anth., 6; Bryan, 187; Geo., 8; Sybil, 9; Wm., 2, 10.
 Burnett, Anne, 19, 42, 111, 126, 157, 158, 173, 180, 220, 233, 281, 282; Dor., 17; Eliz., 15, 113, 261, 262, 268; Gab., 148, 196, 212; Geo., 15, 17, 19, 20, 29*, 36, 56, 59, 62*, 64, 66, 70, 74, 78, 108*, 115, 119, 124, 125, 126, 129*, 134, 157, 158, 165, 201, 220, 232, 233, 234*, 261, 280, 282*, 289; Gert., 64; Grace, 70; Hel., 148; Jane, 86, 170; Jas., 36, 42, 46, 208; Jenitt, 196; Joan, 76, 78, 155, 176, 234, 291; John, 46, 67, 110, 117, 119, 128, 208, 266, 285; Magd., 125; Margt., 49, 59, 82, 108, 181, 210, 260; Mary, 13; Peter, 71, 285, 289; Ric., 60, 66, 108, 110, 112, 115, 117, 266; Rosam., 36, 157; Sar., 108; Sym., 86; Tho., 20, 36, 49, 52*, 56, 60, 64, 67, 71, 74, 76, 82, 104*, 108, 111, 112, 116, 124, 128, 134, 155, 170, 191, 210, 281, 282, 291; Wm., 64, 113, 114*, 116, 173, 261, 268, 272. *See* Robinson *als.*
 Burnett.
 Burray, Edw., 140.
 Burrell, Edw., 47.
 Burrow, Edw., 211; Frances, 219; Margt., 202; Rob., 176.
 Burton (Burton), Arth., 175; Bridg., 6; Fras., 15; John, 15; Leon., 10, 87, 94, 236; Mary, 4; Rob., 140, 189; Tho., 7; Ursula, 175; Wm., 87, 94.
 Butler (Buttler), Abm., 159; Agn., 150, 154; Alex., 200; Alice, 145; Dor., 159; Eliz., 177, 183; Grace, 158; Hen., 73, 121, 232, 277; John, 67, 121, 126*, 132, 177, 277, 279; Mary, 25, 63, 85, 92, 212, 243, 249, 258, 272; Peter, 23, 63, 67, 73, 84*, 219, 232, 235, 258*, 262*, 275; Prud., 177, 289; Sam., 132, 258; Sar., 272; Steph., 23, 25, 41*, 145, 150, 158, 199, 202, 230, 289; Tho., 85, 92, 144, 243, 249, 279.
 Buttee, Eliz., 110; Tho., 110.
 Butterfeild (Butterfeylde), —, 189; Alice, 175; Ann, 179, 184; Eliz., 159; Ellen, 180; Jane, 267; John, 87, 94, 100; Margt., 289; Ric., 189; Sam., 87, 94; Sis., 100; Tho., 192; Wm., 184, 267, 289.
 Bynns, *see* Binns.
 Byrom, Chr., 140.
 Bywater, John, 289; Wm., 289.
- Caddy (Caddie), —, 201; Anne, 31, 242, 249, 284; Chr., 85, 91, 241, 248; Dor., 72; Edm., 99; Eliz., 88, 95, 159; Grace, 68, 241, 247; Hen., 193; Isab., 46, 170, 187; Jane, 43, 214; John, 43; Law., 29, 68, 70, 72, 76, 81*, 85, 88, 91, 95, 99, 104, 159, 227, 241*, 247, 248; Nic., 104; Ric., 29, 31, 34, 46, 76, 203, 242, 249, 256; Sibil, 34; Tho., 70, 227.
 Calverd, Anne, 161; Peter, 161. *See* Caword.
 Calverley, Eliz., 186; Walt., 134*.
 Calvert (Cawvert), Anth., 2; Chr., 152; Margery, 152; Margt., 2.
 Cammons, Mary, 77; Ric., 77.
 Camyn, Mary, 184; Tho., 184.
 Canderson, Tho., 250; Wm., 250.
 Carlell, Jenet, 155; John, 155.
 Carricke, Alice, 69; Fras., 69.
 Carruders, Margt., 148; Wm., 148, 193.
 Carter, Alice, 145; Grace, 6.
 Carvell, Hen., 67; John, 67.
 Carye, Isab., 139.
 Cassan, Sus., 156.
 Casse, Isab., 162.
 Catterall (Cattrall, Caterall), Agn., 187; Anne, 29; Jane, 201; John, 37; Kath., 11; Ric., 29, 37, 201.
 Catton, —, 180, 268; Alice, 49; Geo., 46, 106; Jane, 29, 148, 157, 240, 247; John, 112; Sus., 170; Tho., 29, 39, 46, 49, 101, 148, 233, 240, 247; Wm., 39, 101, 106, 112, 170, 268.
 Cave (Caeu), —, 274; Agn., 1, 146; Alice, 41, 161; Anne, 20, 66, 73, 103, 165, 168, 173*, 209; Arth., 23, 43, 47, 49, 54, 63, 67*, 146, 274; Chr., 8, 14*, 22, 39*, 63, 73, 77, 83, 87*, 90, 94*, 112, 119, 123, 161, 194*, 196, 203*, 209, 217, 222, 229, 254, 259, 279, 282, 284, 286; Dor., 30, 159; Either, 258; Eliz., 4, 12, 34, 48, 70, 85, 92, 132, 145, 156, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 177, 211, 217; Frances, 55; Gert., 83, 90, 179; Grace, 54, 71; Isab., 186; Jane, 136, 146, 157; John, 43, 119, 232, 273; Law., 37, 49; Mary, 20, 50, 73, 76, 81, 97, 119, 159, 166, 177, 237, 266; Reb., 117, 273; Ric., 44, 85, 92, 97, 103, 108, 112, 117, 122*, 166, 273, 286; Rosam., 212; Sar., 23, 67, 108, 183; Tho., 1, 10, 60, 66, 67, 68, 70, 77, 81, 123, 159, 165, 168, 188, 212, 214, 225*, 237, 259, 269, 273, 279; Wm., 9, 22, 25*, 30, 34, 37, 41, 44, 48, 50, 52*, 55, 60, 67, 71, 73, 76, 77, 82*, 132, 136, 160, 202, 208, 211*, 213*, 231, 235, 253, 266.
 Cawdry (Cawdray, Cawdrew, Caudrey, Cawtheray), Agn., 86, 92, 150, 154, 155, 237, 261; Alice, 1, 191, 200,

- 236, 269; Anne, 10, 18, 75, 115, 150, 198, 203, 244, 250; Chr., 2; Dor., 103; Edw., 2, 5, 174; Eliz., 13, 45, 81, 156, 160, 182, 194, 261; Fras., 189; Gelian, 139; Geo., 6, 18, 21, 35, 45, 138, 150, 191, 195, 222, 244; Gert., 21, 194; Gilb., 44, 162, 238, 243, 249; Grace, 146, 158, 162, 194, 238; Hen., 70; Isab., 15, 18, 242, 248; Jane, 156; Jas., 22; Jennet, 3, 26, 159, 214; John, 1, 3, 124, 127, 146, 191, 194*, 197, 214, 231, 236, 261, 285; Law., 11, 21, 29, 194, 203, 217; Margt., 13, 138, 159, 192, 194; Mary, 7, 16, 29, 35, 44, 72, 76, 112, 136, 159, 160, 174, 178*, 182, 267, 279; Matt., 30; Mich., 110*, 112, 118, 124, 127, 267, 278, 281, 284, 285; Rob., 12, 16, 18, 21, 26, 30, 70, 134*, 237, 238, 245, 270; Thomasin, 118, 281; Wm., 15, 19*, 21*, 22, 70*, 72, 75, 76, 81, 86, 92, 103, 115, 132*, 136, 139, 143, 158, 160, 182, 188, 225, 230, 261.
- Caword, Ann, 181; Peter, 181. *See* Calverd.
- Cawtherey, *see* Cawdrye.
- Cawvert, *see* Calvert.
- Cetlewell, *see* Kettlewell.
- Chad(de), Easter, 183; Mary, 77; Ric., 77.
- Chadwicke, Eliz., 159; Mawde, 239, 246; Ric., 61*, 66, 73, 239, 246; Wm., 66, 73.
- Chalenor, Jas., 73; Martin, 73.
- Chambers, Geo., 155; Margt., 155; Syb., 44; Wm., 44.
- Chanler, Albina, 35; John, 35.
- Chappell, Isab., 152; Tho., 152.
- Charter, Christian, 159; Ellen, 67; Wm., 67, 159.
- Cheldray (Chelldray, Cheldrey, Sheldray),—, 246; Beat., 59, 240; Bridg., 157, 231; Dor., 68, 239, 245; Mary, 168; Tho., 59, 64*, 68, 73*, 157, 168, 231, 239, 240, 245, 246, 253, 275.
- Chippendale (Chippingdale, Chipping-dall), Fras., 121, 161, 275; Jane, 121, 161, 163; John, 115*, 121, 127, 132, 272, 287; Margt., 287; Mary, 272; Mich., 127; Ric., 121; Wm., 132, 163.
- Chough, *see* Clough.
- Chowler (Chouler), Alice, 61, 121, 240; Dor., 41, 163; Grace, 50; Jonas, 58; Margt., 126, 152, 194, 255; Mary, 47, 153, 162; Sus., 164, 289; Wm., 41, 47, 50, 54*, 58, 61, 121, 126, 152, 164, 194, 223, 236, 240, 255, 276*, 289*. *See* Shouler.
- Christian, Abig., 116; John, 116.
- Ciplin (Ciplyn), Ann, 89, 96, 114, 252; Jane, 99, 183; John, 89, 96, 99, 110, 114, 252, 281; Rob., 281; Tho., 110. *See* Kiplyn.
- Cissales, Abm., 56; Mary, 56. *See* Sissales.
- Clapham (Claypham, Claypam), —, 108, 204; Alice, 86, 92, 161, 164; Anne, 48, 85, 92, 153, 181, 210; Chas., 281, 283; Chr., 50, 107; Dor., 275; Eliz., 78, 103, 107, 146, 163, 267; Fras., 27, 30, 36, 41, 44, 48, 51, 97, 98, 103, 107, 116, 118, 127, 146, 175, 229, 267, 270, 275, 290; Isab., 74, 127; Jer., 108, 137; Joan, 183; John, 27, 74, 82, 85, 86, 92, 97, 105, 108, 134*, 142, 161, 164, 270; Kath., 44; Martha, 130, 285; Mary, 48, 118, 136, 175; Mercy, 105; Pollian, 109; Ric., 30, 82, 114, 116, 134, 136, 183, 229; Tho., 36, 48, 50, 54*, 78, 79, 92, 98, 104*, 109, 114, 131, 210, 274*, 276, 281; Thomasin, 107; Wm., 51, 79, 100*, 108, 130, 131, 134, 137, 181, 283, 285.
- Clarke, Eliz., 176; Geo., 169; John, 176, 289; Mary, 169; Sar., 289.
- Clarkson, Alice, 101; Frances, 165, 172; Nic., 101; Wm., 165, 172.
- Claudy, Ellen, 257.
- Clayton, Barb., 155; Eliz., 188; Jane, 150; John, 50, 150, 155; Mary, 50.
- Cliffe (Clyffe), Anne, 71; Grace, 156; John, 135; Jud., 183; Mary, 64; Ric., 64, 67, 71, 135, 156, 183, 224, 227, 231, 237, 291; Tho., 67, 227; Wm., 224.
- Clifton (Clyfton), —, 185; Alice, 19, 43, 49, 163; Anne, 37, 139, 145, 168; Beat., 43, 213; Chas., 117; Chr., 28, 31, 35, 37, 41, 44, 49, 199, 200, 203, 209, 241, 247, 261, 267; Eliz., 7, 35, 41, 153, 180, 200; Fras., 12, 19, 221, 231, 267; Grace, 19, 31, 50, 161, 169; Isab., 101, 209, 255; Jas., 120, Jenett, 198, 221; John, 7, 43, 46, 50, 88*, 95, 101, 142, 213, 255, 267, 281; Margt., 130, 139, 164, 167; Mary, 16, 44, 176, 241, 247; Perc., 187; Ric., 110, 267; Tho., 28, 46, 95, 110, 113, 117, 120, 130, 164, 167, 203, 242, 249, 261, 267*; Wm., 113.
- Close als. Knitter, Isab., 227.
- Clough (Clowghe, Clughe, Chough), Anne, 152; Chr., 9, 16, 19, 22, 47, 52*, 54, 141, 154, 205, 213*, 226, 263, 277; Fras., 19; Grace, 13; Isab., 47, 154; Jennet, 22, 156; John, 226; Margt., 11, 218, 277; Mary, 238; Ruth, 54; Tho., 238.
- Clyfton, *see* Clifton.
- Coaleby, *see* Coleby.
- Coate, Fras., 39; John, 39.
- Coates (Cotes), Alice, 286; Anne, 18; Geo., 85; Grace, 53, 74, 156, 232;

- Isab., 192; Jane, 100; John, 18, 49, 53, 59, 164, 192, 281; Margt., 145, 164; Martin, 74, 80, 232, 286, 290; Mary, 85, 257; Mich., 49; Sam., 59, 109; Tim., 80; Wm., 18, 109. *See Cootes.*
- Cobb, Mary, 178; Wm., 178, 279.
- Coer, Margt., 159.
- Colbran, Wm., 100*.
- Coleburne, Ric., 239.
- Coleby (Coaleby, Coalbie), Anne, 157; Ellin, 218, 219; Fras., 219; Mary, 219.
- Collier (Colier, Collyer, Colyer), Eliz., 151, 155, 232; Geo., 193; Isab., 186; John, 233; Margt., 162; Mary, 128; Nat., 122*, 128, 133; Reb., 133; Sam., 112*, 115; Tho., 193; Zach., 115.
- Collin, Dor., 149.
- Colling(e), —, 35, 208; Alice, 42, 163, 224; Anne, 88, 240; Chr., 33, 34, 38, 41, 208, 233; Eliz., 235, 243; Isab., 38; Jane, 229; Jas., 242; John, 44*, 72, 79, 88, 142, 163, 212, 235, 240*, 242, 243; Law., 33; Margt., 72, 79, 157; Marm., 157; Mary, 34, 35; Sar., 240; Tho., 41, 241; Walt., 42, 224; Wm., 209. *See Cowling.*
- Colton (Coulton, Cowlton), Agn., 74; Chr., 28, 34, 37, 147; Guy, 34; Jane, 28; Margt., 37, 277; Mary, 147; Math., 24; Sus., 181, 286; Tho., 74, 277, 286; Wm., 24, 181, 201, 220.
- Constable, Isab., 194; John, 194.
- Cooke, Fras., 160; Jenet, 160, 178; John, 136, 291; Ric., 133*, 136, 291.
- Coolling, *see Cowling.*
- Cootes, Ann, 111; Eliz., 122, 137, 184; Epham, 169; Fras., 98; Geo., 92, 98; Grace, 275; Jane, 170, 178; Jas., 123, 170; John, 88, 96, 99, 110, 114*, 123, 167, 254, 275; Martin, 110, 111, 137, 184; Mary, 92, 167, 178, 269; Mich., 88, 96, 99, 169, 254; Sam., 269; Sar., 134; Tim., 122, 134, 178. *See Coates.*
- Coper, Anne, 163; Rob., 163.
- Copley (Copplay), Effam, 138; Jenet, 203; John, 138.
- Cordley, Tho., 70.
- Corke (Corcke), Chr., 51, 237; Dor., 236, 271; Isab., 82, 240, 246; Jane, 86, 93, 170; John, 55; Law., 60; Ric., 82, 86, 93, 237, 240, 241, 246, 247; Tho., 42, 51, 55, 60, 212, 223, 236, 269.
- Cotes, *see Coates.*
- Coulton, *see Colton.*
- Coultus (Cowlitus), Alice, 129; Sar., 133; Wm., 129, 133.
- Cowburne (Cowborne, Cowlbran), Agn., 150; Anne, 161; Dor., 207; Law., 56, 252; Margt., 262; Mary, 233; Ric., 52, 56, 207, 245, 252; Salomon, 52; Tho., 161.
- Cowgill, Chr., 133, 183, 289; John, 133; Reb., 17; Sar., 183.
- Cowhill, Ric., 262.
- Cowlbran, *see Cowburne.*
- Cowling (Cowlyn, Cowlin, Coulinge, Cooling), —, 50, 188; Alice, 101, 155, 219; Annas, 264; Anne, 19, 30, 50, 66, 95, 145, 223, 246; Chr., 21, 22, 27, 30, 145*, 159, 197, 206, 207*, 212, 222; Eliz., 19, 53, 250, 261; Fras., 27; Grace, 154, 182, 222; Helen, 159; Isab., 22; Jane, 27, 83, 90, 159; Jas., 83, 248; John, 13, 19, 26, 49, 53, 61, 63, 66, 83*, 90, 95, 100, 101, 105, 210, 223, 246*, 248, 250, 261; Kath., 100; Leon, 105; Margt., 21; Mary, 145, 212; Sar., 246; Tho., 21, 22, 49*, 63, 223, 248; Walt., 17, 19, 21, 26, 207*, 248; Wm., 11, 17, 22, 27, 49, 61, 154, 197, 201. *See Colling.*
- Cowlston, Chas., 22; Deb., 22.
- Cowper, Alice, 162, 232; John, 78, 162, 232, 233; Jud., 158; Kath., 259; Margt., 184; Mary, 106; Ric., 106, 259; Rob., 184; Sar., 78, 233.
- Cowton, —, 35; Ann, 230; Tho., 230; Wm., 35.
- Cox, Jane, 67; Lyndley, 64, 67; Miles, 64.
- Coytes, John, 141.
- Coyyards, Martha, 171; Wm., 171.
- Crabtree, Anne, 76; Fras., 80, 256; Jane, 163, 242; John, 249; Ric., 76, 80, 163, 242*, 256.
- Crampton, Jas., 199.
- Craven, Anne, 78; Eliz., 82, 239, 246; Margt., 194; Rob., 78, 82, 239, 246; Tho., 194.
- Crawder, Agn., 158.
- Crier, *see Cryer.*
- Croft(e), Alice, 204; Isab., 152; John, 140, 142, 194; Margt., 150, 151; Mary, 23; Ric., 151.
- Cromocke, Geo., 185.
- Crosby (Crosbie, Crosbigh), Anne, 163; Dor., 66, 224; Eliz., 78; Frances, 89, 96; Gert., 86, 92, 164; Isab., 83, 89; John, 68; Mary, 69, 72, 159, 271; Mich., 66, 68, 69, 72, 74*, 78, 80, 83, 86, 89*, 92, 96, 100, 159, 164, 224, 235, 253, 254, 271; Ric., 80, 235; Tho., 100, 254.
- Crosland, Jer., 281.
- Crosley (Crossley, Croslay), —, 195; Alice, 67; Anne, 163, 195; Dor., 209; Eliz., 146; Grace, 9, 154; Jane, 19, 37, 144, 209; John, 79, 223, 226, 233; Kath., 149; Margt.,

- 164, 167; Mary, 33, 82, 98; Maud, 23, 189; Ric., 19, 144, 217; Rob., 23; Tho., 140, 194; Wm., 33, 37, 67, 79, 82, 195, 209, 220, 222, 233, 239, 245.
- Crowther, Grace, 182; Wm., 182.
- Croysdeyle, Rob., 187.
- Cryer (Cryre, Crier), Alice, 57; Dor., 186; Eliz., 152; Frances, 14; Fras., 161; Gab., 20, 47, 156; Jane, 156; John, 16; Margt., 22, 178; Mary, 160, 161; Nic., 12; Ric., 7, 57; Tho., 5, 20, 22, 142, 152, 203, 208; Wm., 160.
- Cullingworth, Wm., 255.
- Cumyn, John, 136; Tho., 136.
- Currer (Currey, Curey), Jane, 101*, 262; Mary, 98; Sus., 158; Wm., 98, 101*, 104*, 262, 270.
- Curtis (Curtice, Curtes, Curtiss, Curtaysse), —, 126, 185, 189; Agn., 189; Alice, 233; Anne, 64, 96, 115, 239, 246, 252; Anth., 18, 20, 28; Chr., 15, 27, 224; Christian, 144, 276; Dor., 13, 65, 122, 190, 286; Edw., 21; Eliz., 29, 34, 131, 159, 195, 201, 291; Frances, 235; Grace, 149; Hen., 76, 242, 248; Isab., 9, 20, 146, 155, 156, 213, 220; Jane, 15, 65, 113, 284; Jenet, 21; John, 68, 72, 114, 121, 122, 131, 133, 134*, 168, 177, 264, 286; Julian, 177; Law., 3, 44, 75, 97, 110, 114, 129, 131, 136, 168, 184, 191, 196, 284; Margt., 54, 99, 165, 168, 172; Mary, 13, 48, 97, 123, 126, 136, 182, 285; Pet., 9, 15, 20, 29, 141, 146, 195, 200, 209; Ralph, 58, 65; Ric., 59; Rob., 58; Sar., 124; Sus., 184; Tho., 15, 18, 21, 22, 59, 64, 68*, 72, 76, 96, 99, 123, 129, 133, 142, 165, 196, 229, 231, 235, 239, 242, 246, 248, 257; Wm., 3, 12, 20, 21, 22, 27, 28, 34, 44, 48, 54, 57*, 60*, 65, 68, 75, 110, 113, 115, 121, 124, 129*, 131, 143, 144, 168, 188, 196, 200, 201, 203, 216*, 233, 244, 250, 251, 252, 276, 280, 284, 285.
- Cuthbert, Frances, 154; Ric., 154.
- D., Margt., 210; Tho., 210.
- Dade (Daid, Dayde), —, 134, 185; Agn., 190; Alice, 50; Anne, 19, 62, 63, 104, 131, 171, 179, 182, 260; Anth., 205; Chr., 9, 10, 46, 48, 50, 54, 55, 58*, 59, 62, 63, 66, 67, 69*, 74*, 79, 83, 86*, 88, 92*, 95, 117, 125, 127, 132, 154, 165, 168, 217, 218, 229, 234, 244, 251*, 252, 275; Eliz., 32, 54, 74, 105, 107, 153, 157, 161, 168*, 176, 278, 285; Fras., 117; Grace, 4, 50, 83, 103, 148, 163, 170, 257; Isab., 88, 95, 110, 154, 218, 251; Jane, 16, 46, 67, 81, 146, 147, 171, 174, 207, 225, 237, 278; Jas., 18, 19, 21*, 27, 31, 37, 50, 130, 141, 146, 197, 198*, 205, 209, 215, 265; Jenett, 155, 234; John, 12, 27, 29, 32, 37, 40*, 43, 50, 59, 74, 78, 119, 125, 127*, 130, 131, 132, 134*, 137, 147, 155, 168, 179, 194, 197, 201, 205, 207*, 209, 225, 230, 234*, 236, 280, 282, 289, 290; Margt., 43, 79, 97, 100, 117, 151, 173, 198, 217, 234; Mary, 31, 58, 66, 89, 96, 109, 132, 168, 197, 244, 251*, 262, 268; Nic., 207; Ric., 37, 55, 106, 119, 262, 290; Rob., 205; Sam., 134; Shearwood, 137; Tho., 11, 13, 18, 29, 37, 44*, 48, 50, 58, 78, 81, 85*, 89, 91*, 96, 97, 100, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 117, 127, 132, 135*, 153, 168, 182, 197, 201, 210, 221, 230, 236, 237, 251, 257, 260, 268*, 278, 284, 285, 289*.
- Diae, Anna, 179; Fras., 179.
- Daies, Mary, 173; Tho., 173.
- Dakers, Eliz., 163; John, 163.
- Dale (Daille, Daylle), —, 192; Anne, 89, 96; Dor., 148, 211; Isaac, 148, 193, 199; Jane, 193; Jas., 205; Jenett, 258; John, 82; Margt., 4, 161, 267; Mary, 78; Peter, 78, 82, 86, 89, 92, 96, 161, 243, 249, 267; Tho., 205; Wm., 86, 92, 243, 249.
- Dalton, John, 60, 61, 63*, 64, 66, 220*; Mary, 66; Tho., 66; Ursula, 60; Wm., 61.
- Danby (Danbie), —, 106; Andr., 97, 100; Eliz., 100, 180, 182; Rosam., 97, 182; Ursula, 106.
- Danson [? Dauson], Anne, 88, 95, 171, 266; Barb., 100; Sus., 177; Tho., 88, 95, 100, 177, 266.
- Davie, Agn., 147.
- Dawson (Dauson), Alice, 154; Anne, 79; Eliz., 86, 93, 156; Frances, 105, 187; Geo., 83, 90; Gill., 80, 83, 85, 90, 92, 96*, 102, 105, 108, 264*; Grace, 268; Hellen, 162; Hen., 111; Isab., 160; John, 79, 80, 156, 162, 181, 262; Margt., 159, 187; Mary, 120, 181; Ralph., 86, 93, 111, 160, 268; Rob., 69, 102; Sus., 108, 264; Tho., 291; Wm., 69, 85, 92, 120, 264.
- Dawton, John, 257.
- Dayde, *see* Dade.
- Daykin, Wm., 216*.
- Dayle, *see* Dale.
- Deane (Dean, Deene, Deyne), Ann, 288; Isab., 105; Jane, 169; Jenet, 200; John, 119, 125, 169; Jonas, 133; Jos., 119, 120, 125, 133, 291; Margt., 155; Mary, 120; Ric., 142, 143; Tho., 105, 288.
- Den., Phelis, 133; Steph., 133.
- Dente, Eliz., 163.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Denison (Denysonne, Dyneson, Dynison, Dynieson), —, 177, 178*, 179, 181, 182, 276; Abig., 290; Agn., 17, 56, 208; Alice, 152; Anne, 64; Dor., 16; Eliz., 23, 64, 156, 216, 272; Frances, 158, 279; Grace, 163; Hen., 231; Isab., 174; Jas., 15, 198, 217, 221; John, 56, 182, 202; Jos., 135; Kath., 229; Lanslet, 178; Law., 20, 23, 28*, 64, 68*, 142, 158, 214, 223, 231, 274; Margt., 12, 15, 198; Mary, 12; Math., 120, 280; Mercy, 181; Rosom., 182; Tho., 20, 125*, 135, 156, 186, 228, 260, 272, 280; Wm., 290.
- Deny, Eliz., 172, 257; Isab., 99; John, 99; Tho., 130*.
- Dibb, Jane, 6; Wm., 188.
- Dickinson (Dickinson, Dicconson), Fras., 3; Jane, 152; Jenett, 145; John, 3, 152; Maud, 35; Rob., 35; Wm., 145.
- Dic(k)son, *see* Dixon.
- Dighton, Alice, 192; Ann, 186; Cisely, 153; Ric., 142, 188.
- Diker, —, 2.
- Dishforth, Ben., 62; Mary, 62.
- Dixon (Dixson, Dickson, Dickeson, Dicson), —, 207; Abm., 127; Alice, 196; Anne, 29, 136, 161, 189, 292; Beat., 49, 143, 195, 216; Chr., 28; Dor., 187, 193; Eliz., 148; Frances, 127; Grace, 5, 156; Hen., 6, 132, 136, 289, 292; Isab., 29, 139, 189; John, 41, 132, 200, 289; Lettice, 148; Margt., 139; Mary, 29, 145*, 149, 153, 233; Ralph., 195; Rob., 221; Rosam., 29, 149, 198; Sus., 201; Tho., 21*, 29, 35*, 41, 49, 139, 140, 145, 153, 196, 197, 200*, 205, 212, 216, 282*; Wm., 16, 28, 191.
- Dobson, Annas, 266; Anne, 97, 156, 161, 162, 181, 183, 252, 259, 290, 292; Anth., 290; Chr., 19, 66, 71, 84, 91, 97, 99, 104, 115*, 117, 135, 183, 244, 252, 259, 264, 265, 269, 274, 276, 286*, 292; Dr., 244; Edw., 137, 184; Eliz., 80, 104, 130, 184, 227; Faith, 286; Fras., 75, 235; Geo., 30, 72, 75, 80, 85, 92, 105, 161, 232*, 266*, 270, 292; Gilb., 19, 30, 143, 215, 227; Grace, 163, 183, 274, 286; Isab., 85, 92, 179, 279; Jane, 117, 156, 276; John, 69, 99, 130, 163, 181, 266, 269, 292; Jos., 292; Mary, 66, 184*, 265, 270, 292; Maud, 105; Mercy, 84, 90, 241, 247; Sam., 98; Sar., 80, 131, 177; Steph., 183; Tho., 69, 71, 75, 80, 84, 86*, 90, 93*, 98, 131, 135*, 179, 184, 225, 235, 240*, 241, 246*, 247, 279*, 284, 289; Wm., 72, 75, 84, 91, 135, 137.
- Dodgson, Matt., 234.
- Donkin (Dongkin), Alice, 16; Eliz., 48. *See* Pickard *als.* D.
- Donkin *als.* Pickard, Jas., 181; Margt., 181.
- Dossy, Rebecca, 161.
- Dowgill, Anne, 29, 195; Jane, 159; Jenett, 149; John, 142; Jos., 29, 159; Mary, 12, 189; Peter, 17; Wm., 14.
- Downwell, Ellen, 138; Math., 138. *See* Dunwell.
- Dowson, Anne, 94; Chr., 94.
- Drake (Draike), Anne, 161; Eliz., 82, 133, 265; Fras., 162, 234, 235; Jane, 162, 234; John, 98; Jonath., 137; Jos., 76, 82, 97, 98, 161, 235, 265, 285; Kath., 181; Mich., 76, 129, 133, 137, 181; Tho., 97, 129.
- Drakeup (Dracop), Agn., 156; John, 156, 164, 166; Prud., 164, 166.
- Driver (Dryver), Aleson, 188; Alice, 146; Chr., 146, 222; Eliz., 82, 124, 148, 236; Geo., 188; Isab., 174; John, 126, 148; Mary, 130; Mich., 82, 236; Tho., 124, 126, 130.
- Duffield, Margt., 139; Tho., 139.
- Duffell, —, 189.
- Duffinge, Edw., 158; Helen, 158.
- Dunken, John, 25; Kath., 25.
- Dunkyn, Margt., 229.
- Dunnwithie, Jenett, 157.
- Dunwell (Duwell), —, 121, 209, 251; Agn., 64, 133, 158; Alice, 25, 125, 144, 226, 240, 246; Anne, 18, 37, 88, 95, 146, 147, 155, 158, 160, 182, 201, 216, 225, 269; Anth., 7*, 10, 49*, 52, 55, 60, 63, 68, 70, 76*, 79, 99, 109, 113, 123, 154, 169, 189, 231*, 259, 263*, 267, 269, 286; Bridget, 149; Chr., 6, 8, 26, 27, 43, 73, 147, 201, 268; Dan., 265; Dor., 5, 27, 111, 139, 150, 164, 167; Eliz., 13, 37, 44, 49, 59, 71, 121, 127, 147, 150, 153, 154, 157, 288; Ellin, 12, 59, 185; Frances, 31, 65, 158, 162, 229, 262; Fras., 194; Geo., 21, 32, 44, 68, 111, 242, 248, 267, 281; Grace, 19, 88, 95, 111, 169, 286; Hen., 16, 32, 34, 37, 41, 43, 45*, 82, 119, 205, 206, 207*, 251, 279; Isab., 12, 45, 85, 87, 92, 94, 109, 152, 162, 186, 199, 223, 225; Jane, 11, 31, 38, 47, 63, 109, 151, 153, 160, 201, 288; Jas., 257; Jenitt, 213; Joan, 20, 155; John, 7, 34, 41, 75, 80, 97, 113, 119, 148, 160*, 200, 225*, 260, 266, 279; Jud., 79; Kath., 10, 55, 61, 72, 81, 144, 148, 149, 155, 191, 216, 237, 242; Law., 9, 162, 195; Margt., 8, 23, 29, 58, 97, 136, 146, 148, 163, 184, 207, 252; Martin, 214; Mary, 6, 33, 68, 124, 133, 170, 281; Matt., 54, 130, 141,

- 192; Maud, 68, 228; Mich., 58, 60, 109, 116, 125, 133, 288; Nic., 9, 19, 21, 25, 31, 34*, 42, 48, 51, 55*, 58, 63*, 68, 71, 73, 80, 87, 94, 121, 126, 133, 142, 155, 206, 215*, 219, 228, 262, 268, 277*, 288; Peter, 5; Ric., 4, 6, 12, 18, 20, 21*, 23, 31, 33, 38, 40*, 44, 49, 111, 114, 142*, 144*, 146, 151, 191, 199, 200*, 204*, 206, 210, 214*, 223, 226, 229, 263, 271; Rob., 44, 210; Sus., 126, 154, 269; Theodocia, 133; Tho., 4, 10, 11, 32, 45, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 58, 65, 68, 72, 75, 76, 81, 85, 88, 92, 95, 99, 109*, 116, 121, 123, 124, 130, 133, 136, 154, 158, 162, 170, 185, 186, 194, 200, 201, 216, 237, 240, 242, 246, 251*, 252, 257, 259, 264*, 265, 269, 277*, 281*; Wm., 26, 29, 32, 37, 41*, 42, 46*, 49, 54, 61, 64, 76, 82, 114, 121, 127, 146, 158, 163, 182, 185, 201*, 206, 216, 267. *See* Downwell.
- Dutton, Eliz., 84, 90, 167; Wm., 84, 90.
- Duxbury, Eliz., 274.
- Dye, Eliz., 145.
- Dyneley (Dynelay, Dineley), —, 187; Anne, 227; Eliz., 134, 180; Ellin, 186; Helen, 38; Isab., 71; John, 27, 121, 194, 217, 235; Margt., 67, 178; Olive (Olyffe), 31*, 266, 282; Rob., 29, 64*, 67, 71, 121, 126*, 134, 227, 235, 284; Sir Robt., 27, 29, 31, 34, 36, 38, 201*, 205, 266, 282; Shartington, 36, 201; Wm., 34, 180, 201, 211, 284.
- Dyson, Hen., 139; Margt., 139.
- Earnshaw (Earnshay, Earnshey), —, 284; Anne, 109, 169; Bridget, 122, 148; Chr., 127; Edw., 116; Eliz., 112; Grace, 134; John, 273; Kath., 43, 168; Luke, 40, 43, 59, 98, 148, 168, 202, 208, 210, 227, 269, 271, 273, 277; Major (Mayor, Mauger), 40, 98, 103*, 106, 109, 112, 116, 119*, 122, 127, 132, 169, 261*, 264, 276*; Margt., 271; Mary, 59, 106, 116, 132, 227, 264; Sar., 127; Sib., 130, 269; Wm., 116, 123*, 127, 130, 134, 284.
- Erratt (Earatt, Erratt, Erat), Alice, 154; Jane, 30; John, 22, 209; Margt., 145; Mich., 47; Ric., 22, 30, 46, 47, 145, 154, 207*, 209; Walt., 46, 207.
- Eastburne (Easburne), Agn., 156; Annas, 269; Anne, 40; Eliz., 31, 68, 132, 153, 154, 157, 257; Isab., 43, 206; Jane, 129, 159, 280; John, 31, 40, 43, 65*, 68, 71*, 76, 93, 129, 132, 153, 154, 159, 205, 206, 217, 253, 257, 280; Mary, 161; Tho., 93; Wm., 76.
- Eateall, *see* Ettall.
- Edmondson, Chr., 69.
- Edmunds, Anth., 107; Rob., 107.
- Ellerton, Isab., 221.
- Ellieson, Martha, 177. *See* Ellyson.
- Elling, Joan, 218.
- Elldesworth, *see* Elsworth.
- Elles, *see* Ellis.
- Ellis (Elles), —, 197; Alice, 227; Anne, 236; John, 69, 74, 80, 106, 235, 236, 243, 249, 261; Kath., 203; Margt., 69, 151, 235; Ric., 141, 204; Rob., 106, 194, 197, 227, 261; Sam., 74, 287; Thomasin, 8; Wm., 4, 80, 243, 249.
- Ellisworth, *see* Elsworth.
- Ellyson, John, 66; Rob., 66. *See* Ellieson.
- Elmeslay, Dor., 145.
- Elsworth (Ellisworth, Elldesworth), —, 43, 110, 204; Abm., 36, 72, 77, 160, 232, 254; Anne, 89, 96, 159, 224, 251; David, 50, 56, 60, 156, 224*; Frances, 98, 233, 253; Grace, 69, 206; Jacob., 55, 122*, 125, 263, 288; Jane, 85, 91, 110, 125; John, 69, 72, 81, 85, 89*, 91, 96*, 98, 102, 137*, 143, 159, 251*, 253, 256; Jos., 72; Margt., 156; Mary, 45, 72, 81, 160, 224, 254; Mercy, 56; Ric., 44, 102, 210*, 233, 256, 264; Sam., 77*, 210, 233*; Sar., 44, 77, 232; Wm., 36, 43, 45, 49*, 50, 55, 60, 206, 210, 224, 263, 267.
- Emott (Ematt), Ann, 101; Martha, 181; Tho., 81; Wm., 81, 101.
- Emsley (Emesley), Alex., 145, 247, 249; Ann, 259; Geo., 78, 260; Grace, 285; Jane, 159; Margt., 145, 249; Mary, 165, 168; Rob., 245; Sym., 165, 168; Tho., 78, 245; Wm., 285. *See* Hemsley.
- England (Ingland, Ynglande), —, 206; Agn., 32, 146, 199, 225; Alice, 110; Ann, 5, 47, 70, 97, 114, 146, 151, 160, 161; Anth., 7, 53; Beat., 235; Chas., 119; Chr., 5, 38, 40, 42, 44, 47, 50*, 54, 59, 62, 83, 151, 204, 219*; Dor., 1, 7, 40, 42, 192; Effam (Euph.), 38, 197; Eliz., 40, 42, 86, 93, 147, 148, 163, 235, 263, 280; Frances, 44, 150, 217; Fras., 109; Geo., 30, 35, 74, 197, 230; Grace, 144; Helen, 244; Isab., 59, 148, 219, 223; Jane, 162, 164, 166; Jenett, 100, 124, 139, 148, 155, 250; John, 43, 77, 100, 105, 140, 147, 186, 208, 217, 235; Kath., 42, 144, 207; Labian, 9, 140, 240, 247; Lanc., 121; Law., 121, 146, 225, 226, 277; Leon.,

- 1, 35, 52, 70, 73, 78, 83, 86, 93, 100, 160, 239, 245, 258, 261, 263; Mary, 48, 70, 75, 81, 99, 144, 182, 212, 233*, 238, 244, 277; Ric., 3, 144, 203; Sar., 43; Tho., 1, 3, 4, 35, 39, 42, 46, 48*, 52, 54, 62, 78, 82*, 87, 94, 100, 105, 109, 114, 119, 124, 150, 163, 192, 198, 212, 223, 261, 280; Val., 1; Walt., 40, 46, 53, 217*, 238, 244*, 250, 255; Wm., 30, 32, 35, 39, 73, 74, 75, 77, 87, 94, 99, 110, 148, 197, 199, 205, 230, 233, 235, 239, 245.
- English, Chr., 123; Rob., 123.
- Erratt, Erate, *see* Earrat.
- Esh, Eliz., 175; Tho., 175.
- Es(h)ton, Salomon, 209, 248.
- Eskam, Jenytt, 144.
- Eston, *see* Eshton.
- Ettall (Eateall), —, 191; Peter, 7, 242, 249.
- Exley, Alice, 225, 226; Anth., 66, 72, 79, 164, 166, 238, 245, 254, 291; Dor., 172; Eliz., 164, 166, 291; Fras., 196; Isab., 66, 238, 245; Jas., 66, 225, 226, 228; John, 254; Martha, 79; Mary, 72; Rob., 66.
- Fairbanke, Anne, 50, 165, 172; Sam., 50.
- Fairbarne (Farebarne), Edm., 146; Grace, 146; Hester, 172; Ric., 109, 172, 272, 282; Tho., 109, 272, 282.
- Fairfax (Fairefaxe), —, 207; Anne, 135; Bryan, 65, 228; Chas., 60, 63, 64, 65, 67, 71, 74, 77, 79, 83, 85*, 90, 92*, 165, 224*, 228; Col., 172*, 173*, 174*, 175*, 278; Dor., 77; Eliz., 79; Ellen, 126, 282; Ferd., 71; Lord Ferd., 253; Sir Ferd., 36; Helen, 63, 209; Hen., 67, 232; John, 67, 135; Lord, 165*, 230, 232*; Mary, 74, 79, 136, 181, 268; Pereg., 83, 90; Tho., 36, 60, 126, 136, 232, 282; Sir Tho., 205, 209; Wm., 64.
- Falkingham (Fawkingham), Eliz., 149; John, 34; Ric., 34, 149.
- Farebarne, *see* Fairbarne.
- Farnill (Farnell), Jas., 121, 124, 130, 132, 137*, 290; John, 121, 133; Margt., 124; Mary, 130, 183; Tho., 133; Wm., 132, 183, 290.
- Farnice, Farnis, *see* Furniss.
- Farra, Abm., 174; Mary, 174.
- Farrand (Farrond), Geo., 148; Margt., 148; Wm., 119*.
- Farray (Farrey), Eliz., 155; John, 143; Tho., 155.
- Farrow, Mary, 147.
- Fauthead, Eliz., 181; Tho., 181.
- Fawcett, Isab., 43; Mary, 261.
- Fawell, Margt., 145; Tho., 14.
- Fawkes (Faukes, Fawke, Fawker), —, 181, 185, 206; Anne, 13, 15, 36, 72, 157, 227; Eliz., 39, 70, 107, 168, 190, 232; Fras., 185, 242, 249; Grace, 186; Isab., 144, 229; Jane, 41, 110, 152, 162, 215, 225; John, 44, 47, 97*, 99, 107, 110, 168, 267; Kath., 17, 34, 144, 224; Margt., 8, 13, 31, 190; Martha, 89, 96; Mary, 51, 80, 237; Mich., 70, 72, 77, 80, 89, 96, 224, 225, 232, 237, 242, 249; Nic., 99, 144, 190*; Ric., 11, 144, 202, 207, 229, 230; Sus., 48; Tho., 11, 15, 17, 31, 34, 36, 39, 41, 44, 47, 48, 51, 77, 141, 142, 152, 157, 168, 181, 202, 206, 215, 216, 227.
- Fawkingham, *see* Falkingham.
- Fawwell, Edm., 215.
- Fearneley, Anne, 158; Wm., 158.
- Feeblinge, Sam., 35.
- Fell, Alice, 161; Anth., 171; Jane, 171; Tho., 143, 161.
- Fenton, Helen, 162; John, 162; Mary, 251.
- Field, Geo., 261.
- Fiske (Fysse), Hest., 46; John, 46, 79, 149, 213, 215, 257*, 258, 287; Josh., 79, 257; Mary, 287; Mercy, 258; Rosam., 149, 219.
- Fisher, Ellen, 162, 283; Han., 124; John, 81, 86, 93, 99*, 101, 124, 162, 233, 283*, 286*, 287; Josh., 86, 93, 233; Martha, 286; Mercy, 101; Ric., 235; Tho., 287; Wm., 81, 235.
- Fitton, Hen., 72; Ralph, 72.
- Flather(s), —, 41, 42; Anne, 189; Eliz., 154; Margery, 198; Margt., 153; Marm., 38; Sam., 19; Tho., 38; Wm., 19, 198.
- Flemynge, Sar., 181.
- Flesher, —, 69; Agn., 193; Alice, 10, 149, 190; Anne, 18, 26, 32, 47, 65, 74, 93, 104, 123, 146, 148, 157, 160, 162, 165, 168, 171, 173, 179, 181, 191, 223, 224, 228, 232, 263; Anth., 18, 20, 23, 26, 30, 32*, 38, 76, 84, 97*, 104, 109, 112, 137, 144, 162, 197, 236*, 264; Barb., 263; Bridg., 153, 170, 207, 279; Chr., 6, 23, 31, 64, 88, 103, 106, 126, 153, 161, 179, 207, 262, 279, 282, 284, 285; Dor., 5, 78, 214, 235, 240; Edw., 32, 35, 36, 43, 53, 69, 75, 78*, 81, 82, 84, 85*, 89*, 91, 92*, 96*, 100, 103, 107, 108*, 113, 115, 118, 162, 186, 187, 204*, 206, 225*, 228, 240, 246, 252, 253*, 258, 268, 269, 271, 273, 274, 281, 287; Eliz., 7, 8, 17, 58, 67, 84, 87, 88, 91, 94, 96, 102, 107, 109, 112, 148, 150, 153, 156, 183, 212, 215, 226, 244, 251, 258, 264, 268, 292; Ellen, 89, 96, 267; Fras., 106, 268; Geo., 43, 107, 111, 117, 122*, 128;

INDEX OF PERSONS.

305

171, 202; Grace, 50, 71, 110, 205, 280; Han., 86; Isab., 4, 63, 158, 161, 171, 179, 188, 191, 194, 246, 279*; Jane, 35, 75, 112, 115, 144, 162, 178, 236; Jas., 53, 114, 117, 221; Jenyett, 148; John, 32*, 36, 39*, 42, 47, 51, 58, 64, 77, 78, 108, 111, 116, 118, 134, 148, 149*, 150, 198, 199, 219, 238, 244, 258, 273, 281; Josh., 89, 96, 252; Jud., 21, 131, 241, 247; Kath., 11, 269; Law., 19, 21, 22, 26*, 47, 50, 55*, 58*, 60, 61, 63, 65, 67, 87, 94, 101*, 104*, 108, 112, 116, 119, 123, 128, 141, 143, 153, 157, 170, 187*, 193, 204, 209, 212, 218*, 219, 222, 223, 224*, 225, 226, 244, 247, 251, 265, 279, 283; Leon., 47, 86, 88*, 93, 96, 100, 103*, 106, 108, 110, 113*, 116, 129, 181, 259*, 264, 279, 280, 281*; Margt., 84, 274; Mary, 60, 85, 89, 92, 96, 106, 165, 168, 225, 253, 264, 282; Math., 13, 112, 241, 247, 272; Mich., 119; Myles, 8, 107, 109, 188; Ric., 16, 30, 32, 38, 81, 100, 197; Tho., 19, 20, 51, 61, 76, 82, 89*, 96*, 101*, 104, 106, 107*, 108, 112, 113, 114, 120, 123, 126, 131*, 134, 137, 165, 168, 171, 173, 179, 187, 203, 217, 219, 240, 247, 250, 262, 263, 272, 274, 277, 287, 292; Trist, 42, 82, 116, 281; Wm., 8, 22, 31, 71, 74, 77, 82, 85, 89, 92, 96, 100, 102, 104*, 106, 108, 109, 120, 123, 129, 143, 159, 186, 205, 209, 215, 224, 226*, 240, 247, 253, 258, 265, 267, 268, 277.

Fletcher (Fletcher, Flechter), Agn., 198; Alice, 43; Anne, 49, 73*, 76, 102, 136, 197*, 258, 285; Bridg., 148, 255; Chr., 31, 80, 84, 91, 95, 102, 106*, 133, 136, 162, 236*, 253, 258; Eliz., 38, 60, 80, 162, 183, 236, 258; Geo., 55, 221; Grace, 87, 94; Helen, 80, 236; Hen., 71; Isab., 215; Jenet, 50, 179; John, 31, 38, 43, 76, 84, 91, 148, 183, 206, 255, 280, 292; Jonas, 48, 49, 50, 55, 60, 63*, 65, 71, 73*, 78, 87, 94, 209, 221, 225, 234, 258, 285, 291; Leon., 95, 142, 205, 220, 253; Margt., 203; Martha, 78, 234; Mary, 73, 177, 292; Sar., 65; Wm., 48, 133, 190.

Flinte, Margt., 170.

Foldes, Eliz., 153; John, 153.

Fornis, *see* Furniss.

Forrest (Forest), —, 258; Dor., 175; Eliz., 59; Hen., 136, 291; Isab., 112; John, 47, 132; Law., 129; Margt., 172; Mary, 125; Ric., 44*, 47, 59, 211, 259; Tho., 105*, 109, 112, 125, 129, 132, 136, 172, 175, 264*, 291; Wm., 109.

Foster, —, 258, 276; Agn., 155; Alice, 45, 139, 156; Anne, 45, 58, 76, 120, 144, 145, 269; Christian, 149; Dor., 147, 157, 257; Eliz., 33, 41, 157, 160, 169, 214, 233; Ingram, 196; Isab., 238; Jane, 41, 160, 163, 230, 287; Jas., 214, 219; John, 97, 147, 157, 287; Jud., 63; Kath., 169; Margery, 152; Margt., 174; Marm., 71*, 79, 174, 216, 230, 239, 246, 258, 279; Mary, 11, 48, 52, 79, 239, 246; Ric., 187; Rob., 59; Tho., 33, 36*, 41, 45, 49, 52, 58, 63, 74, 76, 83, 84*, 90*, 139, 150, 157, 190, 198, 212, 230, 235, 238*, 244*, 261, 269, 276; Wm., 8, 41, 45, 48, 49, 59, 67*, 74, 79*, 83, 90, 97, 108*, 120, 141, 160, 212, 216, 229, 230, 233, 234*, 257. See Peart *als.* Foster.

Fournesse, *see* Furniss.

Fournesse *als.* Lyster, Grace, 3.

Fowler (Fouler), Alice, 149; Anne, 83, 90, 162; Jas., 88, 95; John, 78*, 83, 88, 90, 95, 162; Mary, 30, 194; Ric., 190; Wm., 30, 198.

Franc(k)land, Mary, 148; Rob., 230.

Francklane, Lucy, 152.

Freckleton, Jas., 240, 247.

Furniss (Farnis, Farnice, Fornis, Fournesse, Furnace, Furnice, Founis), —, 37; Anne, 59, 60, 101, 236, 256, 265, 275; Beat., 186; Dor., 54, 165, 168, 189, 234; Eliz., 58, 86, 93, 108, 164, 166, 243, 249; Isab., 106, 148; Jeff., 29, 195; John, 29, 30, 34, 82, 99, 148, 174*, 175*, 176*, 177*, 195, 203, 204, 275; Kath., 22; Margt., 40; Mary, 18, 223; Rob., 23, 54, 59, 66, 86, 93, 99, 108, 164, 166, 168, 223, 254; Tho., 76, 82, 86, 93, 96*, 101, 103, 106, 243*, 249*, 256; Tim., 205; Toby, 45, 66, 103; Wal(l)ter, 3, 20, 54, 58, 60, 234, 236, 265; Wm., 18, 20, 22, 25*, 30, 34, 37, 40, 45, 54, 76, 86, 93, 203, 205, 218, 254. Fu(r)thergill, Hugh, 18; Sib., 18.

Fysse, *see* Fishé.

Galoway, Bp. of, 244.

Garforth (Garfurthe), Eliz., 155; Isab., 139; Law., 139.

Garnett (Garnet, Garnit, Garnnit, Garnytt), —, 226, 265; Alice., 55, 138; Ann, 9, 120, 121, 134, 175, 266, 268; Beat., 4; Chr., 62, 111, 115, 117, 121*, 124, 127, 134, 175, 207, 267, 268, 275, 281; Eliz., 7, 51, 105; 111, 169, 262, 267, 286; Esott., 138; Frances, 33, 160, 229; Fras., 70; Grace, 63, 126; Isab., 79; Isatt, 188; Jane, 5, 11, 43, 230; Jas., 3; John, 15, 33, 38, 42, 51, 56, 62, 63.

T

INDEX OF PERSONS.

- 66, 70, 79, 98*, 115, 126, 138, 140, 143, 162, 168, 186, 189, 190, 195, 203*, 229, 240, 241, 242, 247, 248, 257; Kath., 15, 190; Law., 42, 138, 189, 228; Margt., 7, 47, 124, 162, 212, 281; Mary, 38, 47, 66, 98; Peter, 3, 6, 8, 32, 34, 40, 43, 47, 55, 197, 201, 210, 211, 226, 230; Ric., 34, 40, 98, 105, 120, 195, 262; Sam., 32; Sar., 168; Steph., 257; Tho., 56, 117; Wm., 42, 121, 127, 169, 286, 288.
- Gascoigne (Gascoyng, Gascoygn), Agn., 220; Alice, 222; Anne, 152; Bridg., 141, 196; Dor., 138; Geo., 199, 217, 220; Hest., 154; Wm., 141, 196.
- Gaunte (Gant, Gont), —, 50; Dor., 54; Eliz., 230; Jane, 40, 44, 155; John, 40, 44, 54, 155, 207, 210, 216*, 230, 260; Rob., 216.
- Geldar(d), Hen., 153, 239; Margt., 153; Ursula, 158.
- Gelder, Hen., 224, 240, 245, 246; Margt., 240, 246; Martha, 182; Tho., 224.
- Gell(s), Frances, 238; Jas., 67; Kath., 60, 67, 218, 229*, 238; Law., 60, 218; Mich., 229.
- Gelstrop, Jane, 156; Tho., 156.
- Gennins, Genyn, Genynges, *see* Jennings.
- Gerton, Alice, 155.
- Gibson, Eliz., 159, 178; Geo., 117*; Grace, 163; John, 159.
- Gilburne, Ric., 15; Wm., 15.
- Gilderson, Rob., 264.
- Gill (Gyll), —, 122, 204, 210, 269; Alice, 242; Annas, 173; Anne, 37, 172, 182, 224, 235; Bridg., 153; Dor., 4, 29, 150; Eliz., 235; Frances, 152; Geo., 141; Grace, 144, 151; Hellen, 158; Hen., 254; Isab., 3, 25, 109, 119, 147; Jane, 228; Jenett, 147, 160; Jer., 110*, 119, 123, 129, 172; John, 3, 122, 143; Jos., 56, 111*, 273; Margt., 145, 160; Mary, 23, 129, 151, 163, 172, 181, 249, 254; Mayor, 260; Mich., 52; Ralph, 182; Ric., 48, 137, 269, 273; Rob., 123, 163; Rosom., 146; Tho., 28, 29*, 106, 137; Toby, 51, 224; Wm., 23, 25, 28, 29, 32*, 37, 45*, 48, 51, 52, 56, 106, 109, 111*, 146, 151, 153, 202, 209, 219, 224*, 242, 249, 259, 260, 262.
- Giliat (Gilyeard), Cecily, 164, 167; Wm., 164, 167.
- Glave, Grace, 179.
- Gle(a)dall, Isab., 53; Sam., 53, 57; Wm., 57.
- Glew, Eliz., 146, 192*; Roger, 142.
- Godwaine, John, 263; Marg., 263.
- Gont, *see* Gaunte.
- Goodall (Goodaile), Ellen, 89, 96; Jas., 89, 96, 124, 129; Josh., 124; Sam., 129.
- Goodrick(e), John, 188, 209.
- Gott (Got), —, 43; Alice, III, 270; Anne, 27, 126, 146, 231; Anth., 47; Beat., 145; Chr., 24, 39, 81*, 85, 92, 98, 104, 108, 111, 118, 126, 132, 134, 163, 182, 253, 258, 264, 270, 271; Effam (Euphemie), 24, 161; Eliz., 48; Hen., 118; Jane, 32, 154; Jenytt, 195; John, 23, 27, 32, 35, 39, 43, 47*, 48, 51, 146, 154, 209, 257; Kath., 149; Law., 36; Margt., 32, 35, 43, 98, 162, 163*, 271; Mary, 23, 27, 51, 104, 159; Prisc., 182; Reb., 39; Rob., 36, 39, 43, 47, 149, 210; Tho., 27, 32, 85, 92, 108, 132, 145, 231, 253; Wm., 134, 264.
- Gouland, Christabell, 207.
- Graime, Eliz., 7.
- Grame, Julian, 177.
- Graistockes, *see* Graystocke.
- Grange (Graunge), Agn., 157; Grace, 20; Mary, 159; Steph., 20.
- Granill, Sam., 98; Wm., 98.
- Grannell, Agn., 139; Rob., 139.
- Grave, Rob., 53*.
- Graveson (Gravson), Beat., 126; Frances, 5, 260; Margt., 264; Mary, 14, 161, 179, 211; Ric., 8, 126, 179; Sam., 161.
- Gray, Dor., 149; Margt., 274; Rob., 149, 163; Sus., 163.
- Grayson, Marie, 129; Ric., 129.
- Graystocke (Graistockes), Ann, 122; Sam., 114; Wm., 114, 122.
- Greave, John, 116, 168, 252; Mary, 168; Rob., 110, 116, 276; Wm., 110.
- Greckson, Tho., 120; Wm., 120.
- Greene (Grene), Ann, 182; Dor., 148; Edm., 135; Elinor, 6; Eliz., 124, 279, 281; Gert., 179; Hen., 187; Isab., 10, 19, 130, 151; Jas., 138; Jenet, 138; John, 8, 19, 186; Mary, 126; Ric., 140; Sar., 97; Tho., 124, 126, 130, 135, 179, 200, 279, 281; Wm., 97, 110*, 244.
- Greenesides, Grace, 156; Tho., 156.
- Green(e)woode, Sam., 39*; Sus., 177; Tho., 209.
- Gregory, —, 229, 230; Molyneux, 229, 230.
- Gregson, Grace, 75; Wm., 75.
- Greve, Grace, 155; Rob., 155.
- Grunnell (Grunill, Grunells, Grunwell, Gronnell, Gunnell), Alice, 126; Ann, 26, 161; Frances, 289; Fras., 32, 74, 124, 128*, 147, 242, 249, 263; Grace, 78, 238; Jane, 121; Jenitt, 145*, 147, 242, 249; John, 26; Mary, 147; Nic., 32, 74, 78, 124, 161, 238; Tho., 102; Wm., 37*, 102, 121, 126.

- Gryme, Ann., 180.
 Grymshawe, Ellin, 155; Jennytt, 186.
 Gryston, Tho., 135; Wm., 135.
 Gunnell, *see* Grunnell.
- Habatson, Margt., 138.
 Hackman, Alice, 67; Edw., 51, 57, 67, 216; Gert., 51; Law., 57, 216.
 Haige (Haigge, Hage, Haage), —, 262; Geo., 103, 107, 113*, 116, 118, 153, 262, 265*, 272, 280, 282, 291*; Han., 103; Jane, 170; Jas., 170, 254, 276, 279; Jos., 121; Josh., 291; Rosam., 153, 254, 279; Sam., 116, 118, 272; Sar., 265; Tho., 107, 121.
 Haire, Jas., 104; Mary, 104.
 Haire, Isab., 173.
 Hall, Agn., 36; Alice, 159, 239, 245, 291; Anne, 66, 156, 162, 194, 287; Anth., 30, 71, 83, 85, 92, 96, 159, 224*, 251; Bart., 96, 251; Bridg., 9, 148, 157; Chr., 70, 236; Eliz., 55, 71, 167, 215; Frances, 8, 20; Fras., 98, 238, 255, 290, 291; Grace, 67, 145, 260; Isab., 164; Jane, 154; Jennet, 20, 149, 156; John, 23*, 81, 188, 199, 203, 235, 238; Kath., 41, 74, 162; Law., 6, 33, 83; Margt., 145, 152; Mary, 154, 169, 175, 237; Mich., 215; Ric., 69, 75, 81, 84, 90, 160, 189, 206, 233, 235, 244, 250; Rob., 4, 149; Rosam., 59, 274; Sam., 22, 56, 59, 61, 67, 72, 76, 236, 239, 245; Sar., 75, 156, 233; Steph., 20, 22, 27*, 30, 33, 36, 41, 58, 72, 85, 92, 145, 196, 219, 236; Sus., 84, 90, 135, 160, 181, 278; Tho., 98, 202, 220, 255; Wm., 20, 55, 58, 61, 64*, 66, 69, 70, 74, 76, 135, 156*, 214, 215, 236, 287.
 Halliday (Hallidaie), Bridg., 157; Eliz., 153, 159; John., 59; Tho., 153; Wm., 59, 157, 159.
 Hamlin (Hamlyng), —, 1; Eliz., 1; Isab., 196; Jane, 191.
 Hamonde, —, 238; Margt., 238.
 Hancocke, Edw., 64; Isab., 64.
 Hanley, Mary, 176.
 Hardacre (Hardacars, Hardacres), Eliz., 160; Fras., 57, 80; Grace, 69; Helen, 47; Jane, 32, 158; John, 53, 235; Kath., 27; Margt., 44, 146, 224; Mary, 50, 213; Ric., 29, 191, 198; Tho., 27, 29, 32, 35*, 44, 47, 50, 53, 57, 69, 80, 85, 92, 146, 160, 198, 213, 224*, 235; Wm., 85, 92.
 Hardcast(e), Agn., 223; Anne, 66; Brian, 74; Chr., 70; Dor., 161; Eliz., 57; Ellin, 60, 176; Frances, 81; Jane, 164, 172; Luke, 57, 60, 63*, 66, 70, 74, 76, 81, 230, 234*; Mary, 82, 236; Myles, 172; Rob., 74, 82,
- 84*, 91*, 100, 230, 236; Tho., 100; Wm., 76, 136*, 223, 251.
 Hardget(t), Geo., 230; Jane, 218.
 Hardiett, Geo., 208.
 Hardisty (Hardistie, Hardeste, Hardesty), Alice, 177; Anne, 28, 70, 147, 163, 228; Beat., 12; Chr., 31; Dor., 32, 160; Eliz., 159, 167, 178, 237, 240; Ellen, 24, 188; Fras., 73, 159, 164, 167, 237, 243, 249, 283; Geo., 26, 151; Isab., 32, 151, 164, 170, 216; Jane, 35, 130, 207; John, 26, 29*, 31, 32, 70, 94, 117*, 121, 130, 146, 147, 165, 167, 196, 207, 214, 228, 244, 250*; Jos., 116; Margt., 165, 167; Mary, 26, 108, 146, 161, 162, 165, 168, 193; Perc., 190; Ric., 29; Rob., 170; Sam., 121; Tho., 24, 94, 250; Wm., 14*, 15, 26, 28, 32, 35, 73, 94, 108, 116, 161, 193, 221, 230, 240, 243, 249, 280.
 Hardwicke (Hardweke), —, 269; Alice, 8, 151; Anne, 45, 105, 191, 215; Chr., 209; Dor., 187; Eliz., 40, 161, 209; Isab., 101, 182; Kath., 110, 168; Margt., 97; Nic., 4; Tho., 40, 45, 97, 101, 105, 110, 168, 215, 229, 260.
 Hardy, Sythe, 9.
 Hargraves, Frances, 172; Margt., 153; Sar., 149.
 Harker, Ric., 143.
 Harper, Eliz., 157; Hen., 72; Isab., 161; Jas., 98; John, 72, 98, 157.
 Harrison (Harryson, Harreson), Agn., 153; Alice, 72, 156, 160, 178, 182, 266, 277; Annas, 173; Anne, 100, 157, 162, 254, 258; Anth., 176, 211, 287; Ben., 214; Bridget, 153; Chr., 21, 140, 221; Christian, 149; Const., 197; Easter, 266; Eliz., 58, 153, 157, 221, 273; Ellin, 148, 176, 218, 287; Fard., 197, 198*; Frances, 157; Geo., 66, 132, 182; Grace, 77, 82; Hen., 17; Hest., 172; Isab., 64, 138; Jane, 12, 131, 214; John, 17, 58, 72, 77, 156, 191, 210, 214, 222, 235, 266, 271, 277, 279*; Jos., 279; Josias, 135, 157, 221; Kath., 144; Law., 18, 21, 142, 223; Margt., 153*, 214; Mary, 75, 128, 154, 198; Nic., 116; Oliver, 227; Ric., 95, 199; Rob., 88, 125, 131, 135, 173, 279; Sam., 125*, 128; Sar., 18, 159, 183; Tho., 66, 75, 82, 125, 138, 144, 149, 153, 154, 195, 199, 210, 219, 265, 270; Tim., 85, 91, 218, 241, 247; Wm., 2, 18, 20, 30, 31, 32*, 33, 34, 35*, 41, 42*, 43, 46*, 47, 48*, 50*, 51-57, 60, 62*, 63-69, 70*, 71*, 72, 73*, 74-79, 80*, 81-84, 85*, 86, 87, 88*, 91, 95, 100, 116, 132, 149, 150, 153*, 155-162, 163*, 164, 165*,

INDEX OF PERSONS.

- 166, 195, 199*, 205, 207, 208, 209*, 210-212, 213*, 214-217, 218*, 219, 220, 221*, 222-224, 225*, 226, 227, 228*, 229-234, 235*, 236, 237*, 238, 239*, 240*, 241*, 242, 243, 247, 254, 255, 258, 271, 278.
Hart, John, 220*.
Hartley (Hartelay), —, 46, 199; Alice, 154*; Anne, 11, 151, 161, 177, 179, 186, 190, 212, 258; Dor., 27; Eliz., 152, 159, 189, 211, 269; Ellen, 191; Frances, 175; Grace, 56, 216; Helen, 154; Isaac, 179; Isab., 59, 156, 170, 277; Jane, 9, 20, 68, 73, 156; Jenet, 198; John, 5, 34, 38, 39, 42, 48, 51*, 54*, 56, 59, 65*, 69, 113, 121, 129, 135, 141, 156, 159, 212, 216, 226, 262, 269, 275, 285, 291; Margt., 13; Martha, 34, 38, 42, 161, 199, 226, 260; Mary, 26, 33, 34, 65, 81, 156, 158, 168, 173, 176, 212, 262; Matt., 57, 156, 218; Mich., 17; Prud., 69; Reb., 33; Ric., 17, 18, 71; Rob., 20; Rosam., 197, 204; Sam., 30, 62, 65, 68, 71, 74, 81, 129, 135, 184, 227, 229, 252, 260, 277; Sar., 36, 42; Steph., 62, 121, 165, 252, 274; Tho., 12, 17, 57, 113, 161, 227, 258; Walt., 13, 20, 48, 175, 197, 205, 210, 225, 270; Wm., 11, 17, 18, 20, 26, 27, 30, 33*, 34*, 36, 38, 39, 42, 46, 73, 191, 199, 205*, 208, 212, 218.
Hatton, Anne, 153; Ric., 153.
Hawk (Havk), Eliz., 148, 182; Margt., 7; Rob., 182; Tho., 148.
Hawk(e)rigg (Haukerigge, Hawkrick), Alice, 151; Anne, 56, 271; Dor., 22, 274; Eliz., 104, 262; Geo., 39, 87, 94, 99, 236, 241, 251, 284; Isab., 25; Jenet, 156, 219; Joan, 101, 183, 231; John, 151, 210, 237; Law., 22, 25, 30*, 32, 37*, 39, 101, 104, 117, 130, 176, 197, 231, 253, 262, 267, 271, 274; Mary, 32, 117, 271, 274; Sus., 176; Wm., 15, 56, 87, 94, 99, 130, 156, 217, 219, 229, 251, 267, 271.
Hawkesha, Jane, 183; John, 183.
Hawkeswell, Edith, 158.
Hawkesworth (Hauksworth), —, 228; Ann, 11; Edith, 158; Eliz., 277; Frances, 113; Isab., 150, 200; Jane, 175; Jer., 122; John, 115, 190, 276; Kath., 206; Margt., 104; Mary, 12; Ralph, 15; Ric., 204, 206*; Sir Ric., 54, 165, 225, 230, 269; Sam., 115, 120, 122, 175, 276*, 286; Steph., 2; Tho., 158, 193; Walt., 15, 16, 54, 189, 193, 208, 272, 277; Wm., 2, 104, 113, 120, 276. *See Buntkyn als. H.*
Hawkins, Alice, 213; Perc., 144, 213, 218.
Haymond, Grace, 160; Gyles, 160.
Heape, Hen., 244, 250.
Hearfeld (Hearfilde, Heirefeilde, Herefeld), Dor., 213; Frances, 151; Hen., 274*; Jas., 140; Margt., 149.
Heaton, Margt., 168.
Hebden (Hebdon), Alice, 156, 273
Anne, 176, 279; Edw., 172, 257; Eliz., 172; John, 123, 189, 199, 221; Margt., 216, 256; Mary, 69*; Tho., 69*, 119*, 123, 176, 233, 256, 273, 279.
Heellesse (Helesse, Heles), Geo., 157; Jane, 157; Ric., 41*.
Hellewell (Hellywell), Eden, 174; Tho., 6.
Helme, Agn., 156; Alice, 37; Chr., 5, 140, 156, 239, 246; Jane, 9, 10, 186; John, 278; Martin, 37; Wm., 6, 13.
Hemsley, Alex., 40, 239, 240, 243; Margt., 243; Rob., 239; Tho., 239; Wm., 40. *See Emsley.*
Henthorne, —, 134, 202; Agn., 178; Alice, 127, 144, 163, 164, 167; Anth., 49, 145, 228; Edm., 200; Eliz., 158, 162, 220, 233; Ellin, 145; Helen, 52; Hen., 22, 139, 188; Isab., 27, 83, 89, 171, 238; Jane, 154, 230, 232; Jas., 27; Jer., 22; John, 44, 77, 81, 83, 89, 158, 162, 163, 188, 233, 234*, 238; Kath., 145; Margt., 139; Mary, 134; Ric., 4; Rosam., 153; Tho., 44, 49, 52, 216, 228, 230; Wm., 77, 81, 127, 178, 234, 281.
Hepworth, Sar., 175.
Herefeld, *see* Hearfeld.
Heronne, Margt., 139.
Herrison, *see* Harrison.
Herthefelde, Isab., 139; Wm., 185.
Heryson, *see* Harrison.
Heskith, Eliz., 161.
Hewitt (Hewyt), Chr., 56; Geo., 154, 211; Jane, 154; Margt., 198; Rob., 140; Tho., 56.
Higgins, Margt., 152.
Hill, —, 191; Dyna, 182; Easter, 180; Frances, 5; John, 242, 249; Mary, 148, 170; Peter, 249; Ric., 182; Rob., 141, 242; Tho., 180.
Hillton, Agn., 186.
Hindle, —, 75; Mary, 237; Ric., 237; Wm., 205, 214.
Hird(e), Anne, 160, 164; Helen, 196; John, 223; Wm., 4, 141.
Hirste (Hyrste), Anth., 49, 241*, 247*; Bathsheba, 167; Ellen, 171, Grace, 262; Jenett, 263; John, 68, 167; Margt., 241, 247; Tho., 68; Tim., 49, 171.
Hirwood, John, 17.
Hobson(n), —, 199; Agn., 27, 163; Alice, 82; Anne, 55, 163, 165, 169, 172, 175, 265, 272; Chr., 1, 191, 213; Dor., 40, 66, 107, 145, 147, 152, 196.

- 224, 234; Edw., 113, 268; Eliz., 7*, 58, 112, 121, 152, 170, 217; Ellen, 163, 268; Frances, 51, 212; Fras., 17, 129; Geo., 49, 102, 238, 257; Gilb., 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 58, 98, 124, 154, 166, 213*, 217*, 234, 264, 272; Grace, 41, 133, 164, 166, 173; Jane, 138; Jas., 131, 288; Jeff., 100*, 282; Jenet, 138; John, 44, 107, 117, 143, 145, 187, 224, 241, 242, 247, 248, 285; Kath., 58, 87, 94, 101, 108, 154, 217, 264; Law., 27, 31, 35, 37*, 146, 200, 232, 256; Mary, 98, 146, 256; Peter, 40, 41, 44, 46*, 50, 53, 55, 66, 72*, 115, 152, 210*, 213, 234, 242, 248, 289; Ric., 1, 9*, 35, 47, 53, 87, 94, 98, 102, 104, 138, 140, 163, 164, 166, 241, 247, 257, 259, 261, 272; Rob., 255; Sar., 104, 259; Tho., 55, 114; Wm., 31, 50, 82, 86*, 93*, 98, 101, 107*, 108, 109*, 112-115, 117*, 121, 124, 129, 131, 133, 136, 152, 163, 165, 170, 172, 175, 196, 208, 265*, 268*, 272, 273, 279, 285, 288, 291.
- Hodgson (Hodgeson), Ann, 179; Chr., 184; Cuth., 180; Eliz., 157; Escott, 138; Euph., 161; Isab., 133; Jane, 192; John, 33; Kath., 147; Law., 27; Mary, 154, 180, 184; Steph., 72, 128, 161; Tho., 72, 124*, 128, 133, 281*; Wm., 27, 30*, 33, 96*, 147.
- Hogg (Hogge, Hog, Hoogg), Abm., 132, 175; Agn., 185; Anne, 21, 42, 62, 85, 87, 91, 94, 100, 120, 152, 175, 177, 180, 242, 248, 276; Beat., 71, 124, 132, 160, 168, 179, 199, 275, 279; Chr., 39, 70, 118, 119*, 131, 177, 265, 274, 275; Christian, 76; Eliz., 68, 88, 96, 132, 136, 150, 178, 184, 240, 247, 261, 290; Ellen, 175; Frances, 5; Fras., 35, 39*, 42, 88, 96, 100, 105, 150, 168, 178, 240*, 247*, 275, 292; Geo., 29, 204; Grace, 181; Isab., 11, 73, 102, 147, 153, 243, 249; Jane, 133, 144, 280; Jas., 193; Jennet, 19; John, 34, 70, 72, 75*, 80, 84, 87, 91, 94, 102, 104, 111, 118, 127, 128, 130, 133, 147, 160, 181, 232, 234, 274, 282, 283, 285, 292; Jonath., 127; Kath., 2; Law., 17*, 19, 21, 23, 25, 29, 34, 35, 37, 39, 57, 60, 62, 68, 73, 76, 81*, 104, 142, 144, 157, 203, 204, 219, 236*, 238*, 243*, 245*, 249; Margt., 131, 160, 178, 292; Martha, 124; Mary, 37, 57, 72, 99, 117, 132, 137, 144, 161, 170, 232, 238, 259; Ric., 23, 60, 69, 80, 84, 91, 117, 119, 120, 124, 127, 129*, 131, 134, 137, 141; 180, 184, 186, 203, 219, 234, 275, 276, 278, 279, 280, 283; Rob., 25, 69, 71, 76*, 85, 91, 99, 124, 127, 132, 136, 160, 166, 178, 242, 248, 259, 270; Sam., 131, 184; Steph., 134; Tho., 130, 285; Wm., 111, 128.
- Holden, Eliz., 153, 154; Jenet, 153. Holdsworth, Grace, 56; John, 202; Wm., 56.
- Hole (Hoole), —, 178; Hen., 179; Isab., 179. See Hoyle.
- Holgate, Edm., 77; Joyce, 77.
- Holliday, Alice, 184.
- Hollin(g)es, Dor., 223; Euffam, 144; Hen., 159; Isab., 159, 189; Law., 7.
- Hollingra(c)ke, Giles, 154; Grace, 149, 154; John, 149.
- Hollingworth, Ann, 182; Tho., 182.
- Holloughs, Sus., 174.
- Holme, —, 19; Ann, 268; Beat., 176; Geo., 24; Grace, 170; Isab., 170; Jenett, 147; John, 265; Jos., 102; Leon., 267; Margt., 267, 268; Mary, 173; Nic., 147, 212; Ric., 176; Tho., 266*, 268*; Walt., 19, 24; Wm., 102, 170*, 173, 265, 268.
- Holmes (Hollmes), —, 123; Alice, 74, 150, 161*, 172; Anne, 47, 82, 118, 180, 279; Chas., 263; Chr., 136; Const., 74, 76, 161*; Dor., 155; Edw., 73; Eliz., 64, 123, 278; Ellen, 78, 129; Eufamia, 76; Fras., 63, 259, 275; Grace, 82, 132, 169, 236; Hen., 183; Isab., 125, 134, 145, 232; Jane, 162, 189, 262; Jas., 22, 145, 198, 202, 220; Joan, 193; John, 52, 56, 71, 74, 100, 102, 114, 125, 197, 211, 263; Jos., 87, 94, 288; Kath., 113, 157, 275; Law., 22, 76, 81, 96, 162; Leon., 64, 67; Margt., 156; Mary, 53, 63, 81, 98, 117, 131, 162, 173, 183, 270, 275; Nic., 193; Ric., 52, 54*, 62, 211; Rob., 47, 53, 58*, 65, 74, 76, 220, 263; Roger, 100, 102; Rosam., 156; Tho., 56, 60*, 62, 64, 67, 71, 73, 78, 82, 84, 87, 89, 90, 94, 96, 98, 107, 110*, 113, 114, 117, 118, 119*, 125*, 129, 131, 132, 134, 156, 157, 180, 236*, 256, 275, 276, 279, 291; Walt., 15, 196, 198, 199; Wm., 15, 64, 65, 84, 89, 90, 96*, 107, 262, 270, 278, 281, 288.
- Holt, John, 292; Sus., 292.
- Hood(e), Dor., 150; Peter, 34, 150; Ric., 34.
- Hoole, see Hole.
- Hopkinson, Anth., 176; Dor., 158; Joan, 176; John, 65; Mary, 83, 90, 242, 248; Rob., 65, 83, 90, 158, 242, 248.
- Hopwood, Isab., 153; Ric., 153.
- Horne, Agn., 108; Anth., 199; Cotton, 108; Dor., 144, 199; Jenet, 156; John, 108; Peter, 5; Wm., 144, 199.
- Horneden, Mary, 156; Tho., 156, 234.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Horner, Anth., 145; Dor., 145; Eliz., 265, 280; Isab., 256; John, 126, 256, 265, 281; Mary, 218; Ric., 280; Rob., 133*; Tho., 281, 282; Wm., 126, 128*, 282.
- Horrell, Edw., 209*.
- Houghton, Tho., 117; Wm., 117.
- Houle, Margt., 218; Tho., 218.
- Howgill, —, 176; Kath., 160.
- Howlgait, Frances, 13.
- Howson, Dor., 81; John, 201; Wm., 81.
- Hoyle, Hen., 244*. *See* Hole.
- Huddlestone (Hudleston, Huddelston), Agn., 73, 156; Alice, 58; Ann, 179, 291; Annas., 275; Chr., 23 Eliz., 177; Gab., 33; Jane, 147, 240, 246; Jenet, 138; Joan, 26; Mary, 71, 80, 184, 227, 277; Tho., 63, 272*, 275, 283*; Walter, 3, Wm., 3, 23, 26, 28*, 33, 58, 63, 71, 73, 80, 147, 156, 177, 194, 200, 220*, 227, 240, 246, 277, 291.
- Hudson(ne), —, 273; Alice, 56; Amy, 125; Ann, 171, 183, 222, 226, 277; Dor., 52, 215; Eliz., 150; Grace, 170, 182; Han., 176; Hen., 125; Isab., 121, 180; Jane, 155, 228; Jas., 20, 24*, 145, 199, 214; Jenet, 11; John, 112*, 171, 263, 284; Margt., 145, 153, 221; Mark, 282; Mary, 20, 52, 126, 157, 163, 173, 184, 215; Matt., 228; Nath., 183; Nic., 121, 126, 173, 283; Ric., 53, 214; Rob., 87, 93, 150; Steph., 4, 45, 53, 56, 163, 190, 199, 214, 221, 222*, 226, 263, 273; Tho., 180; Wm., 45, 87, 93, 153, 171, 190, 253.
- Hue, Jos., 254.
- Hunt, —, 218.
- Hunter, Dor., 2; Frances, 39, 55, 203; Jane, 35, 162; John, 28, 31, 35, 36*, 39*, 79, 83, 148, 162, 202, 207, 238*, 245*; Kath., 55, 79, 148, 238, 245; Law., 28, 207; Mary, 39; Peter, 215; Prud., 31, 83, 238, 245.
- Hunter *als.* Harryson, Dor., 2.
- Hunton, Anne, 40; Fras., 38; Gab., 32, 35, 38, 40, 44*, 49, 51, 56, 61, 148; Grace, 49; Helen, 148; John, 35; Kath., 232; Law., 56; Mary, 32; Mercy, 51; Tobith, 61.
- Hurst(e), Anth., 41, 45, 53; Margt., 53; Mary, 45; Wm., 41.
- Hustler, Margt., 148.
- Hu(t)chinson, Ann, 99, 254; Frances, 8; Jane, 158; Jas., 49, 210; Jos., 107; Margt., 49; Mary, 169, 275; Mich., 107; Ric., 102; Rob., 99, 102*, 169, 254*, 257*, 275.
- Hutton (Hutten), Anne, 162; Eliz., 76; Geo., 76, 81; Isab., 232; Mary, 81.
- Hyggyn, Sythe, 3; Wm., 3.
- Hypprom, Ric., 141.
- Ikeringill, Isab., 290; Tho., 290.
- Iles (Yles), —, 223; Ann, 6, 151; Ezabell, 4; Hen., 8; Jenet, 221; John, 140, 215; Mary, 213.
- Illing(e)worth, —, 178, 180; Agn., 158; Annas., 289; Anne, 34, 71*, 87*, 94; Ben., 100, 133, 136*, 291*; Brian, 145; Eliz., 144, 229, 268; Frances, 145; Jane, 157; Jas., 21, 29, 34, 229, 231; Jenet, 175; Joan, 21; John, 71, 79, 134, 220, 268, 273, 289, 291; Jos., 79, 82, 84, 86*, 91, 93*, 100, 115, 133, 162, 236, 246, 279, 286; Mary, 9, 84, 91, 162, 184, 246; Sus., 134, 291; Tho., 262; Wm., 29, 82, 115, 175, 191, 236.
- Ingham, Margt., 178.
- Inglibie, Wm., 192.
- Ingle, *see* Yngle.
- Inglesant, Helen, 148.
- Inman, Anne, 139.
- Iredale, Anne, 153; John, 153.
- Ireland, John, 3.
- Ireland *als.* Skolefeld, Anth., 3.
- Irish(e), Alice, 233; Anne, 18, 217; Anth., 202; Jenet, 233; Rob., 51, 56*; Sus., 51.
- Issett, Brian, 145.
- Ive, Eliz., 78, 157; Helen, 160; Isab., 233; John, 147, 213, 227; Leon., 261; Mary, 74, 147, 232; Sam., 157; Sar., 161; Syb., 227; Wm., 74, 78, 233.
- Iveson, John, 114, 269; Lanc., 114, 269; Wm., 114.
- Jackson, —, 35, 135, 276; Agn., 14, 138, 186, 207, 235; Alice, 104, 148, 152, 227; Anne, 147, 149, 160; Anth., 34*, 138, 201, 211; Arth., 33; Bridg., 260; Chr., 79, 80, 122, 126, 128, 131; Dor., 126, 135, 244, 250; Edm., 83, 90; Edw., 127; Eliz., 38, 42, 49, 110, 120, 169, 264, 280, 281; Frances, 290; Fras., 27, 39, 68, 75, 87*, 94*, 253*, 257, 285, 290; Geo., 8; Grace, 12, 36, 106, 144, 153, 159, 264, 268; Helen, 156; Isaac, 87, 94, 243, 249; Isab., 85, 92; Jane, 39; Jas., 10; Jenet, 154; 193, Joan, 255; John, 4, 36, 38, 42, 47, 49, 83, 85, 87, 90, 92, 94, 97*, 102, 106, 148, 152, 188, 200, 227, 230, 243, 249, 255, 273; Kath., 85, 116, 273; Margt., 21, 110, 145, 160; Mary, 54, 75, 95, 123, 131, 179; Mich., 83, 90, 107; Nic., 107, 140, 257, 260; Ric., 10, 27, 34*, 38*, 47, 49, 54, 79, 80*, 83, 90, 122, 203, 236, 244, 250, 255.

- 260; Rob., 235; Steph., 33, 39, 197, 206; Sus., 120, 162, 176, 285; Tho., 21, 35, 68, 80, 85*, 91*, 95, 104, 116, 120, 123, 127, 128, 145, 156, 162, 176, 196, 203, 226, 264*, 285, 287; Wm., 39, 49, 102, 119*, 141, 149, 206, 281.
- Jarman, Ann, 175; Rob., 175.
- Jawitt, *see* Jewitt.
- Jefferson, Dor., 162; Mich., 162.
- Jeffrey (Jeffray), Anne, 145; Jane, 161; John, 161, 259; Mary, 283; Wm., 145, 211, 259.
- Jenkinson (Jenkynson, Jenkingson) —, 186; Alice, 37, 162, 209; Eliz., 151, 269; Frances, 219; Grace, 40, 215; Isab., 45, 187, 230; Jane, 7, 148; John, 190; Margt., 44, 152, 208, 219, 223; Mary, 4, 48, 170; Perc., 213; Tho., 10, 40, 42, 45, 210, 219; Wm., 7, 10, 37, 42, 44, 48, 151, 152, 187, 194, 202, 208, 269.
- Jennings (Jenning, Jenyeng, Jenynges, Geninge, Genyn), —, 158; Alice, 65, 196; Anne, 68, 176; Beat., 158; Edm., 62, 126, 273; Eliz., 153, 154; Fras., 193; Grace, 139; Hest., 38; Isab., 152, 157, 228, 264; Jane, 72, 173, 271; Jas., 15, 187, 191; Jenett, 252; John, 15, 49, 141, 188, 196, 229, 264, 277, 284; Jos., 184; Margt., 71*, 138; Mary, 57, 165, 167, 237, 273, 292; Matt., 38, 152, 173, 264, 267*, 271; Mercy, 184; Peter, 66; Rosam., 151; Sam., 18; Sar., 126; Sus., 60, 238, 277; Tho., 18, 66, 68, 71, 75*, 77, 186, 223, 228, 238; Wm., 12, 49, 57, 60, 62, 65, 71, 72, 77, 158, 165, 167, 226, 237, 238, 241*, 254, 259, 264, 267*, 271, 286.
- Jepson(ne), —, 221; Margt., 144; Mary, 41; Wm., 41, 144, 221, 253.
- Jewitt (Jawitt, Juitt, Juwitt), Ann, 172; Grace, 183; Jas., 22, 28, 97, 133*, 182; Joan, 182; Martha, 131; Paul, 22, 113, 126, 131, 285; Sar., 28, 126; Wm., 97, 113, 172. *See* Jewett.
- Jobson, Chr., 88; John, 88.
- Johnson, —, 186; Chr., 95; Eliz., 218; Janet, 201; John, 95, 255; Mary, 255; Wm., 201, 215.
- Joloppe, Jas., 139; Margt., 139.
- Jowett (Jowitt), Ann, 109, 253; Grace, 178; Jas., 221; Margt., 162, 163, 262; Mary, 123, 261; Paul, 79*, 123, 162, 178, 233; Wm., 82*, 109, 163, 235, 262. *See* Jewitt.
- Joye, Margt., 143.
- Judson, Anne, 145; Wm., 145.
- Juitt, *see* Jewitt.
- Justice, Alice, 160; John, 218.
- Kay (Kaie), Adam, 177; Eliz., 57, 177, 181; Frances, 43, 205; Kath., 153, 154, 278; Mercy, 37; Nevill, 37; Ric., 43, 49*, 52, 57, 153, 154, 205, 206, 223; Tho., 52. *See* Key.
- Kellitt, Mary, 184.
- Kendall, —, 285; Alice, 158; Anne, 155, 162, 275; Anth., 83*; Fras., 144, 155, 265, 275; Geo., 158, 282, 285, 286, 287*; Jane, 158, 267; John, 124, 158; Margt., 231; Mary, 144; Wm., 124, 282.
- Kettlesinge (Ketlesinge, Ketlesson), Agn., 45; Alice, 151, 214; Ann, 205; Eliz., 40, 42, 43, 173; Geo., 38, 40, 42, 43, 45, 50, 151, 202, 205, 212, 214, 222; John, 50, 212; Tho., 38, 202,
- Kett(t)lewell, Eliz., 72; Fras., 120; Jane, 123, 175; John, 75; Margt., 160; Osw., 72, 75, 160; Peter, 123, 130, 135, 175; Tho., 135, 289; Wm., 120.
- Key, Adam, 283. *See* Kay.
- Kidd, Agn., 147; Rob., 147.
- Kighley, *see* Kyghley.
- Killin(g)becke, Chr., 59; Eliz., 162, 231; Frances, 150; Geo., 101; John, 59; Jos., 101; Rob., 150; Wm., 231.
- Kiplyn, John, 124; Rob., 124. *See* Ciplin.
- Kirkbie (Kyrkebye), —, 192; Christian, 146; John, 18; Fras., 185; Rosam., 18; Wm., 14, 190.
- Kirton, Geo., 118; Hen., 114, 272; John, 105; Kath., 111; Margt., 170; Rob., 102*, 105, 107, 111, 114, 118, 121, 170, 205, 272; Tho., 107; Wm., 121.
- Kitchin, —, 208; Ann, 178; Eliz., 144; Fras., 238; John, 83, 90*; Wm., 178.
- Kit(t)ingale, Euph., 234; Fras., 160; Geo., 165, 234, 251.
- Knagges, Jenytt, 148.
- Knipe, Frances, 162.
- Knitter, *see* Close als. K.
- Knowles (Knowlls, Knolles), —, 177*, 231; Abm., 273, 278; Agn., 78, 156; Anne, 287; Dav., 268; Dor., 74, 187, 243, 250; Edw., 45, 207; Eliz., 139; Ellen, 162, 289; Fras., 37, 51, 69, 151, 240, 246, 268; Geo., 38, 50, 77, 209, 235, 273, 287; Helen, 36, 49, 162; Isab., 44, 62, 80, 147, 151, 164, 237, 241, 242, 247, 248, 253, 268, 283; Jane, 47, 169, 231; Jas., 53; John, 35, 36, 44, 45, 48, 53, 74, 85, 89, 92, 96, 136, 151, 164, 206, 207, 248, 254*, 269; Lyneld, 273; Margt., 160, 172, 270; Mary, 41, 46, 60, 82, 85, 86, 92, 151, 174, 207, 239, 243, 246, 248, 249, 263, 273; Mercy, 53; Reb., 51; Ric., 136; Rob., 139; Sim., 48, 253; Tho., 35, 38, 40*, 41,

INDEX OF PERSONS.

- 46, 47, 49, 50, 53, 58, 69, 73, 74, 77,
80, 147, 207*, 209, 218, 230, 235*,
237, 241, 242, 243, 247, 248, 250,
270; Wm., 37, 58, 60, 62, 69*, 73,
74, 77*, 78, 82, 86, 89, 96, 156, 160,
218, 231, 239, 243, 246, 249, 257,
268, 270, 289.
- Kyghley (Kighley, Kigley), —, 280;
Alice, 15; Anne, 150, 158; Anth.,
190; Beat., 143; Dor., 147; Edm.,
15; Eliz., 149, 208; Hen., 76, 147;
Jane, 161; John, 76, 80; Law., 3*,
6, 208; Mary, 16; Prud., 164, 166;
Reb., 163; Sus., 80; Tho., 33, 158,
254; Walt., 143; Wm., 33, 198.
- Lambe (Lamb, Lam), —, 135; Alice,
12; Anne, 146, 162, 168, 173; Dor.,
100, 125, 154, 157, 240, 282; Eliz.,
80, 146, 274; Fras., 120, 122, 125,
128, 173, 276, 279, 282, 285; Hen.,
18, 21, 22, 141; Isab., 214; Jane,
21, 61, 135, 150, 151, 175; Jas., 186,
193; John, 22, 59, 259; Margt., 169;
Ric., 64, 122, 162, 264, 274, 279;
Sym., 128, 285; Tho., 18, 146; Wm.,
52*, 59, 61, 64, 80, 100, 120, 154,
168, 169, 214*, 240, 259, 264, 266*,
271*, 276. *See* Mason *als.* L.
- Lamberd, Alice, 145; Grace, 20; Rob.,
145; Wm., 20.
- Lamberson, John, 114; Rob., 114.
- Lambert, Abig., 235; Agn., 25, 30;
Alice, 51, 154, 268; Anne, 152, 243;
Chas., 119, 137; Chr., 25, 72, 243,
249; Eliz., 25, 34, 157, 159, 160, 249;
Grace, 23*, 156; Isab., 46; Jane,
158; Jas., 275; John, 34, 56, 68, 122,
159, 226, 235; Lydia, 132, 289;
Margt., 145; Mary, 21, 126; Peter,
135; Rob., 21, 23, 25, 31*, 34, 46,
51, 56, 154, 197*, 205, 229; Tho., 72;
Tob., 116, 119, 122, 126, 130*, 132,
135, 137*, 175, 289; Ursula, 175;
Wm., 23, 30, 34, 68, 116, 145, 200.
- Lancaster, Lanc., 152; Sus., 152.
- Lanc(k)ton, Eliz., 159, 226.
- Langbothom, *see* Longbottom.
- Lange, Wm., 220, 225.
- Langfelley, *see* Longfellow.
- Lanshay, Grace, 190.
- Lawcocke, Anne, 168; Ric., 168.
- Lawrance *als.* Wilson, Edm., 223.
- Lawrence, Anne, 50; Edm., 50, 54,
155, 218; Grace, 54; Mary, 155.
- Lawson, Dor., 262; Eico (Eckoo), 89,
96; Ellen, 146; Geo., 187; Grace,
138; Isab., 161; Jas., 89, 96, 137;
John, 137, 138; Margt., 291.
- Laycocke (Lacocke, Lacocke), Alice,
65, 157, 224; Anne, 11, 35, 36, 104,
122, 152, 158; Barn., 11, 43, 46, 50*,
152, 220; Deb., 21, 50; Dor., 11,
135, 152, 188; Edm., 141; Eliz., 54,
234, 277; Frances, 9, 119, 160;
Fras., 18, 21, 23, 43, 195*, 198; Geo.,
32, 35, 38, 43*, 45, 49, 51, 69, 72, 75,
78, 111, 122, 127, 130, 132, 148, 166,
178, 198, 210, 213, 238, 239, 245, 267,
283, 285; Grace, 45, 49, 53, 75, 108,
148, 164, 166, 175, 179; Hest., 43,
205; Isab., 13, 100, 189, 222; Jane,
115, 218; Jas., 130; John, 16, 39;
Leon., 10, 36, 46, 100, 110, 204;
Margt., 51, 110; Mary, 130, 178, 285;
Matt., 39, 44*, 218, 225; Mich., 18,
50, 53, 65, 69, 127, 222, 224, 263,
283; Miles, 49, 210; Rob., 23, 39;
Tho., 32, 43, 49, 50, 54, 198, 205, 208,
210, 234; Walt., 8, 38, 50, 72, 78,
104, 108, 110, 111, 115, 119, 126*,
130, 132, 135, 160, 179, 195, 231,
238, 277. *See* Littlewood *als.* L.
- Layne, Anne, 269, 281; Cudbard, 265;
Jane, 268; Rob., 260*, 268, 269.
- Leach(e), Ann, 146, 157; Eliz., 155;
Ellin, 16; Grace, 36, 147, 155, 162;
Isab., 147, 193; Jennet, 12, 193;
John, 146, 211; Margt., 148; Peter,
18*, 30, 33, 36, 42, 147, 193, 203,
205; Ric., 30, 155; Wm., 11, 33, 42,
188.
- Leadbeater (Leadbetter, Ledbeater),
—, 184; Alice, 155, 259; Annas, 89,
96, 262; Anne, 146, 251; Bridg., 157;
Chr., 44, 206; Ellen, 180; Grace,
84, 90, 157; John, 28, 74, 126, 180;
Margt., 133; Mary, 77, 81, 235, 237,
240, 246, 262, 272; Mercy, 32; Mich.,
36; Rob., 40, 41, 114, 133, 155, 262,
274*; Sam., 33, 71, 74, 77, 81, 84,
89, 90, 96, 235, 259*, 262*, 272,
276; Sar., 114; Sus., 25; Tho., 71,
126; Wm., 25, 28, 32, 33, 36, 40, 41,
44, 146, 206, 220, 240, 246, 251, 259.
- Leadley, Margt., 160.
- Leake, Anne, 177; Fras., 169; Grace,
169; Mary, 125; Peter, 123; Sar.,
135, 291; Sus., 129; Tho., 118, 279;
Wm., 118, 120*, 123, 125, 129, 132*,
135, 177, 279, 284*, 291.
- Leatham, Chas., 69; Jenet, 160; Rob.,
69, 160.
- Leavens, Euffam, 144; Fras., 144.
- Ledger (Ledgharde), Tho., 84*, 91*.
- Lee, Anne, 70, 122, 162; Anth., 148,
211, 215; Dor., 230; Ellen, 215;
Frances, 73, 79, 160, 241, 247, 271;
Helen, 148; Hen., 79, 87, 93, 131,
162; Mark, 70, 73, 89*, 96*, 160,
241, 247, 264, 271; Mary, 131; Tho.,
87, 93, 211; Wm., 211.
- Leedes, —, 222; Alice, 47, 149, 216,
235; Edw., 39, 42, 47, 54*, 149, 216,
219*, 235, 257; Eliz., 72; Ellen,

INDEX OF PERSONS.

313

- 163; Frances, 66; Fras., 220; Geo., 66, 72, 80, 85, 92, 101*, 108, 227, 237, 272, 288; Gert., 21, 157; Grace, 222; Helen, 42; Isab., 34, 218; Jane, 85, 92, 288; Jas., 39; John, 21, 34, 42, 145, 221; Law., 42; Margt., 108, 139, 195; Mary, 145; Rob., 139, 193; Tho., 80, 237.
- Leedham, Helen, 148.
- Leeming (Leemeinge, Lemynge, Liming, Lymenge, Lymin), Alice, 23, 164, 167, 268; Chas., 40; Dor., 21, 144, 159; Isab., 10, 152; Jane, 17; Math., 9, 140, 214; Peter, 7, 45, 214; Prud., 149, 218; Ric., 26, 45; Wm., 18*, 21, 23, 26, 40, 144, 149, 212.
- Lightfoot (Lightfote, Lyghtfoote), Alex., 17, 286; Alice, 212; John, 17, 235; Margt., 13; Mary, 184, 261; Wm., 184.
- Lillie, Ralph, 43; Trist., 43; Wm., 43.
- Liming, *see* Leeming.
- Lindley (Lyndeleyn, Lynley), Alice, 160, 228, 239; Anne, 30, 86, 93, 157, 160; Brian, 107; Deb., 286; Eliz., 7, 151, 160, 183*; Euph., 151, 228; Frances, 77, 266; Fras., 43, 208, 212; Guy, 17, 70, 77, 82, 86, 93, 99, 102, 110, 160, 161, 228, 239, 246, 254, 260, 273; Hen., 36, 39, 69, 104*, 151, 164, 167, 228, 258, 261*, 266, 275; Isab., 173; Jane, 20, 76, 160, 212, 231, 236, 237, 288; Jas., 36, 69*, 76, 120, 125, 129, 160, 236, 282, 287, 288; Jenet, 138; John, 23, 71, 74, 76, 81, 102, 162, 230, 236, 237, 239, 245, 257; Jud., 38; Kath., 168; Law., 39, 81, 86*, 93*, 99, 134, 135*, 163, 183, 236*, 289; Margt., 70, 98, 99, 129, 163, 164, 167, 212, 225, 236, 239, 246, 254, 287; Martha, 135; Mary, 81, 110, 125, 147, 161, 257, 273, 282; Mich., 120; Nic., 15, 17, 20, 23, 25, 30, 35, 38, 71, 115, 168, 225, 236, 251; Ric., 76, 99, 135, 183; Sam., 25, 98, 107, 110, 115, 135, 168, 244, 250, 292; Sithe, 35; Sus., 110, 154; Tho., 2*; Wm., 15, 81, 82, 134, 173, 208, 236, 289.
- Linsee, John, 277.
- Linskett, Mayor, 250.
- Lister (Lyster), —, 212; Alice, 144, 159, 163; Ann, 183; Brian, 158; Chr., 159, 190; Eliz., 138, 158; Isab., 170; Jane, 156, 163, 191; Jas., 25, 28*, 35, 200; Jenett, 3, 144; John, 25, 69; Kath., 153, 154; Margt., 35; Martin, 22; Mary, 69; Steph., 144; Tho., 22.
- Litt(le)wood, Agn., 157; Alex., 45, 48, 51, 53, 154, 243, 249, 261; Alice, 152; Anne, 72, 106, 181, 276; Dor., 53; Eliz., 36, 130; Frances, 18;
- Fras., 61, 72, 127, 157, 243, 250, 283; Grace, 48; Isab., 45; J., 212; John, 122; Mary, 21, 154, 261; Prud., 26; Sam., 110, 276; Sus., 114, 155; Tho., 21, 26, 51, 61, 106, 110, 114, 122, 127, 130, 212*, 283.
- Littlewood *als.* Laycocke, Anne, 222.
- Liversedge, Law., 50.
- Lobley, Ben., 60; Chr., 22; Eliz., 152; Jas., 60, 152; John, 22; Jos., 170; Mary, 170.
- Lockwood, Thomsen, 144.
- Log(e), Anne, 144; Rob., 144, 211.
- Loft, Anne, 153.
- Lofthouse (Lofthowse, Loftouse, Loftus Lowthowes), —, 206; Alice, 146, 191, 193; Anne, 146, 150, 179; Dor., 21; Eliz., 145; Geo., 21, 22; Hen., 193; Jane, 139, 146; John, 191; Marcie, 22; Rach., 193; Ric., 139; Rob., 223, 224.
- Lomme, Isab., 1; Tho., 1.
- Longbottom (Langbotham, Langbothom), Barb., 126; Bathsheba, 167; Grace, 145; Jervice, 24; John, 287; Jonath., 126; Mary, 184; Mich., 184; Sam., 24, 287.
- Longe, Alice, 184; Chr., 62; Edw., 184; Jane, 184; John, 62.
- Longfellow (Langfellye, Longfelle), Hen., 180; John, 73; Mary, 180; Rob., 73, 77, 80*, 84, 91, 239, 245, 275; Sus., 275; Tho., 84, 91, 239, 245; Wm., 77.
- Longstaffe, Mary, 176; Wm., 176.
- Looge, Isab., 138.
- Loses, Joanna, 240.
- Love, Anth., 20; Edw., 20.
- Lowcock, Wm., 193.
- Lumby, Anne, 181; Mary, 128; Wm., 128, 181, 292.
- Lupton, Agn., 148; Alice, 5; Anne, 155; Chr., 9, 53, 59, 64, 99, 155, 177; Eliz., 53, 75, 162, 177, 231; Fras., 75, 162, 231*; John, 87*, 94*, 99, 148, 292; Margt., 178; Mary, 64, 171, 173; Rob., 195; Sus., 181; Wm., 14, 59.
- Lutee (Lutie), Chr., 122*, 278, 282*; Jane, 285.
- Lyghtfoote, *see* Lightfoot.
- Lymin, Lymenge, *see* Leeming.
- Lyncee, Joan, 182.
- Lyndley, *see* Lindley.
- Lyon, Wm., 215.
- Lyster, *see* Lister.
- Malham (Mallam), Frances, 24, 220; Grace, 28; Rob., 24.
- Man, Beat., 176.
- Manklands, Dinoss, 257.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Marcer (Marser), Alex., 8, 58; Anne, 117, 137, 256; Eliz., 112; Faith, 133; Grace, 171; 232; Guy, 103, 112, 117, 120, 125, 131, 133, 171; Jane, 9, 103, 171; John, 9, 129, 189; Margt., 125, 169; Mary, 120; Ric., 16, 58, 137, 255, 256, 281, 290; Tho., 131; Wm., 129, 281. *See* Mercer.
- March, Hen., 259.
- Marchman, Edw., 50; Jas., 50.
- Margerison, Isab., 154.
- Marsh (Marshas), Tho., 187.
- Marshall (Marchall), Alice, 70, 97, 125, 220; Anne, 49, 78, 143, 145, 162, 175, 212; Bern., 21, 26*, 143; Chr., 52, 53, 54, 56, 78, 83*, 86, 90*, 92, 127, 144, 155, 211, 213, 220, 241*, 247*, 285, 291; Dinah, 85, 92, 182; Dor., 56; Edw., 53, 106; Eliz., 16, 22, 82, 98, 195; Ellen, 282; Eph., 92, 97, 126*, 164, 166; Frances, 55, 165, 168, 169, 173; Fras., 16, 53, 55, 60, 71, 77, 82, 85, 92, 119, 156, 223, 225, 233, 237, 257, 273; Geo., 58, 217; Gert., 64, 172; Grace, 92; Hen., 39, 71; Isab., 19, 144, 154; Jane, 82, 111, 138, 144, 149, 156, 164, 166, 237; Jer., 120, 125; John, 19, 22, 27, 54, 58, 64, 71, 77, 94, 103, 111, 114*, 115, 119, 123*, 127, 131, 135, 142, 162, 168, 173, 193*, 195*, 197, 217, 220, 226, 233, 267, 270, 273, 282; Jos., 82, 94*, 98, 103; Kath., 60, 195, 257; Margt., 56, 71, 135, 168, 173, 252; Mary, 27, 67, 86, 92, 115, 155*, 159, 169, 193, 218, 220, 285; Mercy, 82, 120, 174, 179; Myles, 174, 267; Ric., 39, 78, 82, 131, 159, 237; Rob., 16, 21, 49, 53, 56, 59, 62, 67, 138, 155, 210, 218, 237, 252, 285; Sam., 98, 104, 106; Sar., 59, 218; Sith., 193; Sus., 78, 98, 184; Tho., 142, 145, 188, 218, 231; Tim., 104; Tristram, 188; Wm., 52, 62, 70, 94, 213, 231.
- Martin (Marton), Anne, 168; Hen., 54, 57, 63*; Law., 54; Mary, 57.
- Mason(ne), Isab., 47; Martin, 10; Tho., 84*; Wm., 47, 88*, 189, 203. *See* Mayson.
- Mason als. Lambe, Fras., 68; Wm., 68.
- Massey (Massie, Massye, Massee, Massee), Anne, 280; Eliz., 50, 163; Rosam., 20, 55, 201; Syb., 238; Tho., 18, 50, 55, 215; Wm., 16, 18, 20, 22*, 196*, 200, 201, 206, 238.
- Mather (Matther, Marther), Edm., 32, 36, 46, 227, 228; John, 36; Kath., 257; Law., 46; Thirstan, 4; Wm., 32, 257.
- Matthew (Mathew), Abig., 170; Anne, 22; Frances, 10, 18; Fras., 199; Jane, 239, 246; John, 16, 26, 165, 239*, 245, 246; Law., 19, 22, 141, 192; Margt., 147*; Mary, 14; Rob., 12, 18, 26, 254; Tho., 147; Wm., 9, 19, 192.
- Matthewes (Mathews), —, 184; Eliz., 184; John, 229.
- Maudesley (Mawdsey), Jane, 159; John, 67; Ric., 67, 73, 159; Tho., 73.
- Maunby, Maundby, *see* Mawnby.
- Mawde (Maud, Mavde), —, 206, 280; Agn., 26; Alice, 53, 213; Anne, 49, 146, 218; Anth., 26, 31, 33*, 37, 41, 44, 47, 54, 146, 197, 198, 204; Beat., 42, 163; Chr., 23, 44, 78, 81, 88, 95, 101, 160, 165, 168, 214, 234, 254, 270; Dor., 40; Edm., 15, 36, 77, 80, 81, 86, 97, 101*, 126, 141, 213, 238, 243, 245, 249, 256*, 258, 259*, 273; Edw., 40; Eliz., 35, 37, 47, 80, 106, 124, 146, 151, 160, 161, 177, 197, 198, 216, 217, 224, 238, 245, 260, 271, 274; Ellen, 247; Frances, 6, 45, 165, 172, 193; Fras., 10, 15, 210; Geo., 42; Helen, 240; Isab., 161; Jane, 31, 54, 192, 194; Jas., 18, 20, 120, 126, 161, 289; Jenytt, 145; John, 7, 15, 18, 20, 39*, 41, 46, 48, 78, 88, 95, 107, 126, 135, 142, 192, 193, 194, 195, 202, 205, 234, 238, 254, 261, 263, 267, 271, 273, 278; Jonas, 103; Jos., 42, 46, 49, 133, 151, 216, 217, 224; Josias, 35; Jud., 35, 200; Margt., 145*; Marm., 229, 240, 247; Mary, 37, 51, 86, 161, 165, 168, 212, 243, 249, 263, 287; Mayor (Major), 57, 121, 126, 131, 135, 177, 274; Mercy, 181, 291; Peter, 12; Reb., 161; Sam., 131; Sar., 97, 261, 267; Sus., 170; Sym., 142, 191; Tho., 8, 38, 76, 161, 270; Wm., 4, 9, 31*, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40*, 42, 45, 48, 51, 53, 57, 76, 77, 101, 103, 106, 107*, 120, 121, 124, 128*, 133, 165*, 172, 200, 205, 212, 213, 221, 224, 237, 258, 260, 263*, 271, 274, 291.
- Mawsdley, Ric., 243; Tho., 243.
- Mawlum, Rob., 253.
- Mawnby (Maunby, Maundby, Mannby, Mavnbye), —, 251; Anth., 70; Christab., 39; Eliz., 48; Grace, 86, 93; Hen., 82, 128, 183; Jane, 183; Jenett, 48, 70, 272; John, 99, 140, 203, 214; Leon., 36, 82, 86, 93, 99, 233, 264; Sib., 48; Tho., 36, 39, 48, 54, 234, 251; Wm., 54, 128.
- Mawson (Mavson), —, 200; Agn., 11; Chr., 10; Eliz., 197, 268; Geo., 185; Isab., 107, 157; Jane, 4, 134; Joan, 146; John, 3, 8, 104, 107, 117, 126, 134, 176, 291; Margt., 14, 147, 148; Mary, 176; Ric., 3, 104; Rob., 2, 192; Tho., 2, 9, 117, 126, 157; Wm., 8, 268.

- Maxwell, —, 3; Dor., 185; John, 3.
 Maymond (Maymand, Maynond), Edm., 71, 76, 83*, 158, 227*, 237*, 238;
 John, 76; Mary, 158, 238; Matt., 71.
 Mayson, Dor., 246; Isab., 6; Tho., 91*.
 Mayson [? Mawson], Wm., 95*, 246.
 Meckay, Ann, 184, 255; Edw., 255,
 258, 261, 285.
 Meichaell, *see* Mitchell.
 Melley, Edw., 49; Eliz., 49.
 Melling, Anne, 156; Ric., 156.
 Mercer, Alex., 44, 53, 206; Grace, 61;
 Jane, 44; John, 65, 82, 227; Ric.,
 61, 65, 74, 82, 232; Tho., 232; Wm.,
 53, 74. *See* Marcer.
 Messenger, Fras., 79.
 Metcalf, Jane, 147; John, 29; Margt.,
 29; Ric., 147; Wm., 142, 187.
 Michaell, *see* Mitchell.
 Midgley (Midgeley, Mydgley), —, 270;
 Agn., 47; Dan., 89, 96; Dor., 179;
 Ellen, 45, 130; Frances, 51, 152;
 Fras., 54, 212; Grace, 49, 210;
 Helen, 154, 212; Jane, 144, 162;
 Jenett, 159; John, 144, 159; Jud.,
 58, 234; Mary, 126, 145, 284; Ralph,
 89, 96; Ric., 143, 145, 188; Sam., 13,
 45, 47, 49, 51, 54, 58, 65, 67, 130, 154,
 210, 212*, 234, 270, 277; Wm., 7,
 65, 67, 126, 152, 179, 284.
 Miers, *see* Myers.
 Miller, Rob., 203; Wm., 203.
 Millnes, Isab., 151; Ric., 151.
 Milner (Millner, Mylner), Agn., 138;
 Chr., 29; Geo., 177; Jane, 147, 158,
 184, 236; Jas., 67; John, 29, 147,
 184, 185, 236, 275; Mary, 67, 177;
 Ric., 185.
 Mirfield (Mirthfeld, Mirtfeld, Myrefield, Myrfeld), —, 47, 153; Alice, 8;
 Anne, 50, 135, 149, 233, 290;
 Bridget, 150; Chr., 107; Dor.,
 41, 145, 175, 198, 283; Geo., 40;
 Grace, 112, 153, 221, 268; Isab., 45,
 48, 152, 207, 233; Jane, 123, 131,
 289; John, 4, 41, 43*, 45, 48, 50,
 54*, 62, 80, 112, 113, 117, 123, 125,
 131, 135, 152, 169, 179, 198, 204,
 208*, 218, 228, 233, 236, 277, 283*,
 292; Kath., 12; Margt., 4, 57, 152,
 252; Mary, 52, 62, 113, 117, 125,
 169, 277, 283; Mercy, 179; Ric., 10,
 42, 45, 47, 52, 57, 119, 152, 207, 215,
 242, 248, 252, 264; Rosam., 42;
 Sar., 124; Tho., 115, 116, 218; Wm.,
 40, 45, 47*, 80, 92*, 107, 115, 116,
 119, 124, 135, 153, 205, 206, 208,
 210, 236, 238, 243*, 249*, 251, 264,
 289, 290.
 Mirthfeld, *see* Mirfield.
 Mitchell (Mitchill, Mytchell, Michell,
 Michaell, Meichaell, Mychaell), —,
 181; Alice, 148, 188, 194; Ann, 6,
 241, 247; Barb., 35, 40, 204, 237;
 Chr., 204; Edith, 35; Eliz., 148;
 Grace, 97; Isab., 1, 161; Jane, 167;
 Jas., 35; John, 104; Law., 1; Peter,
 5; Prisc., 182; Rob., 288; Tho.,
 144; Thomsen, 144; Wm., 35, 87*,
 94*, 97, 104, 161, 167, 229, 231, 241,
 247.
 Mittam, Ann, 181.
 Mitton (Mytton, Myton), —, 208, 264;
 Anne, 9, 99; Anth., 292; Chr., 26,
 178, 186; Eliz., 48; Emmott, 187;
 Fras., 75, 161; Isab., 26, 194, 234;
 Jane, 31, 33, 184, 197; Jas., 14, 17,
 23, 31, 33, 53*, 143, 197, 211, 230,
 234, 236, 241, 248, 258, 278, 292;
 John, 17, 48, 54, 58*, 61, 63, 75, 154,
 186, 253, 271; Jos., 258; Law., 9;
 Margt., 54, 99, 178, 254; Martha, 161;
 Mary, 16, 26, 63, 191, 236; Tho., 23,
 61.
 Monckton (Muncton, Munkton,
 Mounckton, Mounton), Alex., 7, 61,
 63, 66, 76*, 157, 280; Anne, 190;
 Fras., 63, 184; Grace, 171; Isab.,
 128, 157; Jas., 124, 280; Jenytt,
 144; Mary, 136, 184; Nic., 4, 61,
 171; Perc., 66, 124, 128, 142, 144,
 280; Tho., 136.
 Moone, Maior, 149; Sar., 149.
 Moore, Frances, 165; Grace, 65; Helen,
 159; Hen., 165; Wm., 65, 159.
 Morden, Alice, 152; Ric., 152.
 More, —, 179; Anne, 145; Eliz., 153,
 155; Frances, 168; Hen., 99, 168;
 Jas., 155; John, 99, 145.
 Morehouse, —, 207; Alice, 160; Edm.,
 199, 207; Eliz., 181.
 Morley, Dor., 200.
 Morrison, Dor., 266; Rob., 266.
 Morritt (Morrett), Jane, 177; John,
 147, 177, 281; Mary, 147.
 Mosley, —, 267; Anne, 100; Ellen, 76,
 267; Ric., 76, 100, 249*, 260; Tho.,
 249.
 Moss (Mosse, Mose), Agn., 285; Andr.,
 61, 66, 116, 275; Effam, 194; Eliz.,
 106; Ellin, 64, 116, 275; Fras., 19,
 53, 61, 64, 66, 110, 144; Grace, 144,
 146; Isab., 179; John, 1, 122, 186,
 282; Tho., 1; Wm., 19, 53, 106, 110,
 122, 282, 292.
 Mounckton, *see* Monckton.
 Mountoy, Avice, 146.
 Mounton, *see* Monckton.
 Moxon, Helen, 153; Tho., 153.
 Moyses, Eliz., 160; Ingrom, 140, 197;
 John, 160; Kath., 197.
 Moysley, Rob., 140.
 Munckay (Munkey), —, 230; Martin,
 39.
 Munkton, Munkton, *see* Monckton.
 Murra, Eliz., 290; Hen., 290.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Murrons, Eliz., 83; Jas., 83.
 Murton, Agn., 193.
 Musgrave, Edw., 49, 208; Kath., 52, 154; Mary, 45; Wm., 45, 49, 52, 154, 208.
 Myars, *see* Myers.
 Mychaell, *see* Mitchell.
 Mydgley, *see* Midgley.
 Mydleton, Jas., 113; Sar., 113.
 Myers (Myars, Miers), Alice, 29, 100; Eliz., 169, 269; Fras., 218; Grace, 148; Jenet, 179; Jer., 100, 169, 179, 269; Ralph, 277; Ric., 29, 148.
 Mylner, *see* Milner.
 Mylnes, Abm., 265.
 Myrefield, Myrfeld, *see* Mirfield.
 Mytchell, *see* Mitchell.
 Mytton, *see* Mitton.
- Naile (Nayle), Geo., 53; Hen., 52, 55, 60, 217; John, 48, 60, 202; Lettice, 52; Margt., 55; Mary, 50; Wm., 48, 50, 53. *See* Neale.
 Nawte, Jenett, 139; Tho., 139.
 Naylor (Nayler), Anth., 239, 240, 246*; Ellen, 246; Helen, 240; John, 176; Mary, 176. *See* Neyler.
 Neale (Neill, Neile, Neyle), Anne, 97, 118, 122, 137, 164, 167, 177, 277, 279; Annas., 279; Dan., 123; Eliz., 86, 93, 136, 242, 249, 289; Em., 280; Frances, 129; Geo., 100, 113, 256; Hen., 72*, 118, 123, 137, 177, 280, 289; Isab., 238, 245; John, 86, 93, 97, 100, 107, 111, 113, 115*, 118, 122, 129, 133*, 136, 143, 242, 249, 256, 257, 268, 279, 289*; Margt., 170; Martha., 111, 268; Mary, 111, 122; Wm., 107, 118, 122, 134*, 164, 167, 228, 229, 238, 245, 277, 279, 280. *See* Naile.
 Nelson (Nellson), —, 203, 287; Abm., 18, 21, 28, 63, 117*, 123, 130, 136, 143, 228, 270; Agn., 154; Alice, 18, 155; Anne, 61, 80, 123, 171*, 217, 234, 253; Chr., 18, 52, 223; Dor., 127, 132, 285; East., 20; Fras., 17, 189; Geo., 21, 61, 63; Grace, 101; Jane, 28, 130, 159, 192; Jas., 17, 20, 36, 141, 203, 204, 207, 209; Jennet, 8, 11, 186; John, 12, 13, 49, 50, 52, 53*, 80, 93, 101, 111*, 154, 186, 215, 217, 234, 264, 285; Jud., 176; Margt., 153; Martha, 93; Mary, 49, 136, 215; Reb., 36; Rosam., 159, 180; Sam., 284; Sar., 97, 209; Sus., 189; Tho., 14, 16, 18, 50, 127, 132, 142, 176, 192, 219, 284, 285, 287; Wm., 16, 213.
 Netherwood, Margt., 145; Martin, 188.
 Nevill, —, 43; Dougl., 43.
 Newsom, Jane, 156; John, 156; Sus., 170.
 Newton, —, 42; Anne, 161; Anth., 60; Dor., 148; Eden, 101, 266; Edith, 138; Eliz., 147; Ellin, 58; Hellen, 217; Hen., 138; Isab., 54; Jane, 40, 147; John, 46, 58, 147, 217, 234, 236, 240, 260; Margt., 192; Mary, 240, 246; Mercy, 184; Tho., 234, 245, 264; Wm., 40, 42, 46, 49*, 54, 60, 101, 204, 209, 239, 246, 264, 266, 283*.
 Neyler, John, 126; Mary, 126. *See* Naylor.
 Nichols (Nickolls, Nickools, Nycols), —, 177; Abm., 53*, 54, 57, 99, 103, 112, 237*, 272; Christian, 169; Jane, 104, 170, 262; John, 57, 59*, 99, 102, 104, 110*, 112, 113, 115, 116, 120, 122, 128, 133, 169, 170, 177, 199, 214, 254, 256, 262*, 267*, 269, 271, 273, 282*, 288; Jonath., 120; Joshua, 113, 116, 269; Jud., 103, 133, 183; Martha, 115, 128, 271, 278; Mary, 54, 122, 170, 177, 288; Mich., 102, 256; Mr., 165; Sus., 112.
 Nicholson (Nickolson, Nicolson, Nickleson, Nickholson), —, 120, 255, 264; Abm., 97, 102; Alice, 102, 171, 263; Anne, 66, 109, 183, 215, 277; Chr., 58; Christian, 84, 91, 288; Dor., 29, 163, 195, 243, 249; Eliz., 168, 183, 254; Hen., 19, 55, 58, 61, 69, 74*, 78, 84, 89, 91, 96, 129, 156, 222, 229, 254, 286; Isab., 115, 184; Jane, 39, 78, 86, 92, 129, 156, 164; Joan, 182; John, 19, 28, 67*, 97, 98, 115, 119, 153, 182, 204, 210, 239*, 242, 243, 246*, 249, 250, 254, 255, 285, 286; Margt., 153, 254; Martha, 69; Mary, 72, 76, 111, 157, 160, 234; Mich., 28, 70*, 76, 86, 93, 98, 102, 234, 285; Nic., 198; Ric., 20; Rob., 278; Rosam., 23, 162; Sus., 164, 167; Tho., 24, 61, 66, 72, 77, 83*, 86, 92, 164, 237*, 241, 247, 277, 278; Wm., 24, 29, 33*, 39, 55, 77, 86, 89, 93, 96, 102, 105*, 107*, 109, 111, 115*, 119, 157, 163, 168, 171, 215, 238, 241, 243, 247, 249, 254, 263, 264.
 Nickson (Nixson, Nyxson), Alice, 30, 88, 95, 182; Anne, 76, 106; Geo., 59; Grace, 109, 171, 178; Helen, 156; Isab., 30, 78; Jane, 157, 287; John, 56, 60, 63, 67*, 68, 76, 78, 83, 88, 95, 102, 225*, 231, 242, 257*, 261, 268; Mary, 83, 103, 231, 242, 248, 257, 268; Ric., 63; Rob., 26*, 30, 59, 68*, 102, 157, 228*, 261, 287; Tho., 56, 103, 106, 109, 171, 248, 263; Wm., 60.
 Nordice, Alice, 159.
 Norfolke, Anne, 115, 155, 157, 211, 216, 283; Eliz., 61; Hen., 130; John, 63, 110, 115; Leon., 82; Mary, 108;

- Ric., 72, 123, 130, 283; Rob., 123;
Tho., 77; Wm., 50*, 61, 63, 72, 77,
82, 108, 110, 155, 157, 216, 224.
North(e), Chr., 70; Eliz., 151, 159;
Mary, 242, 248; Sam., 70; Tho.,
151; Wm., 159.
Norton, Edw., 230.
Nowhall, Isab., 179.
Nowhill, John, 256; Tho., 256.
Nuby, Alice, 175; Wm., 175.
Nurse, Wm., 216.
Nussee (Nursay), Alice, 281; Dor.,
162; Grace, 115; Jane, 118; Margt.,
173; Tho., 115, 118, 173, 281.
Nutter, Eliz., 176.
- Oates (Oytes, Otes, Ottes), Bridget,
153; Dor., 173; Isab., 146; Jane,
160, 228; Rob., 21*, 143; Rosam.,
159; Tho., 159; Sus., 160.
Ocker, Jane, 82; John, 82.
Oddie (Oddy, Ödy), Alice, 172; Chr.,
155; Eliz., 53, 156, 218; Ellin, 155;
Grace, 60, 152, 154, 272; Jas., 179;
John, 60; Margt., 164, 166; Mary,
179; Myles, 53, 166, 216*, 218; Nic.,
156; Ric., 141; Sam., 164, 166, 172;
Tho., 152.
Oldfeild, Alice, 163; Anne, 161; John,
102; Margt., 287; Olive, 282; Rob.,
88, 95, 102; Sar., 88, 95.
Oldred (Olered, Olred, Ouldreed,
Oulred, Owlredde, Owlred), —,
190, 213; Agn., 288; Alice, 144; Ann,
168; Grace, 162; Isab., 24, 29, 99, 144,
159, 187; Joan, 256; John, 4, 33,
37, 190; Margt., 13, 122, 139;
Martha, 74, 266; Mary, 23, 87, 94,
155, 178, 184; Mercy, 83, 90, 130;
Pet., 20, 24, 29, 33, 37, 40*, 74, 79*,
83, 87, 90, 94, 99, 122, 125, 130, 178,
202, 256, 261, 266, 282; Reb., 261;
Rob., 20, 104, 191; Wm., 41*, 98*,
104, 125, 168, 213, 266, 288*.
Oliver, Isab., 202, 204.
Osberton, Mary, 183; Wm., 183.
Overend(e), —, 290; Alice, 163, 178;
Chr., 178; Jer., 107, 111, 123; John,
107; Mercy, 174; Sam., 123; Sar.,
111; Tim., 290; Wm., 163.
Owgle, Alex., 152; Bridget, 152.
Owsman, Eliz., 149; Mich., 149.
Oxley, Ellin, 148; Jarvis, 148, 280;
Kath., 163; Mary, 266; Tho., 163,
266, 280.
- Padgett (Padgett), Geo., 124; John,
121, 124, 128, 134, 277, 291; Jos.,
124; Margt., 128; Ric., 121, 134,
277, 290, 291.
Palmes, (Pallmes), Alex., 230; Ann, 7,
- 211; Brian, 64, 66*, 68, 226; Sir
Brian, 263; Ellyn, 4; Frances, 150;
Guy, 64, 212; Sir Guy, 27, 165;
Jane, 230; John, 10; Lucy, 27;
Mary, 5, 146; Ric., 12; Tho., 68,
226; Wm., 5.
Pape (Paape, Paipe), Frances, 180;
Hen., 59, 61*, 65, 128, 133, 180, 212,
237; John, 59, 128, 273; Jud., 65;
Mary, 237; Maudlin, 170; Sus.,
162; Tho., 102*, 133, 212; Wm.,
170, 273*, 274*, 275.
Par...., Ric., 188.
Parke [? Parker], Ellen, 138.
Parker, —, 189, 272; Alice, 28, 47, 77,
87, 94, 200, 232, 242, 248; Anne, 24,
64, 83, 90, 113, 145, 161, 178, 224,
239, 245; Bridg., 6, 30, 152, 201,
234; Christab., 147, 220; Chr., 11,
22, 42, 45, 53, 61, 64, 66, 108, 141,
153, 159, 180, 269, 275; Dor., 45,
145; Edw., 129; Eliz., 37, 45, 53,
61, 99, 159, 162, 180, 182, 252, 289;
Ellen, 179; Fras., 2*, 111, 265;
Geo., 61, 113, 178; Hen., 57, 122,
194; Isab., 145, 148, 153, 275; Jane,
154; Jenet, 42, 206; John, 83, 90,
99, 103*, 105, 111, 135, 145, 239,
245, 253, 257*, 263, 265, 277*, 289;
Kath., 155, 276; Law., 6, 15, 17,
22, 24, 28*, 30, 32, 37, 41, 45, 47, 79,
127, 143, 147, 181, 200, 202, 206*,
207, 210, 217, 220, 232, 242; Margt.,
17, 41, 49, 105, 113, 158, 205, 272;
Mary, 12, 73, 105, 155, 159, 181,
183, 225, 257, 291; Peter, 9; Ric., 9,
13, 14, 28, 30, 49, 52*, 57, 61, 66, 69,
73, 77, 79, 87, 94, 113, 117*, 122,
129, 155, 159, 190, 221, 225, 232,
237, 243, 249, 252, 257, 275*, 289,
291; Steph., 105; Toby, 69, 287;
Tho., 30, 58*, 127, 135, 183, 187,
196, 210, 217, 289; Wm., 9, 15, 32,
191. See Scatchard als. Parker.
Parkin, Dor., 182.
Parkins, Mary, 161.
Parkinson (Parkynson), Effam, 138;
Eliz., 179; Helen, 81, 155, 242;
John, 78; Pet., 70, 75*, 81, 242, 257,
283; Steph., 257; Tho., 70; Wm., 78.
Paslew, Mary, 192.
Pasley, Ann, 128; Edm., 190; Fras.,
123; Geo., 111, 115, 128; Grace,
111; Wm., 105*, 115, 123, 266*.
Pattericke, see Patricke.
Pat(t)ison (Patteson), Alice, 150; Eliz.,
158; Hen., 177; Jane, 161; Ric.,
150; Sar., 177.
Patricke (Patricke, Pattericke), Anne,
41; Geo., 41, 148, 156, 208*, 209,
234, 268; Jane, 156, 234; John, 220;
Margt., 148, 209; Tho., 206.

- Pawson, —, 43*, 52, 211, 251, 276; Agn., 138, 214; Alice, 15, 52, 194; Anne, 69, 89, 96, 100, 105, 147, 153, 168, 182, 253, 262; Anth., 15, 19, 88*, 95, 98, 101, 105, 116, 142, 168, 172, 251, 262, 267; Beat., 52, 150; Cath., 6; Chr., 100, 201, 203*, 209; Dor., 6, 80, 138; Eliz., 16, 19, 31, 36, 57, 69, 89, 106, 109, 110, 137, 154, 169, 229, 237, 259; Ezek., 36; Fras., 17, 18, 21, 31*, 36, 38, 72, 131, 138, 145, 192, 196, 201*, 216*, 229, 237; Grace, 7, 151; Hen., 4, 84, 91, 129, 241, 247; Isab., 37, 42, 98, 147, 160, 164, 269; Jane, 33, 36, 45, 82, 164, 206, 237; Jenett, 147, 201; Joan, 146, 256; John, 26, 31, 46, 51, 72, 73, 75, 80, 83, 89, 96, 100, 106*, 112, 119*, 128, 170, 185, 210*, 237, 285; Kath., 19, 23, 40, 64, 80, 83, 128, 172, 180, 231, 274, 284; Law., 28, 31, 37, 147, 237, 269; Margt., 74, 145, 213, 216; Mary, 22, 23, 49, 70, 78, 99, 101, 134; Maud, 18; Nic., 24*, 28*, 46, 56, 70, 74, 75*, 80*, 82, 84, 87, 91, 94, 100, 109, 112*, 116, 131, 146, 172, 235*, 237, 241, 247, 248, 256, 259*; Perc., 140; Ric., 19, 22, 23, 24, 26, 30, 33, 36, 40, 87, 94, 143, 206; Rob., 124, 198; Sam., 30; Sus., 40, 57, 170; Tho., 12*, 17, 21, 24, 40*, 42, 43, 51, 56, 57, 64, 73, 75, 78, 82*, 88*, 89*, 95, 96, 99, 103*, 106, 110, 112, 116, 124, 129, 134, 137, 153, 169, 170, 192, 204, 210, 232, 233, 241, 248, 251, 253, 284, 288; Wm., 28, 38, 43, 45, 49, 52, 57, 89, 96, 116, 138, 188, 215, 217.
- Pa(y)cocke, Alice, 61, 284; Eliz., 58; Grace, 82, 156, 271; Jane, 152; Mary, 64; Tho., 58, 61, 64, 68*, 82, 156, 271, 283. *See Peacocke.*
- Payte, John, 50; Tho., 50.
- Peacocke, Mary, 73; Tho., 73. *See Paycocke.*
- Peale, Math., 252.
- Pearson, Ellin, 145; Eliz., 84, 91; Geo., 112; Grace, 184; Guy, 123; Isab., 182; Jane, 146, 256; Jas., 133; John, 127; Margt., 178; Mary, 109; Maud, 155; Mich., 84, 91; Peter, 135; Rob., 19, 109, 112, 116, 118*, 123, 127, 131, 135, 273, 286; Tho., 116, 131, 133, 273, 286; Wm., 136*, 178, 182.
- Peart(e) (Pert), Agn., 27, 178, 194; Anne, 36, 49; Eliz., 148, 151; Ellin, 29, 146; Hellen, 192; Isab., 33; Jenet, 138; John, 25, 28, 33, 36, 146, 192, 203, 206, 223; Kat., 28, 37, 283; Margt., 25, 33; Steph., 148; Steph., Christiane, 200; Tho., 44; Wm., 27, 29, 33, 37, 40*, 44, 49, 146, 210, 225, 290.
- Pearte *als.* Foster, Kath., 228.
- Peckett (Peckitt), Dan., 121, 125, 131; Jas., 125; Margt., 121; Tho., 131.
- Peele (Peile, Pele), Eliz., 80; Grace, 110, 163, 179; Isab., 88, 95, 250; Jas., 20, 98, 211; John, 139; Margt., 139, 176; Ric., 74, 80, 83, 88, 90, 95, 98, 110, 163, 242, 248, 250, 276, 268; Sar., 83, 90, 286; Wm., 20, 30*, 74, 176, 179, 190, 213, 217, 242, 248.
- Perish, Mercy, 121; Wm., 121.
- Pert, *see* Pearte.
- Pettie, Eliz., 31; Godf., 31, 148; Jenytt, 148.
- Phillip (Phillipp, Philipp), Eliz., 157; Grace, 95, 136; Jane, 155; John, 95, 99, 136; Martha, 230; Rob., 99; Sam., 103; Wm., 11, 103, 275*.
- Phillip(p)s, Annas, 183; Dor., 163; Grace, 88; Jas., 85; John, 76, 82, 85, 88, 120, 126, 133, 163, 183, 234; Mary, 82, 126, 234; Sar., 76; Tho., 133, 230; Wm., 120.
- Phillipson, Jane, 286; John, 286.
- Pichard *alias* Donkin, Jas., 132; Mary, 132.
- Pickard (Pickerd, Pichard, Picard, Pyckerd), —, 192, 203, 246, 271; Abm., 133; Agn., 38; Alice, 8, 24, 151, 209; Anne, 16, 18, 29, 44, 56, 81, 103, 115, 162, 165, 168, 171, 173, 182, 268; Chr., 18*, 20*, 21, 24, 25, 35, 46, 63*, 87, 94, 113, 117, 119, 121, 127, 129, 133, 141, 142, 143, 150, 158, 173, 189, 195, 202, 207, 209*, 219, 224, 228, 234, 267, 271, 273, 284, 292; Dor., 145, 231; Eliz., 13, 25, 27, 46, 51, 121, 122, 145, 153, 156*, 157, 158, 164, 167, 172, 212, 214, 219, 223; Ellen, 235; Euffam, 20, 36, 151, 198; Frances, 28, 63, 156, 187, 216, 224; Fras., 3, 37, 40, 44, 47, 56, 63, 127, 149, 156, 213, 214, 218, 223, 277; Geo., 20, 68, 81, 84, 87, 90, 94, 103, 108, 138, 163, 271, 272, 287; Grace, 2; Isab., 21, 50, 63, 150*, 201, 225, 272; Jane, 16, 47, 58, 147, 149, 152, 154, 163, 175, 205, 208, 213, 218, 271; Jas., 19, 28, 85, 91, 92, 108, 142, 225, 241, 242, 247*, 248; Jeff., 20*, 22, 27, 32, 37, 47, 63, 65, 115, 118*, 122, 145, 152, 165, 192, 195, 200*, 202, 205, 208, 214, 218, 229, 268, 292; Jennet, 11; John, 4, 11, 38, 39, 43, 50, 51, 54, 58, 81, 83, 85, 90, 92, 112, 115, 117, 126*, 161, 163, 167, 174, 226, 233, 239, 240, 241, 245, 246, 247, 256, 272, 274, 275, 287; Law., 197; Leon., 2; Margt., 12, 129, 138, 159, 186, 252; Mary, 10, 54, 65, 81,

- 130, 155, 156, 174, 287; Pet., 12, 17, 156, 171, 196, 214, 216, 252; Reb., 163, 169; Ric., 25, 157, 194, 198; Rosa, 37; Sam., 35; Sar., 112, 161, 233; Tho., 17, 19, 20, 25, 29, 32, 40, 47, 68, 83, 90, 141, 154, 159, 191, 192, 193, 194*, 196, 197, 200, 204, 209, 213, 224, 235, 272; Wm., 3, 8, 20, 22, 37, 39, 78*, 84, 90, 91, 113, 115, 119, 130, 145, 162, 182, 193, 195, 203, 208, 214, 220, 231, 239, 240*, 241, 245, 246, 247, 284, 287.
See Donkin *als.* P.
- Pickells, Eliz., 184; Margt., 172; Rob., 184; Tho., 172.
- Pickering, Eliz., 162.
- Pighills, Mary, 152.
- Pollard (Pollared, Pollord), Abm., 58, 117, 123, 132, 137, 176, 292; Alice, 42, 163; Anne, 34, 62, 153, 155, 162, 176; Chr., 188; Eliz., 151*, 164, 167; Ellen, 212; Geo., 42, 46, 49*, 51, 86, 93, 137, 140, 149, 210, 239*, 245*, 292; Grace, 150, 180; Helen, 49; Jane, 115, 149, 163, 164, 166, 239, 245; Jas., 10, 43, 46, 48, 49, 53*, 58, 62, 123, 153, 208, 209, 212, 275, 277; John, 5, 46, 51, 97, 117, 208; Margt., 43, 132, 189; Mary, 102, 123; Rosom., 277; Steph., 166; Tho., 46, 48, 86, 93, 97, 102, 111*, 115, 123, 164, 167, 203, 260; Wm., 123.
- Pomfret (t) (Pomfreet, Pomfrift), Agn., 204; Dor., 52; Eliz., 40; Fras., 221; Grace, 60; Hest., 46; Jane, 46, 159, 209, 254; John, 5; Ralph, 11; Ric., 40, 52, 60, 152, 221, 242, 248, 276; Rosam., 242, 248.
- Potterton(ne), Alice, 239, 245, 270; Anne, 65, 161, 162; Dor., 229; Margt., 139; Ric., 9, 62, 70, 165, 220, 228*; Tho., 65, 70, 200, 228; Wm., 32, 149, 150, 199, 213, 229, 234, 245.
- Potts, Tho., 199.
- Powill, Chr., 181; Margt., 181.
- Powmer, Margt., 176.
- Precious, —, 172, 177*.
- Preistley, Margt., 169.
- Preston, —, 120, 276; Alice, 113, 258; Annas, 98; Anne, 252; Ben., 120, 276; Eliz., 101; Ellen, 120; Margt., 117; Mary, 103, 170; Rob., 98, 101, 103, 105, 108*, 113, 117, 120, 170, 252, 273; Roger, 105.
- Prince, Frances, 158; Hen., 154; Jane, 154.
- Prior (Prier), Abel, 73, 160; Alice, 73; Bray, 178; Eliz., 178; Mary, 160.
- Prockden, *see* Brockden.
- Procter (Prockter), —, 218; Alan, 21; Alice, 62, 171; Anne, 33, 68, 102, 148, 157, 176, 179, 221, 268; Chas., 252; Chr., 40; Eliz., 79, 133, 156, 178, 230, 289; Frances, 158; Fras., 133; Geo., 16, 43, 102; Gert., 47, 148, 225, 243; Hen., 9, 61, 79, 82, 85*, 92*, 127, 133, 136, 157, 204, 209, 221, 292; Jane, 183; Jas., 168; Joan, 9, 31, 33, 240; John, 55, 104, 136, 218, 251, 258; Kath., 144; Law., 53, 272; Martha, 113; Mary, 49, 72, 82, 145, 168, 221; Mich., 131; Ric., 21; Rob., 31, 33, 40, 148, 200, 202, 203, 229; Sar., 105; Sus., 110, 266; Syth., 196; Theadocia, 127; Tho., 30, 33, 43, 47, 49, 53, 55, 59*, 61, 62, 63, 64, 68, 72, 102, 104, 105, 108*, 110, 113, 131, 133, 136*, 143, 156, 158, 183, 196, 208, 218, 219, 221*, 222, 225, 230, 240, 243, 251*, 253, 258, 264*, 266, 268; Wm., 30, 219.
- Pullan (Pullen, Pulleine, Pulleyne), —, 223; Alice, 46, 208; Anne, 49, 88, 95, 147, 153, 164, 167, 182, 239, 244, 245, 250; Anth., 49; Eliz., 102, 155, 161; Frances, 169; Fras., 28, 30, 38, 45, 49, 50, 57, 61*, 65, 100, 101, 104, 106, 109*, 115, 119, 122*, 123, 132, 147, 153, 170, 209, 232, 254, 269, 272, 280*, 288; Geo., 50; Grace, 66, 122; Hel., 30, 154; Hen., 11, 49, 57, 73, 106, 118, 122, 127, 132*, 154, 161, 189, 289, 290*; Isab., 47, 51, 177; Jane, 187; Jas., 17, 48, 113, 117, 119*, 278; Jennet, 243; John, 53*, 57, 61, 64*, 66, 76, 99, 101, 106, 125, 128, 155, 164, 165, 177, 213, 232, 234, 240, 241, 246, 247, 259, 262, 283, 288; Kath., 184; Margt., 117, 153, 259, 266; Mary, 53, 101*, 125, 145, 164, 170, 188, 262, 283; Maud, 76, 104, 155, 234; Nic., 28; Ric., 127, 136; Rob., 48, 100, 113, 154, 169, 217; Sam., 122, 254; Step., 16, 42, 46, 47, 53, 65, 88, 95, 128, 153, 164, 167, 208, 222, 239, 240, 244, 245, 246, 250, 271, 291; Sus., 163; Tho., 38, 73, 118, 123, 136, 184; Wm., 7, 17, 42, 45, 99, 102, 106, 108*, 115, 118, 119, 132, 197, 272, 280.
- Purdie, —, 51; Frances, 51; Rob., 31*.
- Raise, Mary, 5.
- Ramsden, Jas., 179; Mary, 179.
- Ransfoud, Dame Olive, 266.
- Raper, Bart., 140.
- Rasebecke, Grace, 150; Helen, 36; John, 36, 150.
- Rastrick(e), Alice, 161; John, 137; Ruth, 179; Wm., 137, 184.
- Rat(t)cliffe, Dor., 155; Eliz., 162; Em., 266; Tho., 162, 281.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Rawson, Ann, 179; Margt., 171;
Mary, 184.
- Rayner, Dor., 176; Josh., 176. *See*
Reinard.
- Raynerd (Reynard), Wm., 67*, 223.
- Read (Rheade), Alice, 113; Anne, 163,
180; Chr., 87, 94; Jane, 242, 248;
John, 104; Ric., 87, 94, 104, 113,
163, 242, 248, 255.
- Ream, Rob., 187.
- Reanerd, Eliz., 158.
- Redman, Bridget, 141.
- Reedshawe, Jane, 164.
- Reinard, Dor., 283; Josh., 283. *See*
Rayner.
- Revis(se), Hen., 151; Jane, 212;
Mary, 151, 155; Ric., 210.
- Rhead(e), *see* Read.
- Rhodehouse, Tho., 200.
- Rhodes (Rodes, Roodes, Roades,
Roahdes), —, 42, 137, 176, 197, 289;
Abm., 6, 19, 35, 36, 75, 125, 149, 151;
Agn., 35, 158, 197; Alice, 13, 49, 86,
93, 107, 153, 155, 158, 231, 265;
Annas, 250; Anne, 15, 21, 39, 48,
49, 83, 87, 90, 94, 106, 117, 129, 150,
154, 159, 162*, 179, 181, 182, 261,
284, 290; Beat., 11, 29, 64, 124,
160; Cath. (Kat.), 71, 135, 178;
Chr., 13, 17, 18, 21, 31, 40*, 52, 56,
60, 66, 71, 75*, 79, 143, 166, 192*,
217; Dor., 28, 172, 221, 231, 259,
285; Edw., 102, 158; Effam (Eu-
phan), 65, 176, 192, 194; Eliz., 18,
20, 21, 55, 57, 59, 84, 91, 105, 114,
148, 149, 151*, 154, 157, 159, 160,
193*, 217, 233, 238, 245, 253, 256,
277, 278, 286; Ellen, 106, 163, 230,
261, 281; Frances, 13, 114, 145, 156,
275; Fras., 32, 35, 37, 100, 103*,
106, 116, 148, 170, 200, 207, 254,
260, 262; Geo., 35, 39, 73, 97, 106,
107, 110*, 117, 119, 124, 172, 200,
261, 270*, 271, 283, 284; Grace, 31,
83, 90, 101, 105, 146, 171, 197, 208,
256; Helen, 197; Hen., 24, 84, 90,
141, 193, 197, 201, 238, 245; Isab.,
16, 18, 31, 36, 50, 52, 61, 64, 88, 95,
100, 105, 106, 146, 152, 161, 164,
166, 173, 216, 226, 234, 258, 262,
266*; Jane, 7, 21, 71, 101, 102, 112,
129, 135, 137, 144*, 149, 156, 158,
164, 169, 177, 193, 214, 231; Jas.,
29, 45, 46, 48, 49, 54, 57, 61, 65, 66,
68, 71, 75, 81, 83, 84, 87*, 90, 91,
94*, 97, 101, 103, 106, 109, 112, 114*,
119, 155, 159, 208, 213, 215, 217,
222, 229, 231, 236, 244*, 250*, 256*,
266, 274, 275, 280, 290; Jeff., 19,
292; Jenet, 160, 277; John, 16, 17,
19*, 21, 22*, 24, 28*, 29, 31, 32, 35,
39, 46, 55, 56, 62*, 64, 66, 67, 73, 77,
80*, 81, 84, 86, 91, 93, 97, 98, 100,
105, 106, 109, 111, 114, 119, 131,
141, 143, 156, 158, 165, 172, 192, 196,
217, 218, 230, 233, 237, 262, 263,
265, 267, 268, 269; Jos., 37, 119,
217; Law., 32, 39, 83, 90, 100, 150,
164, 197, 202, 205, 240, 246, 254;
Lettice, 67, 83, 90, 148, 158, 237,
254; Margt., 13, 16, 29, 32, 46, 58,
77, 98, 103, 107, 148, 152, 153, 164*,
166, 167, 172, 184, 192, 229, 268,
270; Mary, 17, 31, 39, 56, 60, 66, 80,
97, 170, 183, 184, 192, 216, 260;
Mercy, 117; Nic., 33, 37, 49, 99, 110,
204, 209, 234, 258, 262; Pet., 3*,
17, 18, 29, 68, 119, 125, 128, 131,
135, 143, 177, 179, 196, 201, 216,
222, 278, 285; Ric., 4, 24, 28, 31, 36,
48, 55*, 57, 58, 81, 84*, 88, 90, 91*,
95, 98, 101, 102, 105*, 106, 107, 110,
111, 114, 115, 117, 118, 148, 167,
199, 200, 201*, 209, 216, 227, 234,
253, 266, 269, 278; Rob., 276;
Rosom., 146; Sacor, 22; Sam., 192;
Sar., 156, 159, 218; Sus., 81, 176,
184, 283; Sybil, 79; Tho., 3*, 23,
24, 35, 39, 99, 102, 116, 118, 146,
158, 169, 184, 186, 194, 204, 214,
217, 228, 250, 252, 258, 276; Thoma-
sin, 128, 177, 278, 285; Walt., 54,
215; Wm., 12*, 13, 16, 17, 19, 20,
21, 23, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42*, 44*, 45,
46, 48, 50, 56, 59, 64, 80, 83, 84*,
87, 90*, 91, 94, 97*, 98, 103*, 115,
119, 140, 144, 151, 157, 163, 164,
166*, 176, 191, 193, 196, 197, 200,
204, 211, 213, 216, 221, 226, 231,
236, 238*, 245*, 251, 268, 277, 281,
284, 289*.
- Rodes *als.* Bell, Ric., 225.
- Ribton, Sus., 152.
- Richardson, Alice, 177, 289; Anne,
162, 169; Bridg., 67, 157, 276; Eliz.,
61, 71, 174, 180; Ellen, 170; Frances,
164; Fras., 40*, 45, 47, 153, 227,
263; Geo., 17, 62, 218; Grace, 46, 67,
100, 214; Helen, 61, 219; Isab.,
154; Jenett, 263; Margt., 59;
- Martha, 236; Mary, 45, 49, 67, 162,
210; Rob., 46, 49, 50*, 59, 61, 62,
67, 71, 154, 210, 219, 224, 235, 272;
- Sar., 73; Wm., 17, 61, 73, 100, 157,
169, 177, 236, 274, 276.
- Richin(g)son, Geo., 141; Ric., 14;
Rob., 14.
- Ricroft, *see* Rycroft.
- Ridings, *see* Rydinge.
- Ridlesdon, Wm., 263*.
- Riles, Hen., 155, 290; Margt., 155.
- Riley (Rieley, Ryley), Alice, 51, 149,
164, 167; Anne, 37, 49, 215, 272;
- Dor., 49, 210; Edm., 137; Eliz.,
46, 47, 177, 237; Geo., 40, 125, 177,
272, 290; Hen., 49, 210; Isab., 156;

- Jane, 60, 114, 125, 157, 163, 213; Jas., 41; Jenet, 51, 258; John, 127, 137, 183; Mary, 34, 183; Maud, 148; Ric., 56, 114, 116, 127, 135*, 244, 250, 252*, 291*; Rob., 43, 47, 48*, 49, 51, 56, 60, 156, 213, 220; Tho., 34, 37, 40, 41, 51, 60*, 62*, 113*, 118*, 149, 157, 218*, 226; Wm., 43, 116, 137, 164, 167.
 Ripley, Jas., 161; Matilda, 161.
 Rippiner, Jane, 183; Joan, 182.
 Rishforth, Eliz., 86; Jos., 292; Margt., 292; Walt., 86.
 Rishworth, Abm., 93; Anne, 58; Beat., 56, 156; Chr., 56, 58, 156; Eliz., 93; Jas., 23; Margt., 145; Wm., 145.
 Roberts (Robertes), Ann, 180, 259; Eliz., 148, 183; Jane, 9; John, 180; Margt., 163; Ric., 255, 259.
 Robinson (Robin(g)son, Robinsone), —, 139; Alice, 38, 41, 135; Anne, 51, 129; Anth., 39, 43, 48, 52, 53, 107, 111, 115*, 123, 130, 152, 230, 237, 271*, 275, 281, 286, 287; Chr., 6, 34, 59; Effam, 49, 169; Eliz., 148, 155, 181, 255, 289; Ellen, 123, 170, 281; Fras., 39; Geo., 44, 49, 56, 270, 275; Grace, 29, 139, 196; Hen., 98, 165, 170, 272; Hest., 44; Isab., 31, 153, 203, 270; Jane, 130, 158, 161, 190, 287; Jas., 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 44*, 148, 198, 199, 204; Jenett, 185; John, 59, 98, 107, 119, 124, 135, 161, 181, 185, 287, 289; Law., 7; Margt., 32, 48, 49, 164, 198, 202; Mary, 39, 56, 111, 152, 167, 168, 169, 184, 204, 275; Peter, 284*; Rosam., 53, 237; Sus., 4; Tho., 52, 119, 129, 203, 214, 242, 248; Wm., 6, 29, 43, 49, 51, 56*, 124, 155, 215, 255.
 Robinson *als.* Burnett, Jas., 220.
 Robson, Chr., 217*, 226; Dyanna, 145, 152; Eliz., 226; Jane, 7; Rob., 145, 200.
 Rodehouse, Tho., 211.
 Roe, Mary, 161.
 Roger, Anne, 224; Everill, 155; Gab., 143; Geo., 56, 155, 224; Isab., 67; Jane, 292; John, 31, 56, 193; Marm., 31, 44, 148, 195, 207, 265; Maud, 148; Nic., 140; Ric., 67, 281; Sus., 281; Toby, 44, 207.
 Rogers, Ann, 281; Annas, 97; Cecily, 153; Chr., 75; Eliz., 52, 160; Geo., 10, 52, 215, 229; Grace, 72, 230; Hest., 46; Jane, 37, 69, 227; John, 201, 215, 253; Kat., 78, 235; Marm., (Duke), 35, 37, 46, 203, 210, 253; Ric., 35, 78, 97, 160, 235, 281; Sus., 160; Tho., 52, 69, 72, 75, 153, 227, 230; Wm., 52.
 Rogerson Anne, 55, 157; Chr., 260; Eliz., 172, 175; Grace, 82, 273; Helen, 66; John, 256; Kath., 144; Margt., 63, 172; Mary, 261; Rob., 157, 219; Rosa, 62; Sissele, 279; Tho., 55, 59, 62, 63, 66, 82, 108*, 172, 256, 260, 261, 268, 272*, 273, 276, 279; Wm., 59.
 Rokey(e), Dor., 138; Fras., 185; Jas., 138.
 Rosse, Rob., 275.
 Rossindaile (Rossindayle, Rossinden, Rostddendayll), —, 186, 192; Rob., 2, 186; Tho., 2, 186.
 Roundell, Kat., 149; Tho., 149.
 Rowley, Ann, 105, 115, 136; Eliz., 107, 120, 262; Mary, 111, 115, 171, 269; Rob., 46, 109, 115, 120, 136, 263, 276, 283, 285; Tho., 105, 107, 109, 111, 116, 117, 171, 262, 263, 265, 269, 281; Wm., 46, 116, 117, 281.
 Rumney, Eliz., 138.
 Rundall, Nic., 225.
 Russell, Edw., 225.
 Rycroft (Ricroft), Eliz., 74; Hen., 74, 76, 79*, 83, 86, 89*, 93, 96*; Jane, 169; John, 83; Margt., 86, 93; Rosam., 76.
 Rydinge (Riden, Riding, Rideinge, Ridinge, Ridinges), Alice, 273; Anne, 74; Bridget, 157; Chr., 84, 88*, 91, 95*, 105, 135*, 265, 266; Dor., 24; Eliz., 138, 258; Ellen, 180; Fras., 95, 108*, 111, 258, 266, 274; Geo., 111; Hen., 42, 44, 50; Jane, 167; John, 50; Mary, 95, 183, 275; Mich., 44; Ric., 21; Tho., 21, 24, 42, 84, 91, 105, 132*, 138, 143, 180, 215.
 Ryles, Edm., 52; Geo., 69; Hen., 52, 56, 59, 62, 65, 69, 78, 211, 243; John, 59; Martha, 78, 243; Mary, 56; Tho., 65; Wm., 62.
 Sadler, Isab., 157; John, 157.
 Sam(p)son, —, 249; Agn., 26; Grace, 16, 67, 165, 167; Isab., 243; Jane, 159; John, 79, 237; Mary, 271; Mich., 20, 26, 73, 215, 241, 243, 248; Tho., 20, 67, 73, 79, 237, 241, 248, 265.
 Sandys, Grace, 160.
 Sargan, John, 130; Mary, 130.
 Saule, Tho., 230.
 Sauley, Kath., 169; Tho., 169.
 Saunderson, Geo., 171; Margt., 171; Ric., 243.
 Savill, Helen, 151; Tho., 126*, 132, 151; Wm., 132.
 Saxton (Saxston, Soxto'), Alice, 41, 75; Anne, 122, 146, 162; Chr., 81, 87, 93, 100*, 105, 126, 129, 162*, 233, 283; Eliz., 24, 126, 158, 283; Ellen,

INDEX OF PERSONS.

- 75, 79, 231; Isab., 150, 253; Jane, 120, 197, 273; John, 22, 75, 78; Law., 22, 24, 32, 81, 120, 122, 129, 197, 222, 283*; Margt., 219; Mary, 87, 93, 152, 160, 162; Matt., 44; Ric., 41, 44, 150, 253; Stev., 141; Sus., 32, 160; Wm., 19*, 75, 78, 105. Sayner, Agn., 147.
- Scaife (Skaife, Skayfe), Eliz., 158; Isab., 98; John, 158, 220; Margt., 153; Mich., 153; Rob., 98, 102; Tho., 102.
- Scaley, Ann, 269; Geo., 269. *See* Soley.
- Scarborough, Alice, 65; Chr., 75, 119, 121, 125, 129*, 282; Ellen, 265; Geo., 80, 235; Grace, 62; Jane, 57; John, 71; Margt., 150; Mary, 125, 149; Nic., 57, 62, 65, 68, 71, 75, 78, 80, 235, 243, 249; Rob., 150; Tho., 78, 121, 149; Wm., 68, 119, 243, 249, 282.
- Scarre, Jas., 234*.
- Scatchard (Scatherd, Scathard, Schat-chard, Skacherd, Skatchard), —, 206; Alice, 60, 242, 248; Anne, 70, 177; Bridg., 5, 148; Chr., 9, 49, 51, 55, 58*, 60, 63, 65, 70, 75, 77, 83, 90, 153, 161, 216*, 228, 231, 242, 243, 248, 250, 257, 260, 263; Eliz., 30, 32, 148, 199; Ellen, 75; Frances, 63, 109, 153, 165, 172, 173, 228, 268; Fras., 198; Grace, 65, 112, 173, 191, 273; Hellen, 231; Hen., 77, 243, 250; Isab., 55, 161, 198, 257; Jane, 35, 200; John, 2; Kath., 169, 238, 245; Law., 32, 148, 199, 200; Leon., 49, 202, 238, 245; Margt., 29, 145, 146, 201; Marm., 193; Mary, 83, 90; Ric., 26; Sith., 114; Tho., 26, 30, 35, 51, 109, 112, 146, 200, 201, 267, 268, 273; Wm., 2*, 29, 196, 221.
- Scatchard *als.* Parker, Tho., 225.
- Schouler, *see* Shouler.
- Scolefeld, Tho., 260. *See* Skolfeld.
- Soley, Ann, 111; Eden, 118; Geo., 109, 111, 115, 118, 124*, 280*, 281, 287; John, 115, 281; Mary, 109; Sus., 287. *See* Scaley.
- Scott (Scot), Abm., 160; Alice, 82, 237; Ann, 127, 286; Dor., 162, 172; Eliz., 103, 180, 184; Frances, 132; Giles, 129; Grace, 72, 180; Hen., 180; Isab., 160; Jane, 88, 95, 266; Jas., 61, 65, 72, 77, 83, 88, 90, 95, 103, 157, 225, 266; John, 65, 87, 95, 127, 129, 132, 133*, 136*, 180, 225, 254, 286, 292*; Kath., 157; Margt., 122; Mary, 84, 91, 133, 242, 248, 292; Mich., 214; Peter, 83, 90, 133; Roger, 77, 82, 84, 87, 91, 95, 162, 237, 240, 242, 246, 248, 254, 260; Tho., 77*, 122, 126*, 136, 240, 246; Wm., 61.
- Scroope, Margt., 58; Mary, 58, 159. Scurra, Mary, 176; Wilf., 176. *See* Skirrey.
- Seller, Geo., 145; Mary, 145.
- Semce, Chr., 139; Joan, 139.
- Senior, Anne, 162.
- Sergan, Ann, 137, 272; John, 123*, 137, 272*.
- Sewarde (Seward), —, 190; Agn., 224; Eliz., 155; Jane, 157; Jud., 71, 228; Margt., 152; Rob., 29, 71, 228; Tho., 19, 29, 211; Wm., 19. *See* Suard.
- Shakelton, Sus., 176.
- Shallowe, Chr., 163; Jane, 163.
- Sharpe, Agn., 42; Effam., 139; Eliz., 164, 166; Frances, 173; Grace, 173; Hen., 170; Isab., 160; Mary, 170; Ric., 164, 166; Rob., 42; Tho., 173.
- Shaw(e), Alice, 106, 291; Ann, 103, 111, 265; Barb., 66; Chas., 73; Chr., 63*, 64, 65, 73*, 81, 86, 93, 97, 103, 106, 111, 125, 129, 132, 137, 157, 158, 220, 221*, 222*, 227*, 253, 270, 291; Dor., 87, 94, 148, 159, 232, 256; Eliz., 97, 125, 278; Ellen, 137, 179; Frances, 157; Geo., 42, 85, 92, 228; Gilb., 83, 90, 243, 249; Hen., 69; Isab., 98, 164; John, 65, 66, 69, 76, 159, 163, 232, 257; Mary, 76, 81, 126, 129, 163, 182, 282; Oliffe, 73; Prud., 31; Ric., 38; Rob., 31, 38, 42, 126, 148, 179, 196, 209, 282; Tho., 83, 85, 87, 90, 92, 94, 98, 103, 106*, 164, 243, 249, 257, 265; Wm., 86, 93, 103*, 132, 241, 247, 253.
- Sheafeild, Const., 60; Luke, 223, 240; Wm., 60. *See* Shenfeild.
- Sheaphard, *see* Shepherd.
- Sheareburne (Sherburne), Eliz., 234; Ellin, 16; Hugh, 15, 18, 154, 234; Kath., 18, 154; Ric., 15.
- Sheldray, *see* Cheldray.
- Shenfeild, Luke, 246. *See* Sheafeild.
- Shepherd (Sheepheard, Sheaphard, Shipphard), —, 251; Alice, 164, 167, 169; Jane, 162; Ric., 164, 167; Wm., 162.
- Sherrington, John, 229.
- Shouler (Schouler, Schowler), Alice, 246; John, 105, 284; Sus., 167; Tho., 254; Wm., 100*, 105, 117*, 167, 246, 251, 266*, 284. *See* Chowler.
- Shute, Anne, 161.
- Shut(t), Chr., 43, 46*; Kath., 43; Ralph, 45*, 48; Wm., 48.
- Sickes, *see* Sykes.
- Sidgwicke (Sidgsweeke, Siggeswicke, Sigsweeke, Sigwicke), Alice, 164, 215; Anne, 66, 133; Anth., 254; Arth., 163; Chr., 125; Isab., 82;

- Jenet, 160, 228; John, 125, 133, 136, 284; Mary, 97, 163, 183, 284; Tho., 183; Wm., 55*, 66, 82, 97, 136, 160, 215, 226*, 228, 231*, 254.
 kes, *see* Sykes.
- Ison, Agn., 150.
- mpson (Sympson), —, 73*; Chr., 23; Dina, 152; Dor., 158; Eliz., 78; Jane, 85, 134, 200; John, 20, 152, 181, 200; Mabel, 85; Margt., 160; Mary, 66, 181, 183; Matt., 160; Ric., 20, 152; Rosam., 152; Tho., 85, 134, 183; Wm., 66, 73*, 78, 158, 223.
- mson (Symson), Dor., 89, 96, 251; Frances, 195; Geo., 89, 96, 251.
- ndall, Sinder, *see* Syndall.
- ngleton, Mary, 55; Sar., 55.
- ser (Syser, Sizer), Anth., 209, 216; Dor., 144, 157, 186, 221; Margt., 209; Mary, 291; Ric., 157, 221, 255, 291.
- ssales, Abm., 60; John, 60. *See* Cissales.
- ssons (Sisson, Sissan), Abm., 63, 178, 254, 256, 276, 289; Ann, 127; Eliz., 254; Jenetta, 178; John, 256; Kath., 180, 284; Margt., 63; Ric., 127, 180, 284.
- taife, *see* Scaife.
- kelton, Anne, 162.
- trey, Dor., 154. *See* Scurra.
- telfeld, Isab., 3. *See* Scolefeild.
- ater (Slater, Slayter, Slaytor), Anne, 107, 148, 157; Eliz., 130; John, 107, 112*, 125, 130, 278, 281*, 282, 289; Kath., 184; Mary, 170; Mich., 157; Ric., 148; Steph., 114*, 125, 270*, 282; Wm., 114, 270.
- ayden, John, 101*.
- ingsbie (Slyngsby), Agase, 237; Anth., 85, 92, 164, 166; Jane, 154; Mary, 145; Prud., 85, 92; Sus., 164, 166.
- megergill, Agn., 144; Geo., 188; Rob., 193.
- meltor (Smiliter, Smylter), Edw., 232; Grace, 251; Jane, 79, 259; Phil., 74*, 79, 232, 240, 251, 259.
- mith (Smithie), —, 39, 78, 194, 208, 215; Abm., 153; Achillis, 56; Agn., 88; Alice, 146, 154, 226, 233; Anne, 44, 59, 78, 147, 218, 230, 242; Christian, 159; Chr., 33, 36, 37*, 47, 209, 213, 227*; Eliz., 86, 134, 156*, 158, 159, 167, 213, 218*, 240; Ellen, 163; Esth., 49; Euph., 230; Frances, 75; Geo., 48, 132, 161; Grace, 147, 226, 244; Helen, 33, 158*; Isab., 161, 162, 164, 202; Jane, 30*, 60, 157, 160, 164; Jenett, 193, 216; John, 30, 34, 37*, 39, 40, 44, 48, 64, 69, 72, 73*, 75*, 76*, 78, 132, 147, 158, 193, 194, 216, 219, 222, 226, 240; Jonas, 65; Kath., 160; Law., 48, 213, 220; Margt., 37, 43, 69, 153*, 157, 214; Marm., 42*; Martin, 45, 49, 55, 60, 65, 74; Mary, 32, 34, 41, 55, 68, 153*, 156, 161, 230; Matt., 77, 162, 234; Peter, 37, 201, 230; Ric., 37, 154, 157, 219; Rob., 56, 194, 221; Sam., 43, 45, 88; Sim., 56*; Steph., 77; Tho., 37, 47, 53, 69, 71, 74, 75, 78, 82, 86, 134, 153*, 160, 167, 209, 212, 215, 226, 238, 242; Tim., 40; Walt., 71; Wm., 24*, 30, 32, 36, 48, 53, 56*, 59, 60*, 64, 68, 69, 72, 80*, 82, 156, 213, 216*, 218*, 219*, 225, 226*, 234, 238. *See* Smythe.
- Smith als. [blank] Dor., 238.
- Smith als. Hargrave, Mary, 161.
- Smyth (Smythe, Smyth), —, 186; Agn., 123, 150*; Alice, 50, 195, 252; Annas, 95, 279; Anne, 25, 169, 176, 177, 248, 263, 286; Anth., 3, 19, 224; Chr., 7, 144, 176, 194; Dor., 268; Eliz., 3, 8, 93, 144, 149, 169, 246, 253; Frances, 9, 97, 126, 150; Fras., 142, 149; Grace, 250, 253; Helen, 148; Isab., 138*, 152; Jane, 13, 30, 124, 144, 200, 201; Jas., 10, 50; John, 16, 99, 120, 150, 191, 194, 201, 246, 268; Jonas, 109, 123; Kath., 118, 138, 200, 271; Lambart, 140; Margt., 13, 128; Martin, 262, 279; Mary, 18, 29, 145, 152, 169, 179, 197, 265; Mich., 5, 22; Ric., 150; Rob., 2, 138, 253; Sam., 95, 99, 267; Sib., 239, 240; Sym., 128; Tho., 21, 27, 93, 97, 98, 138, 195, 196, 248, 271*; Walt., 118, 120, 124, 126, 130, 177; Wm., 2, 27, 29, 130, 186, 197, 239, 246, 252, 260, 265, 266. *See* Smith.
- Smythies, John, 145; Margt., 145.
- Smythson, Peter, 127; Ruben, 127.
- Snow, Jenett, 139.
- Snowden (Snawden, Snaden), Ann, 263; Eliz., 7, 72, 189; Ellin, 213; Gert., 67; Grace, 139; Hel., 52; Hen., 54, 112, 116, 121, 131*, 263, 272, 274; Isab., 147; Jane, 171, 272; Jennet, 5; John, 57, 121; Kath., 17; Mary, 112; Mich., 19; Nic., 17, 18, 39, 116, 143, 272*; Rob., 39; Tho., 11, 18, 52, 54, 57, 62*, 67, 72, 213, 233; Wm., 195.
- Snell, Eliz., 37; Jas., 46, 214; Steph., 37, 43, 46; Tho., 43.
- Snype, John, 1; Mich., 1.
- Southeran, Isab., 77, Sym., 77.
- Sowden (Sowdon, Souden), Alice, 184, 238; Ann, 23, 118, 149, 164, 167, 205; Bridg., 274; Chr., 23; Dor., 25, 38, 64, 158, 288; Edm., 64; Em.,

- 110; *Fras.*, 25, 29, 33, 38, 46, 98, 127, 205, 225, 238, 283; *Geo.*, 29, 114, 201, 206; *Grace*, 38; *Isab.*, 130; *John*, 46, 98, 118, 127, 168, 256, 258, 281, 282, 283, 285, 288; *Margt.*, 195; *Mary*, 33, 158, 256; *Matt.*, 5, 38, 123, 202, 258, 274, 284; *Ric.*, 127, 184, 283; *Sam.*, 281; *Wm.*, 57, 110, 114, 123, 130, 285.
- Sparrow*, *John*, 96*.
- Spence*, *Anne*, 145; *Cecily*, 151; *Eff.*, 139; *John*, 139, 199, 202; *Wm.*, 226.
- Spencer*, *Agn.*, 153.
- Sporner*, *Jas.*, 62*.
- Spur(r)ier*, *Jas.*, 66, 69, 228*; *Margt.*, 69; *Mary*, 66, 228.
- Squire*, *Isab.*, 290; *John*, 99, 288; *Mary*, 99; *Rob.*, 87, 94; *Tho.*, 87, 94, 257*, 288, 290.
- Stable*, *John*, 140.
- Stackhouse*, *Anne*, 151; *Chr.*, 38, 151; *Margt.*, 38.
- Staglethorp*, *Eliz.*, 144.
- Stainforth*, *see Staynforth*.
- Stainton*, *see Staynton*.
- Stainworth*, *Mary*, 156.
- Standage* (*Standege*, *Standige*, *Stan-nadge*, *Stannedge*), *Chr.*, 42, 43; *Dor.*, 65, 179; *Eliz.*, 128; *Hen.*, 55; *Margt.*, 60; *Mary*, 49, 153, 215, 265, 276; *Rob.*, 42, 43, 49, 55, 153, 239; *Tho.*, 60, 65.
- Staneshd*, *Tho.*, 245.
- Stanfeild*, *John*, 145, 207, 209*, *Law.*, 207; *Luke*, 209; *Margt.*, 145.
- Stanhope* (*Stanhopp*), —, 257; *Edw.*, 175; *Grace*, 175; *Jane*, 161; *Justice*, 173*, 174*.
- Staniforthe*, *Anne*, 48; *Geo.*, 48.
- Stanley*, *Mich.*, 226; *Ric.*, 226.
- Stansfeild*, *Alice*, 22; *Grace*, 159; *John*, 22, 32, 48*, 213; *Lucas*, 48; *Margt.*, 156, 221; *Wm.*, 32.
- Staynes*, *Ric.*, 70.
- Staynforth* (*Stainforth*, *Stayneforth*, *Stainforde*), *Alice*, 155; *Eliz.*, 153; *Geo.*, 52, 153; *Rob.*, 31, 52, 196, 241, 247; *Tho.*, 141, 187, 290; *Wm.*, 31, 196.
- Staynton* (*Stayneton*, *Stainton*), *Alice*, 80, 144, 159, 261; *Anne*, 87, 94; *Bridg.*, 54; *Chr.*, 35, 76; *Eliz.*, 59, 144, 155; *Frances*, 24, 195; *Geo.*, 144; *Grace*, 217; *Isab.*, 84, 91; *Jennet*, 19; *John*, 19, 21, 23, 24, 32, 35, 38, 56, 100, 144, 203; *Law.*, 38; *Margt.*, 19, 157, 228; *Mary*, 61, 175; *Mich.*, 21, 54, 56, 59, 61, 68, 157*, 217, 219, 228; *Tho.*, 32, 68, 72*, 76, 80, 84, 87, 91, 94, 100, 106, 159, 261, 269, 272; *Wm.*, 106.
- Stead* (*Stade*, *Stede*, *Steaid*), —, 191, 258; *Agn.*, 147, 156; *Alice*, 40, 48, 85, 91, 150, 164, 226, 241, 242; *Anne*, 9, 10, 16, 58, 63, 64, 70, 71, 84, 87, 90, 94, 99, 145, 152, 162, 171, 178, 183, 190*, 197, 217, 236, 242, 250, 260; *Anth.*, 32, 39, 88*, 90, 203, 208, 240, 246, 261; *Brian*, *Bridg.*, 26, 61, 170; *Chr.*, 5, 8, 123, 24, 30, 39, 53, 147, 193, 195, 202, 205, 206, 208; *Dion.*, 26, 29, 32, 449, 146, 226; *Dor.*, 46, 98, 144, 211; *Easter*, 183; *Eden*, 126; *Effam*, 139; *Eliz.*, 4, 8, 23, 30, 51, 73, 148, 154, 159*, 177, 183, 289; *Ellen*, 11; *Frances*, 13, 44, 155, 156, 195; *Fras*, 48, 54, 58, 85, 91, 164, 217, 226, 24244, 248, 251*, 262*; *Geo.*, 42, 5, 117*, 123, 149, 196, 244*, 250*, 28287; *Grace*, 5, 13, 16, 106, 158, 161, 190; *Hen.*, 4, 12, 46, 48*, 51, 55, 59, 63, 75, 113, 135, 154, 194, 211*, 222, 222*; *Isab.*, 6, 7*, 14, 86, 93, 149, 150, 161, 163, 174, 222, 254; *Jan*, 10, 42, 58, 146, 153, 154, 160, 171, 226, 230, 236, 248, 282, 287; *Jas.*, 4, 53, 100, 111, 125, 198, 256; *Jennet*, 193; *Joel*, 162; *John*, 34, 45, 49, 53*, 54, 73, 77*, 84, 85, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 96, 101, 161, 194, 214, 235, 241, 242, 248, 250, 258, 262, 277, 281; *Kath*, 11, 169; *Margt.*, 46, 138, 139, 149, 165, 168, 244, 250, 271; *Marm*, 48, 283; *Martha*, 137; *Mary*, 7, 12, 30, 47, 49, 55, 73, 79, 101, 117, 148, 151, 162, 182, 215, 220, 225, 238, 241, 260; *Maud*, 211; *Mich.*, 36, 39, 43*, 46, 49, 54, 58, 61, 64, 79, 83*, 88*, 90*, 95, 99, 123, 125, 150, 153, 162, 165, 183, 203, 210, 225, 240, 242, 244, 246, 249, 251, 261, 282, 285; *Miles*, 15; *Nic.*, 11; *Perc.*, 201; *Peter*, 70, 75, 80*, 86, 93, 100, 103, 106, 109, 135, 137, 189, 254, 256, 258; *Reb.*, 46, 210; *Rob.*, 139, 231; *Ruth*, 89, 96, 262; *Sar*, 29, 111, 121, 133, 282; *Sus.*, 145; *Tho.*, 20, 23*, 25, 36, 39, 41, 46, 53, 56, 73, 78, 84, 85*, 92*, 98, 152, 183, 189, 230, 231, 236*, 240, 242*, 244, 246, 248, 251, 260, 281; *Wm.*, 5, 11, 22*, 24, 25, 30, 34, 41, 44, 45, 48, 53, 56, 59, 79*, 81*, 83*, 84, 85, 90*, 91, 103, 109, 113, 117, 121, 126, 133, 138, 144, 148, 162, 163, 169, 174, 182, 191, 197, 199, 206, 211, 214, 222, 229, 230, 238, 240, 241, 246, 247, 257, 258, 277*, 281, 282.
- Ste(e)le*, *Alice*, 36; *Eliz.*, 148, 221; *John*, 190; *Margt.*, 191; *Mary*, 160, 253; *Ric.*, 31, 217; *Wm.*, 31, 36, 148, 160, 195, 217, 253*.
- Stephenson* (*Stevenson*), *Anne*, 156; *Edm.*, 156; *Grace*, 102, 217, 255; *John*, 102, 252, 253*; *Mary*, 149

- Ric., 102, 217, 253, 255; Wm., 253.
 Stockdale (Stockdaile, Stockdayll), —,
 204; Eliz., 155; Gart., 148; Isab.,
 139; Mary, 31, 197; Rob., 139;
 Tho., 155; Wm., 31, 148, 197.
 Stocke, Jos., 173.
 Stones, Anne, 163; Margt., 150; Ric.,
 163.
 Street(e), Alice, 58; Anne, 54, 177;
 Easter, 262; Grace, 48; Hest., 154;
 Jeff., 48, 52, 54, 58, 154, 218; Mary,
 52; Rob., 205.
 Stringer, Anne, 255; Grace, 64; Hen.,
 64, 226; Mary, 153.
 Stringfellow, Isab., 148, 215; Peter,
 148.
 Stubbing, Jas., 46; Ric., 46.
 Sturdy (Sturdie), Anne, 49; Isab., 67;
 Tho., 49; Wm., 67.
 Sturke, Ralph, 188.
 Suard (Svarde), Anne, 4; Edm., 7;
 Edw., 140; Grace, 157; Rob., 157.
See Seward.
 Suckcliffe, *see* Sutcliff.
 Sugden, Sam., 226.
 Sunderland, —, 259; Abm., 87, 93,
 259; Anne, 72, 181; Eliz., 81, 239,
 245; Ellen, 245; Helen, 159, 238;
 Jas., 67, 72, 75, 81, 93, 98, 159, 164,
 167, 181, 234*, 238, 239, 253, 279;
 Margt., 87, 93, 164, 167, 181, 279;
 Mary, 67, 163; Mercy, 98, 253;
 Phil., 131*; Tho., 75; Wm., 245*.
 Sutcliff (Suckcliffe), Abm., 229; Anne,
 149.
 Suttill (Suttell, Suttyll), Anne, 174,
 292; Arth., 74, 78, 83, 242; David,
 106, 270; Either, 89, 90, 96, 249,
 274; Eliz., 74; Fras., 113, 117, 122,
 130*, 135, 174, 292; Isab., 270;
 Jane, 78, 144; John, 83, 90, 122,
 242, 243, 249; Margt., 106, 135, 274;
 Mary, 89, 96, 113; Wm., 117, 144,
 249.
 Swan, Anne, 177; Ric., 120, 177; Wm.,
 120.
 Swayn(e), Anne, 135; Ellin, 145; John,
 21, 129; Sam., 21, 145; Tho., 129,
 135.
 Swinden, Hen., 160; Jenet, 160.
 Swire (Swyre), Anth., 36, 209, Eliz.,
 151; Jane, 285; Tho., 282*, 285;
 Wm., 36, 40*, 151, 202, 209.
 Sykes (Syke, Sikes, Sike, Sickes), —,
 193*, 194, 275; Alice, 138, 153, 214,
 261; Anne, 45, 153, 191, 193, 218;
 Bridg., 110, 153; Chr., 28, 147, 193,
 198, 206; Dor., 65; Edm., 10, 52,
 55, 59, 153; Edw., 45*, 48, 59, 65,
 69, 123, 205, 207, 269; Effam., 139*;
 Eliz., 182, 185, 288; Frances, 10;
 Fras., 123; Geo., 140, 209*; Grace,
 169; Hen., 55; Hop., 288; Isab.,
- 1, 6, 9, 28, 48, 198; Jane (Gane), 4,
 139, 154, 161, 291; Jenett, 146, 193;
 John, 1, 52, 56, 136, 138, 139, 161,
 184, 192, 225, 291; Kath., 138;
 Margt., 13, 20, 52, 138; Mary, 97,
 147, 184, 198; Ric., 20, 136, 182;
 Rob., 1, 69, 191; Sus., 184; Tho.,
 45*, 48, 52, 56, 86, 92, 141, 154, 164,
 207, 224, 225, 270; Wm., 4, 48, 86,
 92, 97, 110, 140, 146, 153, 164, 193*,
 198, 207, 210, 217, 227, 270.
 Syndall (Synder, Syndar, Sindall, Sinder), Anne, 134; Grace, 229; Hen.,
 17, 68, 72*, 134, 229, 253, 254, 266;
 Jane, 253; John, 68; Tho., 254.
- Taite (Tayte), Eliz., 79, 150, 180; Geo.,
 71, 243, 250; Margt., 159, 288;
 Wm., 67*, 71, 79, 159, 243, 250.
 Tasker, Anne, 40; Chr., 54; Const.,
 42; Mary, 152, 209; Maud, 155;
 Miles, 40, 42, 45, 50, 54, 152*, 155,
 203, 209, 211, 216; Ric., 50; Tho.,
 45, 211.
 Tattersall, Rob., 224.
 Tawbutt, Ellyn, 186.
 Taylor (Tayler, Taylyour, Talor), —,
 209, 260; Alice, 163; Anne, 139, 219,
 234; Christian, 30, 219; Eliz.,
 169, 179; Ellen, 175; Everill, 155;
 Isab., 215, 255; Jane, 217, 278;
 John, 139, 169, 255, 278; Mary, 101;
 Nic., 163, 187; Rob., 30, 40, 205,
 217, 219, 234, 252; Tho., 40, 101,
 179; Wm., 199, 200, 219.
 Tayte, *see* Taite.
 Teale (Teall, Teyle), —, 186; Agn.,
 185; Alice, 66; Anne, 164, 167;
 Dor., 138; Geo., 138; Grace, 5;
 Isab., 161; Janett, 138; Margt., 66,
 164, 167; Nic., 185, 191; Tho., 202;
 Wm., 8, 164, 167.
 Tebbes (Tebb, Tebs), Ann, 123, 143,
 239, 271, 278; Beat., 168; Eliz., 36,
 38, 162; Fras., 208; Grace, 171;
 Isab., 32, 161; Jane, 67, 106, 221,
 233; John, 28, 67, 71, 124, 231, 233,
 234, 239, 271; Kath., 178; Margt.,
 23; Mary, 128; Tho., 49, 103, 266;
 Wm., 28, 32, 36, 38, 49, 71, 103, 106,
 123, 124, 128, 171, 178, 208, 221,
 230, 260, 278, 283.
 Tenant (Tenant, Tenaunte, Tennand),
 Ann, 277; Dor., 155; Giles, 140,
 188; Jane, 53, 213; Jas., 51, 53, 55,
 155, 213, 262, 270; John, 51, 60*;
 Wm., 28, 55, 262.
 Terricke, —, 250; Gert., 250.
 Tesh, Fras., 209.
 Thackwray (Thackwraie, Thackrey,
 Thackewray), Alice, 11, 58, 68, 73,
 156, 226, 243, 249; Annas, 183;

- Anne, 53, 86, 92, 132; Barb., 286; Brian, 102; Chr., 18, 20, 23, 194, 205, 217; Dor., 76, 161, 172, 176; Edm., 19, 21, 25, 195, 209; Effam, 20; Eliz., 164, 166, 289; Fras., 21; Geo., 170; Hen., 23, 51, 54, 58, 61, 63, 86, 92, 97, 228, 263, 268, 270, 273, 286; Isab., 54, 151, 157, 178; Jane, 25, 57, 152, 172, 195, 205; Jas., 107; Jennet, 14, 190; John, 53, 57, 67*, 68, 71, 72*, 76*, 84, 91, 97, 102, 107, 121, 123, 128*, 132, 156, 159, 161, 166, 177, 190, 208*, 222, 226, 260, 277, 285; Margt., 12, 61, 159, 170, 268, 273; Martha, 124, 177, 285; Mary, 18, 51, 97, 121, 208, 222, 228, 277; Ric., 84, 91; Tho., 16, 19, 61*, 63, 65*, 69, 73, 76, 97, 123, 190, 202, 205, 229, 243, 249, 255*, 263, 270, 289; Walt., 63, 123; Wm., 63, 69, 71. Theaker, Eliz., 204; John, 204. Thomas, —, 208*; Anne, 66, 224; Chr., 54; Grace, 49; Jane, 155; John, 32, 199; Lucy, 152, 273; Major (Mauger), 42, 45, 49, 54, 59, 66, 152, 211, 224, 273, 277; Mary, 42, 160; Ric., 32; Rob., 45, 59, 188; Sam., 160. Thomes, Major, 6. Thomlinson (Thomlynson, Tomlinson), —, 73; Adam, 191; Alice, 86, 93, 144, 191, 253; Anne, 48, 66, 73; Chr., 80; Dor., 5, 43, 163, 186, 191, 196; Eliz., 17, 51, 77, 97, 152, 159, 180, 246, 258; Fras., 45, 85, 91, 97, 103, 114, 118, 122, 127, 130, 196, 226, 272, 285; Grace, 139; Han., 118, 285; Helen, 218; Jane, 40, 80, 122, 144, 158, 170; Jas., 77, 162, 246; John, 21, 54, 158; Law., 8, 114; Margt., 135*, 151, 163, 262; Mary, 39, 50, 162, 243; Perc., 139, 218; Peter, 227; Ric., 191, 203, 221; Rob., 39; Ros., 130, 215; Tho., 8, 102, 127, 135; Thomasin, 174; Tim., 130; Trist., 45, 130, 135; Wm., 5, 10, 21, 40, 43, 45, 48, 50, 51, 54, 66, 85, 86, 91, 93, 98*, 102, 144, 151, 152, 159, 202, 204, 205, 210, 215*, 217, 226*, 253, 290. Thompson (Thomson, Tomson), —, 191, 199, 209, 230; Agn., 24; Alice, 31, 53; Ann, 10, 25, 41, 88, 95, 102, 107, 156, 161, 162, 172, 184, 204, 214, 215, 286, 289; Anth., 112, 268; Bart., 78, 83, 85*, 90, 92*, 98, 101, 106, 109, 112, 162, 184, 239, 243, 246, 249, 254, 265, 268, 274; Chas., 31, 263; Chr., 21, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 36, 38*, 40, 41, 72, 146, 148, 196, 200, 229; Dor., 34, 63, 148, 222, 259, 287; Edm., 36; Edw., 235; Eliz., 1, 55, 70, 149, 154, 261*, 278; Ellin, 17; Emot, 22; Frances, 76, 151, 219, 223, 239, 245; Fra., 50, 104; Geo., 28, 30, 33, 41, 142, 229; Grace, 38, 106, 184; Hen., 99*, 102, 104, 165, 261; Isab., 40, 217; Jane, 23, 30, 33, 41, 157, 66, 78, 111, 146, 148, 151, 192, 201, 212, 218, 241, 247, 290; Jas., 28, 201; Jenett, 144, 147, 153, 192, 259; John, 24, 30, 33, 37, 41, 42, 43*, 45, 51, 53, 60, 63*, 66, 75, 83, 90, 104, 107, 111, 119, 127*, 136, 172, 203, 206, 209, 214, 219, 223, 224, 229, 234, 239*, 245, 247, 278, 286*, 287; Kath., 162; Marg., 187; Mary, 36, 51, 70, 77, 82, 116, 165, 168, 183, 223, 239; Matt., 42; Mercy, 52; Mich., 109, 265; Nic., 241, 247; R., 143, 190; Ray., 19; browne, 19; Ric., 36, 98, 131*, 142, 254; Rob., 14*, 25, 36, 37, 101, 120, 201, 229; Rog.r, 153, 154; Tho., 23, 31, 33*, 36, 38, 41, 52, 55, 57, 60, 67*, 72, 75, 78, 104, 142, 148, 161, 204, 217, 218, 219, 221, 229, 231, 243, 249, 259; Wm., 1, 17, 21, 23, 30, 78, 82, 88, 95, 100*, 136, 151, 162, 184, 188, 192, 200, 216, 223, 247, 253, 278. Thopham, Eliz., 178; Wm., 178, S. Topham. Thornell, Jenett, 139. Thornton, Agn., 197; Ann, 132; Chr., 37, 151, 198; Helen, 159; Jane, 151; Jenett, 191; John, 128; Mary, 31, 121, 128, 163; Ric., 196; Rob., 188; Rosam., 151; Tho., 185*; Wm., 128, 132. Thorp, Isab., 148; John, 148. Thorton, Isab., 139. Tidswell (Tideswell, Tisdwell, Tydwell, Tyddswell), Alice, 252; Anne, 51, 117, 227; Bryan, 218; Chr., 54, 214; Dor., 173; Effam, 290; Eliz., 134; Grace, 148; Isab., 146; Jas., 142; Jenett, 284; Jer., 133; John, 61, 69, 122, 127, 187, 191; Mary, 61, 174; Sam., 235; Sar., 112; Tho., 127, 133, 173; Wm., 51*, 54, 56, 61*, 112, 117, 122, 174, 213, 227, 235. Tilletson, Mary, 177. Tingle, Tho., 271. Todd, Frances, 155; Grace, 158; Isab., 157. Toller, Eliz., 151; John, 69; Marg., 225; Mary, 160; Rob., 151, 203. Tomarson, Grace, 209; Ric., 209. Tong, Wm., 141. Tootell (Toutale, Touthill, Towhill), Hen., 26, 33; Marg., 229; Tho., 31, 219; Wm., 26. See Tutil. Topham, Grace, 182; Jenett, 173.

- Mary, 174; Steph., 182; Tho., 174.
See Thopham.
- Topham, Anne, 76.
- Totty, Eliz., 174; John, 174.
- Towards, Eliz., 114; Margt., 270.
- Towler, Agn., 195; Eliz., 146; Mary, 36; Perc., 142, 194; Rob., 36, 221.
- Towne, John, 87, 93; Nat., 87, 93.
- Town(e)ley, Edm., 54; Eliz., 225; Kath., 48; Mary, 59; Nic., 51; Rob., 48, 51, 54, 59, 225.
- Town(e)end, Eliz., 118, 291; Ellen, 105; Isab., 113; John, 102, 105, 108, 113, 118, 131, 257, 291; Mary, 131; Tho., 102, 108, 257.
- Truelove (Trulove, Trewlove), Anne, 56, 113, 221, 266, 269; Eliz., 44, 80; Fras., 48, 108, 291; Hen., 38, 44, 48, 52, 56, 221, 262, 282; John, 80, 108, 113, 163, 241, 269, 282, 290, 291; Lettice, 38; Margt., 163; Mary, 52, 290.
- Tuke, Davie, 174; Thomasin, 174.
- Tunstall, Anne, 104, 159; Cecily, 199; Chr., 60, 106; Cuth., 45, 49, 55, 60, 64*, 223; Isab., 170; John, 45, 101, 104, 106, 109*, 112, 170, 199, 256, 270, 285*; Paul, 55; Ric., 101, 112, 256, 270; Sar., 49.
- Turner, Agn., 171, 189; Anne, 168, 286; Beat., 20; Bridget, 119; Chr., 17, 55, 58, 61*, 64, 70, 74, 127, 129, 132, 136, 171, 231, 272; Dor., 154; Easter, 136; Eliz., 8, 262; Fras., 17, 18, 20, 55, 121, 127, 171, 195, 210, 272, 280, 282, 286; Geo., 224; Grace, 100, 127; Han., 176; Isab., 17, 129, 224; Jane, 6, 9, 145, 147; Jenet, 211; John, 123, 143, 260; Lancelot, 100, 260, 262*, 274; Lanstell, 176; Leon., 18, 70; Margt., 20, 149, 152; Mary, 74, 116, 175, 231, 262; Reb., 132; Rob., 64, 114, 116, 119, 123, 129*, 140, 175, 210, 270, 288*; Tho., 26*, 114, 121, 152, 171, 242, 248, 270, 280; Wm., 20, 58, 127, 145, 199, 260, 282.
- Turnpeny, Ann, 179; Wm., 179.
- Tutill, Hen., 212. *See* Tootell.
- Twisleton, Ann, 100, 280; Rob., 100, 104*, 263, 280; Wm., 263.
- Tydswell, *see* Tidswell.
- Tyrrhit, Gert., 243; John, 243.
- Udall (Udale), Edith, 35; Hugh, 35.
- Umpleby (Umplebie, Umplebee), Agn., 219; Fras., 55; Hen., 39, 46, 48, 52, 55, 60, 158, 203, 210, 219, 237, 267; Jane, 158, 267; John, 52, 237; Margt., 48, 165, 167, 171; Mary, 46, 154, 161, 165, 168; Nic., 60; Tho., 39, 161; Wm., 210.
- Utley (Uttley), Alice, 153; Fras., 201; John, 171, 265; Margt., 171; Tho., 188.
- Varee, Eliz., 115; John, 115, 118, 278; Mary, 118, 278; Thomasin, 177.
- Varley, Jane, 40; John, 37*, 40, 205*.
- Vaugham, Anne, 19.
- Vavasoure (Vavosour), Frances, 235; Hen., 254; John, 254*; Margery, 254; Margt., 226; Mary, 17, 164; Tho., 69; Wm., 17, 69*, 165, 200, 207, 235*.
- Veach, Mr., 174, 181.
- Veevers (Vevers, Vevars), Anne, 77, 232; Grace, 185; Isab., 161, 284; Ric., 77, 161, 231, 232, 284.
- Veritie, Mary, 146; Tho., 146.
- Vickars (Viccars), Jane, 158, 223; Jas., 158; Mich., 211.
- Waake (Wauke), Mr., 173, 174, 175.
- Waaw, Wm., 277.
- Waddington, —, 276; Achilles, 31, 60, 70, 194*, 195, 211, 216, 222; Anne, 62, 159, 181, 211; Anth., 122, 132*, 165, 276; Arch., 17, 18, 19; Christian, 169, 267; Const., 41; Dor., 112, 269; Edm., 106, 110, 112; Edw., 269, 287; Eliz., 17, 62, 66, 156, 256; Fras., 19; Geo., 31, 62*, 66, 69*, 122, 126, 132, 156, 216*, 256; Grace, 88, 95, 279; Isab., 170, 279; John, 75, 106, 124, 132*; Jonas, 82; Law., 194; Leo., 36, 51*, 127*, 132, 167, 170, 242, 244, 249, 250, 279; Margt., 22, 36, 156, 255; Mary, 67, 110, 121, 126, 163, 165, 167, 244, 250, 279; Mayor, 124, 129; Mercy, 291; Ric., 19, 41, 122, 129; Rob., 16, 22, 60, 64, 67, 70, 75, 82, 88, 95, 156, 255*, 279; Sam., 106, 122, 130, 276; Tim., 130; Wm., 18, 19, 22, 64, 106, 121, 130, 140, 279, 291.
- Waddy, Agn., 148.
- Wade (Wad, Waide), —, 179; Anne, 121, 149, 154, 181*; Anth., 155; Chr., 149; Eliz., 38, 146; Frances, 150, 155; Fras., 181; John, 115, 281; Margt., 205; Sar., 121, 153; Tho., 115, 281; Wm., 141, 146.
- Wadsworth, John, 232.
- Waite, *see* Wayte.
- Waitson, Wm., 6.
- Walker (Wawker, Waker), —, 130; Agn., 84*, 151; Annas, 245, Anne 128, 130, 162*, 165, 168, 179, 220, 236, 287; Bridg., 150; Chr., 71, 75, 80, 85, 92, 162, 182, 238, 276, 278; Cuth., 150; Eliz., 31, 77, 149, 152; Fras., 145; Grace, 23, 104, 182, 281;

INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Isab., 20, 68, 98, 163, 274; Jane, 31, 80, 164; Jas., 85, 92, 113, 122, 179, 224, 267, 271, 281, 283, 287; Jenett, 274; Jer., 63, 65, 68, 122, 158, 228, 277, 289; John, 18, 20, 23*, 25, 101, 103, 104, 106, 113, 116, 122*, 125, 129, 130, 134, 151, 161, 220, 240, 247, 269; Jonas, 37, 79, 224, 236; Jos., 134, 271; Margt., 101, 158, 163, 228, 278; Martha, 181, 288; Mary, 18, 25, 41, 65, 96, 113, 128, 161, 174, 184, 267, 281; Mauger, 75; Mercy, 33, 130, 288; Nat., 30, 75, 77, 96, 181, 231, 243, 250, 281, 285, 288; Ric., 60, 65*, 98, 103, 116, 129, 165, 168, 215, 219, 251, 268*, 270, 274; Rob., 84, 122, 130, 135*, 220, 245, 285, 288; Rog., 30, 33, 37, 41, 216; Sam., 71, 84*, 91*, 128, 164, 181, 184, 286; Sar., 79; Sisselee, 60; Sus., 106, 181, 286; Tho., 75, 122, 145, 231; Wm., 63, 113, 116. Wall, Anne, 157; Eliz., 160; John, 49; Wm., 49. Walles, John, 124; Sar., 124. Wallis, Han., 136; John, 131, 136; Mary, 131. Walls, John, 10. Walmisley, Jas., 210. Walsh (Walshe), —, 38; Anne, 167; Edm., 33; Geo., 142; Jonath., 127; Jos., 127; Mary, 47; Ric., 52; Rob., 43; Sam., 29; Wm., 29, 33, 38, 43, 47, 52, 201. Walshaw (Walshay, Walshey), Agn., 11; Alice, 154, 211; Anne, 160, 278; Chr., 52, 117; Dor., 112, 154, 157, 188, 267; Edw., 163; Frances, 155, 158; Geo., 14, 160, 239, 246; Isab., 174, 270; John, 117, 122, 130; Margt., 163; Matt., 52, 55, 60*, 120, 122, 154*, 155, 211, 212, 220, 278*, 288; Tho., 55, 112, 120, 122, 130, 174, 267, 270, 278. Walshman, Ric., 237. Walton, Fras., 274; Nic., 274. Wansforth (Wansfourth, Wansfoud, Wansworth, Waneworth, Wantsworth), —, 134; Eliz., 123; Frances, 120, 158, 173, 286; Fras., 70; Matt., 65*, 70, 121, 158, 266, 286; Tho., 121; Wm., 118*, 123, 129, 134. Warburton, Ann, 182. Ward(e), Agn., 154, 157, 288; Alice, 6, 144, 154, 155; Anne, 22, 63, 69, 123, 171*, 175, 176, 181, 282; Anth., 5, 15, 17, 22, 41*, 44, 48, 51, 52, 57, 62, 64, 66, 69, 74, 75, 85, 92, 152, 162, 165, 205, 209, 220, 227, 233, 280; Ben., 127, 283; Chr., 13, 48, 51, 62, 81, 85, 92, 97, 101, 104*, 106, 108, 111, 114, 118, 120, 121, 124, 127, 129, 131, 133, 135, 137, 153, 155, 166, 224, 227, 254, 255, 257, 267, 275, 276, 278, 283, 284, 286, 289, 291; Christian, 144; Eliz., 108, 129, 139, 154, 159, 164, 166, 267, 284; Frances, 148, 175; Geo., 17, 62*, 114, 117, 123, 128, 154, 208, 217, 220, 269, 282; Gert., 157; Gilb., 3; Grace, 11; Han., 120; Isab., 3, 11, 12, 64, 143, 152, 154, 155, 177, 189, 292; Jane, 9, 62, 146, 216; Jas., 146, 216, 221, 274; Jenett, 157, 190, 273; Jer., 70; John, 57, 114, 118, 139, 261, 269, 275; Jonath., 137; Jos., 135, 291; Lucy, 75; Lydia, 124, 289; Margt., 22, 101, 255, 257; Martha, 128, 133; Mary, 42, 52, 62, 69, 78, 81, 107, 117, 162, 164, 167, 177, 182, 205, 256; Maud, 153; Mauger, 223; Mercy, 99; Reb., 114; Ric., 44, 61, 141, 155, 157, 165, 203, 216*, 281; Rob., 157, 222; Roger, 42, 153; Sam., 78, 99, 107, 121, 256, 278; Sar., 111, 153; Steph., 131, 286; Tho., 9, 61*, 63, 70, 103*, 106, 154, 157, 159, 182, 211, 219*, 250, 256, 273; Wm., 15, 66, 69, 78*, 97, 142, 159, 177, 189, 230, 232*, 233, 254. Wardman (Wardeman), Beat., 158, 224; Helen, 238; Isab., 63; Jane, 290; John, 63, 158, 224, 238, 279; Law., 73; Ric., 53; Tho., 53; Wm., 73, 290. Warffe, Margt., 105; Ric., 105. Warrender, Jenytt, 192; Tho., 250. Warrener, Tho., 244. Wash, Math., 122*. Washington, Rob., 174. Waterhouse (Waterhowse, Watterhowse, Wayterhouse), Ann, 181, 221; Dor., 155; Eliz., 12; Jas., 5; Jennet, 13; John, 215; Law., 4; Rob., 53; Wm., 9, 53, 57*, 155, 216. Waterworth, Effam, 185. Watkinson, Jenitt, 144; Margt., 155, 162; Roger, 155. Watson (Wattson), —, 192, 270; Alice, 10, 158, 235; Anne, 54, 70, 162, 173, 270; Chr., 44, 48, 49, 54, 59, 62, 214*, 227, 267; Eliz., 49, 172, 267, 269; Frances, 112, 288; Geo., 165, 167, 169, 252, 260; Grace, 165, 167, 169, 252; Isab., 149, 214; Jane, 44, 144, 190, 212, 259; Janet, 13; John, 62, 90, 112, 141, 259, 288; Margt., 144, 145; Mary, 10, 62, 90, 158, 163, 278; Peter, 145; Ric., 62, 70, 158, 255; Rob., 256; Tho., 140, 142, 233; Wm., 48, 59, 144, 149, 190, 196, 198, 205, 268, 269. Watte (Watte, Watter), Janett, 138; Jann., 186; John, 19, 187. Watter, Alis, 138; John, 7; Margt., 155; Mary, 179; Wm., 140, 200, 201.

- Watterall, Ric., 204.
 Watters, Anne, 164, 166; Eliz., 165, 167; Tho., 165, 167, 244, 250; Wm., 244, 250.
 Wauton, Mary, 11.
 Wawbancke, Beat., 290; John, 290.
 Waw(e), Ann, 178; Mary, 180.
 Ways [?Wave or Waw], Mary, 180.
 Waynebanke, Isab., 283; John, 283.
 Way(e)man (Wayngman), —, 3;
 Alice, 160, 169, 233; Anne, 77, 252;
 Edm., 62; Eliz., 3, 183; Fras., 160;
 Geo., 3, 77, 169, 194, 244, 250, 252,
 256; Helen, 162; Isab., 180; Jane, 146; John, 3; Lucy, 152; Maud, 153; Rob., 197, 211, 231; Sar., 244, 250; Tho., 197; Wm., 62.
 Wayryng, Chr., 142.
 Wayte (Waite, Waytt, Wait), —, 38, 222, 229; Agn., 243; Alex., 66, 274; Alice, 30, 159, 209, 243; Annas, 249; Anne, 84, 90, 157, 245; Chr., 29, 195; Dor., 13, 21, 51, 72, 155, 163, 203, 240, 246; Edw., 11, 120, 245; Eliz., 26, 34, 41, 145, 163; Geo., 6, 30, 34, 38, 39, 40, 52, 59, 63*, 66, 155, 202, 229, 268, 274; Grace, 156, 159, 250; Hen., 145; Isab., 46, 48, 56, 59, 67, 99, 105, 150, 170, 227, 240, 246, 269; Jane, 9, 34, 67, 155, 158, 163, 285; Jenitt, 145, 214; John, 10, 34, 37, 41, 43, 45, 48, 51, 57, 63, 80, 83, 87, 88*, 94, 95*, 103, 104, 114, 150, 159, 163, 185, 206, 215, 244, 251, 259, 277; Jos., 103, 238, 245; Kath., 66, 145; Law., 145; Margt., 52, 59, 163; Marm., 207, 284; Mary, 34, 43, 51, 57, 61, 74, 83, 109, 145*, 238, 239, 241, 244, 245, 247, 250, 252; Ric., 8, 140; Rob., 45, 81, 99, 181; Sar., 181; Tho., 39, 50, 55, 74, 78, 241, 247; Wm., 21, 22*, 26, 29, 32*, 34, 37, 40, 41*, 46, 47, 50, 51, 55, 56, 59, 61, 63, 66, 67*. 72, 74, 78, 80, 81, 84, 87, 90, 93*, 94, 104, 109, 114, 120, 141, 145*, 189, 195, 214, 218, 221, 223, 227, 228, 235, 238*, 239, 240*, 241*, 243*, 244*, 245*, 246*, 247*, 249, 250*, 251, 252*, 259, 273, 290.
 Webb, Anne, 91; John, 91.
 Webster, Anne, 156; Dor., 188; Geo., 131, 134, 287; Grace, 171; John, 128*, 131, 134, 137, 180, 287; Rosom., 180; Sam., 137.
 Well, Frances, 25; Wm., 25.
 Welles (Wels), Anne, 87, 94, 135; Eliz., 106; Frances, 164; Hen., 105, 260; John, 103, 258; Tho., 83, 87, 90, 94, 97*, 103, 105, 106, 164, 258, 260; Wm., 83, 90, 105.
 Wensley (Wenchley, Wenshley), Anne, 38; Chr., 63; Eliz., 67, 180; Ester, 7; Frances, 47, 288; Jane, 75, 236; John, 41, 214, 216; Law., 5, 38, 41, 47, 63, 66, 67, 70*, 75, 79, 223, 236, 274*, 276, 288; Margt., 79; Mary, 12; Wm., 8, 66, 223.
 Wentworth, Anne, 213; Geo., 213.
 West(e), Agn., 163; Alice, 40, 126, 153, 156, 177, 213, 286; Anne, 56, 112, 148, 150, 167, 267; Anth., 12, 47, 53*, 57, 60, 105, 154, 164, 166, 227, 273, 279; Beat., 150; Cath. (Kath.), 7, 35, 88*, 95, 123, 124, 154, 181, 226, 227; Chr., 1, 62, 78, 217, 232; Dor., 5, 7, 34, 116, 157, 162, 172, 226, 265; Eliz., 4, 5, 21, 102, 148, 151, 154, 175, 177; Ellen, 108, 270; Frances, 34, 106, 108, 119, 148, 153, 173, 208, 261; Fras., 12, 32, 34, 35, 40, 53, 87, 94, 148, 150*, 152, 203, 204, 206; Geo., 44, 238; Helen, 153, 160; Isab., 50, 60, 152, 158, 272; Jane, 164, 166, 220, 279; Jas., 39, 252; Jenitt, 144, 147, 212; John, 99, 118, 213, 218, 288; Josh., 101, 255; Law., 6, 10, 21, 46, 57, 112, 116, 118, 119, 123, 144, 173, 177, 188, 193, 274, 286, 288, 290; Leon., 82; Margt., 32, 74, 160, 213; Mary, 10, 32, 35, 148, 159, 167, 183; Matt., 6; Mayor, 120; Mich., 52, 59, 112, 175, 261, 271; Occupye, 1; Ric., 13, 32, 34, 35, 37*, 39, 44*, 46, 49*, 50, 52, 53, 56, 59, 62, 71*, 74, 78, 81, 82, 87, 94, 101, 103, 106, 108*, 112, 113*, 124, 148, 160, 193, 205, 208, 212, 221, 226, 232, 233, 243, 250, 252, 255, 258, 261*, 267, 270, 285, 287; Sar., 108, 285; Tho., 43, 44, 47, 81, 88*, 95, 99, 102, 103, 105, 108, 111*, 112, 113, 120, 126, 163, 167, 172, 242, 243, 248, 250, 253, 258, 290; Wm., 10, 43, 112, 113, 153, 208, 216.
 Westerland, Phil., 129; Wm., 129.
 Wetherall, John, 115; Margt., 115; Mary, 115.
 Wetherhead(e), Anne, 150, 155; Grace, 161; Mary, 256; Ric., 256; Rob., 161.
 Wetherill, Jane, 174; Wm., 174.
 Whalley, Hen., 156; Mary, 156, 163; Rob., 67*. See Whawlay.
 Wharton, Alice, 148, 200; Ann, 7, 11; Dor., 148; Eliz., 21, 154; Fras., 154; Geo., 5, 9; Jas., 189; Margt., 155, 174; Matt., 206; Nic., 195; Ric., 17; Tho., 143; Wm., 9, 17, 21, 203, 223. See Wauton.
 Whawlay, Hen., 62, 220, 231. See Whalley.
 Whearter (Wheartor, Wheatter), Alice, 39, 231; Anne, 160, 163, 213, 232; Eliz., 18, 144; Frances, 73, 278; Isab., 9; Jane, 18, 144, 163; Jas.,

INDEX OF PERSONS.

- 69, 227; Jenett, 146; John, 100, 227, 290; Mark, 211, 213; Mary, 84, 91, 241, 248; Ric., 107; Rob., 81; Sar., 87, 93; Tho., 112; Wm., 39, 69, 73, 81, 84, 87, 91, 93, 100, 107, 112, 160, 163, 211, 227, 231, 239, 241, 246, 248, 252, 278, 290.
- Whewell (Whewill, Whewhill), Ann, 181, 265; Rob., 260, 265, 276.
- Whippe, Jas., 47*.
- White, Eliz., 157, 198; Tho., 157.
- Whitehead (Whithead, Whitthead, Whytehead), —, 46, 225; Alice, 81, 188, 235*; Anne, 8*, 145, 151, 153, 243, 249; Anth., 50, 100*, 105, 107, 112, 130, 169, 268, 273, 280; Beat., 16, 156; Bridg., 167; Chr., 8, 57, 60*, 62, 65, 115, 117*, 122*, 134, 172, 220, 261, 273, 278; Deb., 51; Dor., 12, 16, 69, 124, 125, 138, 189, 259; Edm., 20, 84, 91, 96*, 119, 158; Edw., 64, 74, 79, 98, 252*, 288; Eliz., 7, 62*, 104, 115, 131, 134, 174, 220, 292; Euph., 220; Frances, 69, 172, 188, 264; Fras., 12, 13, 18, 50, 54*, 58, 62, 65, 69, 77, 114*, 195, 210, 266; Geo., 49; Grace, 74, 81, 120, 170, 174, 235; Hen., 46, 154, 233; Isab., 64; Jane, 68, 134*, 158, 255, 288; Jenet, 154; John, 58, 77, 102*, 104, 105, 107, 124, 140, 170, 261, 291; Law., 10, 13, 47, 50*, 55, 59, 69, 124*, 128*, 132, 153, 174, 188, 207*, 215, 220, 243, 249, 259, 260, 264, 265, 290; Margt., 4, 49, 59, 77, 158, 219, 232, 237, 260, 280; Mary, 57, 66, 112, 117, 166, 169, 259, 268; Oliver, 137; Ric., 5, 47, 62, 66, 74, 77, 84, 91, 128, 134, 158, 220, 227, 237, 242, 248, 280, 283; Tho., 10, 55, 62, 79, 115, 117*, 120, 128, 131, 134, 215, 265, 266*, 273, 281*, 292; Wm., 18, 20, 51, 59*, 68, 74, 98, 111*, 115, 119, 122, 125, 130, 132, 137, 141, 195, 205, 242, 248, 259, 264, 278, 290.
- Whitfeild(e), Ann, 144; Fras., 191; Hugh, 143; John, 144.
- Whitley, Em., 125; Han., 125; Geo., 125.
- Whittaker (Whittacars, Whittacres, Whitecar, Whyttickars, Whittecar, Wittecar), Alice, 109; Dor., 113, 163; Eliz., 99, 136, 155; Fras., 116, 281; Hen., 18, 141; John, 77, 103; Margt., 157, 159; Martha, 292; Mary, 85, 92, 123, 241, 247; Maudlin, 173; Ric., 123; Rob., 159; Tho., 87, 94; Wm., 18, 82*, 85, 87, 92, 94, 99, 103, 109, 113, 116, 143, 163, 199, 241, 247, 281, 288.
- Whitting(h)am, Christian, 146, 241, 248; Rob., 146, 235, 241, 248; Sus., 158; Wm., 158.
- Whitwham, Ann, 181, 287; Wm., 181, 287.
- Wickley, Anne, 185; Costan, 185.
- Wicklif (Wiclyffe, Wiklif, Wiklyf, Wyklif, Wykeclyffe), Alice, 5; Dor., 144; Eliz., 3, 11, 138; Jerome, 4; Ruth, 7, 214; Steph., 3, 138; Sus., 8.
- Widdoppe, Law., 202.
- Wigglesworth (Wiglsworth, Wyglessworth, Wriglesworth), Agn., 236; Anne, 16, 153; Beat., 145; Dor., 138, 202; Isab., 11; Mary, 8; Perc., 7, 138; Tho., 14, 141, 236; Wm., 258.
- Wik(e)ley, Alice, 152; Eliz., 154; Tho., 211.
- Wilden, Barb., 155.
- Wilkes (Wylkes), —, 199; Eliz., 158; Isab., 282; Perc., 199; Rob., 220; Wm., 202.
- Wilkinson (Wilkenson, Wylkynson), Alice, 116, 178; Ann, 108, 156, 172, 173, 182, 259; Avice, 146; Dor., 165, 168; Edw., 115, 272; Eliz., 116, 120, 159, 256, 272; Fras., 111, 114*, 116, 119, 149, 272*; Geo., 24; Grace, 108; Hen., 111*, 113, 115, 116, 120, 121*, 269, 272*, 285; Isab., 52; John, 102, 108, 138, 140, 165, 168, 198, 256, 259, 267, 269, 272, 276; Margt., 138, 149, 186, 259; Mary, 116, 212; Math., 20; Nic., 185; Prud., 149; Ric., 15, 52, 108, 156, 168, 214, 259; Rob., 15, 204; Steph., 24, 146; Sus., 113; Tho., 20, 254, 267; Tob., 102, 269; Wm., 111, 115, 119, 255*, 269.
- Willee (Willey), Grace, 173, 181; Hen., 173. *See* Wyllee.
- Willes, Tho., 143.
- Williamson, Alice, 159; Hen., 143; Jane, 173; Sam., 67, 78*, 239, 245; Wm., 67, 223, 239, 245.
- Willowby, Ellen, 171.
- Wilson (Willson, Wyllson), —, 200, 290; Agn., 232; Alice, 156, 209; Anne, 31, 68, 120, 144, 175, 237, 257; Beat., 112, 268; Cecily, 164, 167; Chas., 140, 204, 205, 281; Chr., 4, 21, 110; Effam, 185; Eliz., 7, 79, 144, 173; Frances, 23, 157, 269; Fras., 2; Grace, 23, 146, 276; Isab., 71, 138, 143, 161, 162, 189, 222; John, 12, 19, 21, 23, 26, 31, 72, 81, 83, 111*, 120, 143, 144, 161, 162, 189, 222, 260, 264, 273, 275, 276, 288; Jonath., 83; Law., 2, 14, 26, 65, 68, 71, 75*, 79, 84, 87*, 91, 94*, 112, 131, 159, 173, 233, 254*, 257, 268*, 286*; Leon., 86, 93, 95;

INDEX OF PERSONS.

331

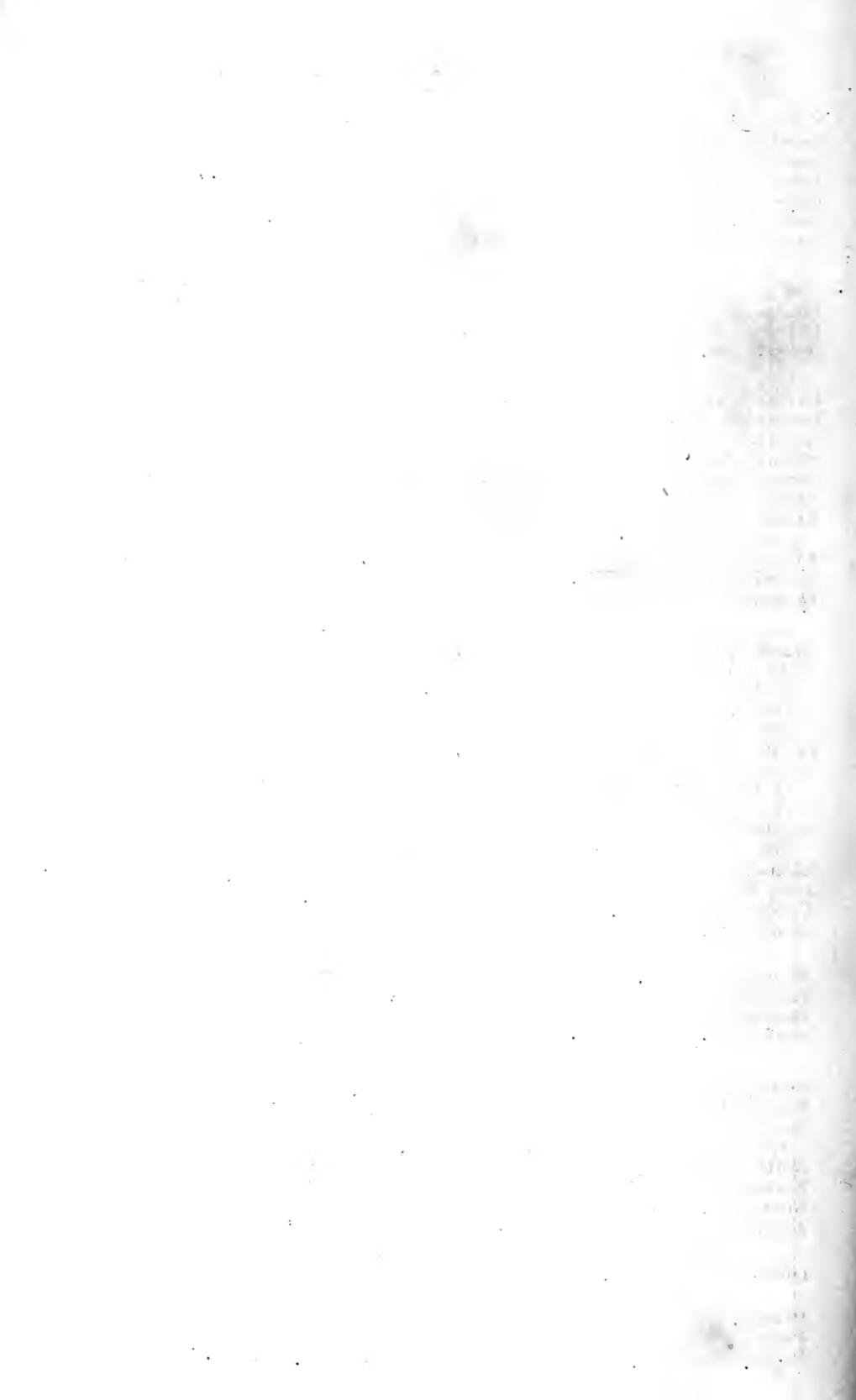
- Margt., 1, 19, 139, 160, 194; Mary, 81, 86, 95, 118, 168, 174, 227, 268, 273, 276; Mercy, 93; Mich., 237; Peter, 11; Pollocarbus, 125; Reg., 191; Ric., 55; Rob., 138, 174, 290; Sam., 168; Sar., 115, 159*, 257; Tho., 9, 84, 91, 110, 127, 142*, 159, 188, 189, 269, 286; Wm., 65, 72, 115, 118, 122, 125, 127, 131, 133, 175, 270, 276, 281, 286, 290. *See* Wison, Lawrence *als.* Wilson.
- Windbanke (Windibanke, Windybank) Agn., 23, 156; Chr., 11, 23, 28, 192, 195; Edm., 28; Eliz., 151; John, 6, 187; Nic., 13; Tho., 9.
- Winder, Eliz., 178; Geo., 178.
- Winterburne (Winterborne), Eliz., 147; Grace, 163; Jenet, 209; John, 163; Tho., 195.
- Wison, Ann., 259; John, 259.
- Withes, Dor., 196.
- Woddall, Bridg., 167; Josh., 167.
- Woffindaile, Rob., 188.
- Wom(e)sley, Eliz., 278; Jas., 37; Wm., 37.
- Wood(e), —, 191, 212, 217, 252; Alice, 158, 160; Anne, 116, 154, 164, 166, 169, 182, 287; Chr., 50, 112, 267; Edm., 20, 145; Eliz., 41, 107, 157, 163, 188, 283; Ellen, 120, 180; Geo., 143, 174; Grace, 179; Helen, 237; Hen., 160, 182, 283; Isab., 172; Jas., 5, 239, 242, 246, 249; Jennet, 8, 160, 209, 216; John, 28, 29, 33, 37*, 41, 44, 48, 50, 97, 142, 154, 187, 188, 197, 204, 209, 212*, 217, 226, 232, 237, 279; Margt., 20; Mary, 22, 160, 243, 250; Ric., 22, 29, 33*, 44, 163, 237*, 238, 239, 242, 243, 246, 249, 250; Rob., 33; Sam., 105; Sar., 168; Sim., 48; Steph., 252, 255; Sus., 145, 174; Tho., 28, 88, 95, 102, 187, 244, 251; Wm., 86*, 88, 93*, 95, 97, 102, 105, 107, 112*, 116, 120, 164, 166, 243*, 244, 249*, 251, 267, 279*.
- Wooler, Alice, 144; John, 75; Rob., 144.
- Worfolke, —, 291; Ric., 291.
- Wormall, Tho., 236; Wm., 236.
- Worth(e), —, 229, 240; Alice, 229; Anne, 34, 70, 135, 231, 240, 246, 252, 265; Chr., 37, 128, 225; Dor., 46; Eliz., 136, 265; Grace, 109, 159, 266; Isab., 121, 178; Jas., 93; John, 70, 76, 122, 127, 178; Mary, 127; Ric., 37; Rob., 49, 212; Sus., 122; Tho., 41, 216, 262; Wm., 34, 41, 46, 49, 72*, 76, 79*, 93, 109, 121, 128, 134*, 135, 136, 159, 216, 222, 229, 236*, 246, 262, 266.
- Wrangham, Anne, 157.
- Wrathaie (Wrather), Geo., 249; Mary, 243, 249.
- Wright, Anne, 85, 91; Bryan, 159; Chr., 57, 256; Ellen, 178; Helen, 154, 155; Isab., 159; John, 72*, 80, 86, 93, 178, 226, 233, 252, 270; Jonas, 180; Martha, 86, 93, 252; Mary, 80, 180; Ric., 53, 57, 155, 222; Rob., 53, 85, 91; Thomazin, 211; Wm., 226.
- Wrigleworth, *see* Wigglesworth.
- Wrose (Wroose, Wrosse, Wrase), —, 58, 171; Agn., 187; Alex., 16, 17, 20, 22, 27, 31, 225, 262; Alice, 148, 150, 229; Alyson, 185; Anne, 20, 51, 154, 158, 159*, 164, 167, 223, 262, 279; Effam., 139; Eliz., 17, 154; Geo., 6, 16, 18, 193, 204, 227, 228; Grace, 61, 69, 83, 227, 229, 248; Han., 64; Hen., 142; Jane, 9, 54, 148, 161; Jas., 148, 198, 201, 270; John, 12, 48, 51, 54, 58, 62, 64*, 69, 159, 223, 241, 248, 264, 279; Jonas, 109; Margt., 31; Mary, 48, 163, 165, 167, 204, 241; Matilda, 161; Maud, 18, 155; Nic., 27, 163, 288; Peter, 20; Ric., 189; Sar., 62, 109; Tho., 6, 22, 61, 64, 83, 141, 154, 185, 198, 219, 221, 229, 284; Wm., 13, 198.
- Wycum, Eliz., 180; Martin, 180.
- Wykeclyffe, *see* Wicklif.
- Wykeley, Anne, 1; Steph., 1.
- Wyllee (Wylee, Wylie, Willee), Beat., 134, 179; Chr., 131; Geo., 228; Grace, 277; Hen., 125, 127, 128, 131, 134, 137, 179, 277, 281, 282; Jane, 128; John, 127, 282; Mary, 137; Wm., 125, 281.
- Wyse, Chr., 154; Mary, 154; Rosam., 159.
- Yates, —, 50; Edw., 65, 223; Hugh, 154; Isab., 154; John, 65, 223.
- Yeadon, —, 187; Anne, 153; Edith, 44; Hugh., 38, 44, 206; Kath., 144; Law., 144; Mary, 38, 214.
- Yeates, Edw., 221.
- Yles, *see* Iles.
- Yngland, *see* England.
- Yugle, Agn., 139.
- York, Archbp. of, 239.
- Youdall, Isab., 154.
- Younge, Anne, 151; Ellen, 118, 120, 275; Grace, 182; Hen., 151; Mich., 118, 210, 124, 275, 280; Theoph., 124.
- Surnames omitted, Adam, 47; Anue, 238; Anth., 232*; Chr., 1; Dor., 148; Eliz., 151, 184*, 227; Isab., 151, 179, 184; Jane, 92; James, 1; John, 203; Kath., 75, Old Kathren., 190; Ric., 41, 230; Tho., 243; Wm., 203, 231*.

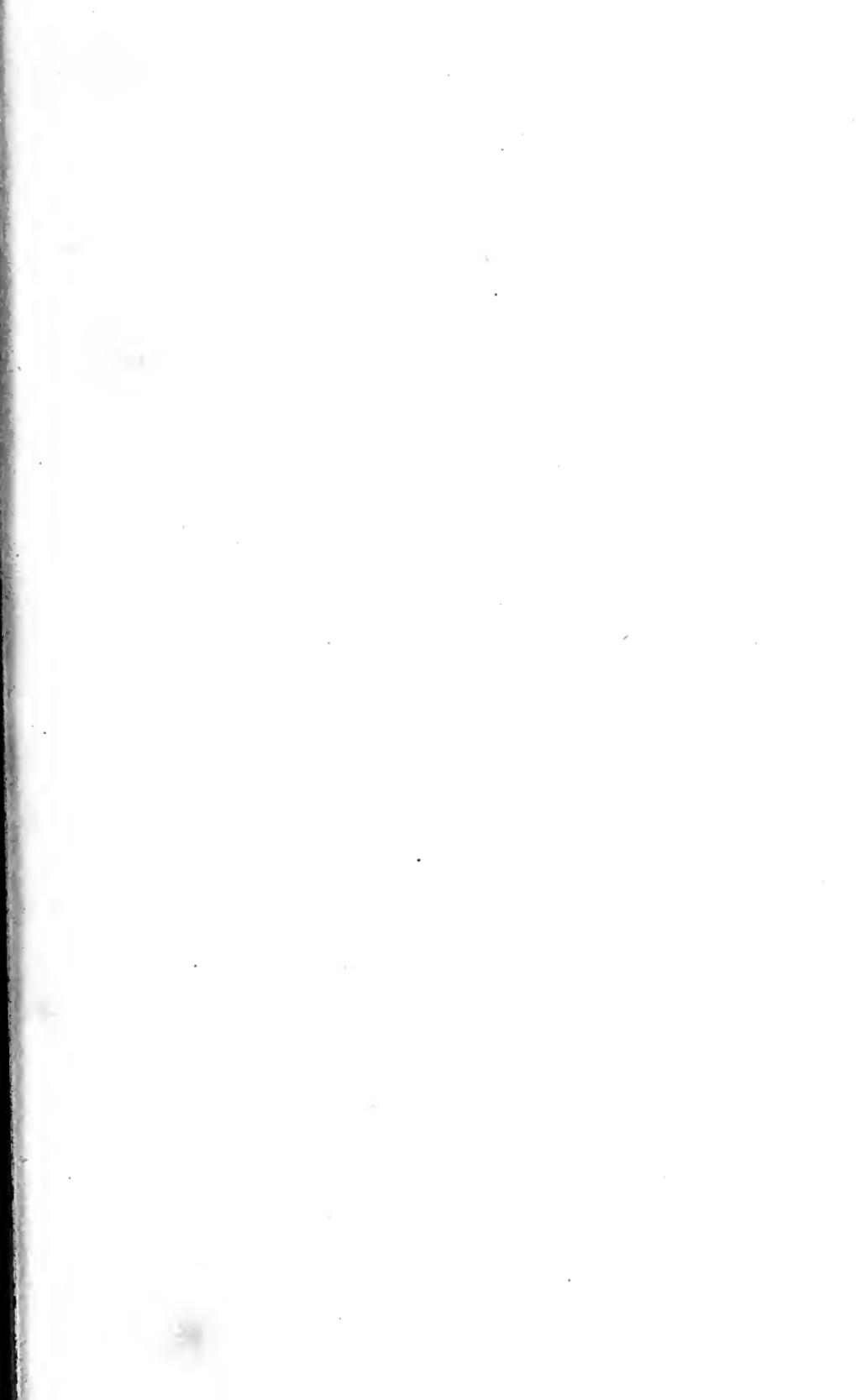
INDEX OF PLACES.

[Names of very frequent occurrence viz.:—Otley, Bramhope, Burley, Burleywoodhead, Denton, Hawksworth, Farnley, Lindley, Menston, Newhall, Clifton and Pool are not indexed].

Aberford (Abberfourth), 168.	Cumberland, 69.
Addingham, 90, 171, 178.	
Adel (Adle), 48, 89, 95, 96, 150, 170, 172, 174, 177*, 178, 181*, 182, 183*, 184.	Deane More, 280.
Allerton (Ollerton) Grange, 96.	Dob (Dog) Park, 104, 117, 244, 255.
Arthington, 174*.	Dogg Park End, 259.
Arthington Hall, 173.	Dog Parke side, 206.
Arthington Nunnery, 181.	Downham, 255.
Askham Richard, 176.	
Askwith, 166, 172, 178,	East Esholt, 253, 263, 266, 277, 280, 290.
Baildon, 38, 68, 75, 101, 128, 138, 166, 171, 173*, 175*, 176, 179, 183, 187n, 269.	Eccleshill (Ecellsell), 176, 283.
Barwick, 150.	Eccup, 174.
Batley, 175.	Elland (Ealande), 152, 171, 177.
Beckwithshaw, 172.	Elsingbottom (Elstone bothom), 129, 228, 286.
Bingley, 77, 147, 148*, 149*, 171, 172, 173, 176*, 177, 178, 182, 184.	Esholt (Eshold), 29, 31, 34, 36, 38, 40, 41, 53, 89, 92-96, 97*, 101*, 104, 106, 108, 110, 114, 126, 149, 154, 166, 173, 187n, 191, 197-199, 200*, 202, 205, 206, 210, 222, 231, 234, 252, 255, 258, 259*, 262.
Birstall, 65, 90, 153, 176, 182, 248.	
Bishopthorpe, 182.	
Bishopwood, 40, 41, 99, 108, 110, 113, 121, 250, 255, 269, 282, 290, 291.	Farnley Green, 119.
Blubberhouse, 249.	Fawether, 254.
Boardley, 261.	Fermise, 245.
Bolton Bridge, 115, 175.	Fewston (Fuiston), 149, 150, 151*, 153, 166, 169*, 171*, 175, 178, 180, 181, 259.
Bradford (Bradfourth), 170, 174, 177.	
Brakentfoot, 106, 261.	Gargrave, 167, 182.
Bramham, 149, 181.	Gate Helmsley (Gatemley), 88, 95.
Brearey, 89, 96.	Guiseley, 82, 98, 100, 151, 152, 153*, 168, 169, 170, 171*, 172, 174*, 175, 176, 178, 180, 183, 184*.
Burley Laundhouse, <i>see</i> Laund House.	
Burnsey [? Burnsall], 172.	Halifax, 38, 154, 172, 173, 261, 267.
Caley, 37, 39, 105, 109, 111, 115, 119, 122, 130, 168, 202, 204*, 239, 243, 246, 249, 250, 254, 263, 264, 275, 281, 290.	Hall yates, 80, 106.
Caley Hall, 102.	Hampsthwaite (Hamsmith, Hams-twitt, Hampswith), 147, 149, 153, 167, 168, 170, 179.
Calverley, 166, 168, 170, 171, 173*, 174, 175, 177, 178, 180, 181, 182, 292.	Haram, 150.
Carleton, 110, 149, 168.	Hardesty Hill, 263.
Castley, 108, 173.	Harewood (Harwood), 149, 160, 173*, 174, 177.
Chappelcroft, 234.	Hartwith, 167.
Chappeltown, 231.	Hasling Hall, 127, 287.
Church yates, 218.	Hemsley, 147.
Coett Corft [?], 283.	Heptonstall, 256.
Collingham, 231.	High Rhodes (Hie Roades), 176, 193.
Coopman Roid, 117, 133, 136, 285, 289, 291.	Holbeck, 83, 90, 169, 287.
Coote (Coate) House, 98, 103, 107, 113, 118*, 122, 265, 272, 280.	

- Holton [? Halton], 168.
 Honsinall, 182.
 Horsforth, 172, 173, 175, 177, 180, 291.
 Howberhill, 267.
 Huby (Hubee), 269.
 Hull, 196.
 Hurrexstones (Hurroctstones), 72, 111, 115, 119*, 125, 130, 232, 280, 290.
- Idle, 91, 172.
 Ilkley, 48, 161, 170, 179, 180*, 206, 209.
 Ireland, 289.
- Keighley, 147, 150, 167, 170, 172.
 Kettlewell, 176.
 Kildwick, 169, 173.
 Killinghall, 175.
 Kirby (Kirbie), 106, 172, 179, 180.
 Kirkby Malham (Malleden), 146.
 Kirkby Malzeard (Maleside, Maule-yeardes) 150, 176.
 Kirkgate in Otley, 165.
 Kirskill [? Creskeld], 168.
 Knaresbrough, 38, 91, 146, 249, 258.
- Laund House, 25, 89, 91, 94, 96, 98, 101, 117, 197, 211, 248, 250, 258, 260*, 262, 277, 281, 283.
 Leathley, 42, 147, 150, 166, 174, 175, 178, 181, 182*, 184, 290.
 Leeds, 114*, 116, 120, 139, 147, 149, 150, 152, 153, 161*, 169, 171-174, 175*, 179, 180, 182*, 184, 203, 238, 275, 282.
 Lindley Hall, 111, 114, 116, 119, 193, 272.
 Linton, 175.
 Long Marston, 181.
 Lundhouse green, 205.
 Lyme delfe, 232.
- Mannigham, 277.
 Mellinton, 171.
 Menston More end, 110.
 Morton in Bingley, 171.
- New Grange, 115, 281.
 Newhall Carr, 266.
 Norcroft, 112, 116, 120, 122, 133, 165, 177, 207, 267, 272, 273, 288.
 Norland in Elland, 171.
 Northallerton, 171.
 Norwood, 259.
 Nydd (Nidd), 175, 176.
- Ollerton, *see* Allerton.
- Pannell, 177.
 Parke yait, 261.
 Pateley Bridge, 171.
- Pontefract (Pomfret), 153.
 Pool Chapel, 105.
 Pool Crookes, 89.
 Pool Mill, 32.
 Poule walke mylnes, 120.
- Rawdon, 184.
 Retfourth Green in Farnley, 248.
 Rhodes in Menston, 24, 39.
 Ripley, 181.
 Ripon, 171, 178, 181, 263.
- Sheffield (Sheafeild), 133.
 Silsden, 102, 179, 257.
 Skipton, 139, 149, 170*, 230.
 Spofforth (Spofford,) 77, 175.
 Stainburn, 172, 173, 266, 274.
 Stead, 26, 32, 38, 40, 45, 98, 101*, 104, 111, 112, 113, 115, 117, 123, 126, 146, 148, 169, 191, 199*, 200, 202, 203, 206-208, 226, 230, 241, 246, 247, 256-258, 261, 262*, 274*, 276, 277, 283, 285, 286*, 290.
 Steadhall, 31, 35, 165.
 Swinsty Hall, 98, 170, 184.
- Tadcaster, 179.
 Tanfield, 68.
 Thorntwaite, 176.
 Thornton, 165.
 Thorpe, 104, 118.
 Thorpe Arch, 180.
 Tofts in Menston, 24, 84, 90, 245*, 289.
 Tranmyre, 103, 113, 117*, 123*, 165, 256, 277, 281, 292.
 Tymble, 268.
- Wakefield, 146, 180, 182.
 Walkington (Wakinton), 102, 170.
 Warley, 245.
 Weeton, 253.
 West Esholt, 98* 103, 122, 128, 133, 134, 269, 290, 291.
 Westgate in Otley, 284, 285, 290.
 Weston, 35, 38, 41, 42, 104, 108*, 116, 169-171, 172*, 173*, 174*, 177, 178*, 180, 182, 183*.
 Wetherby, 263, 284.
 Woodhouse, 101, 136, 254.
 Woodhouse, Great, 290.
 Woodside, 33.
 Wyke, 204.
- Yeadon, 166*, 168.
 York, 91, 152, 169, 170, 173, 178, 180, 182.
 York, Bishophill, 182.













BINDING SECT.

DEC 7 1972

CS
435
Y4Y6
v.33

Yorkshire Parish Register
Society
Publications

~~CHIEFLY AS MONOGRAPH~~

**PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET**

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY
